



Gc  
929.2  
P369h  
1149694

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1047  
ht  
1750

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01419 2774



GENEALOGY  
929.2  
P369H









# JOHN PEMBER

The History of the Pember Family in America

Celeste (Pember) Hazen

*Copyright 1939*  
*by*  
*Celeste Pember Hazen*

1149694

13 John Pember Junior

171 John W. Pember

221 John E. Pember, His Book.

287 John Pember

291 John H. Pember

340½ John E. Pember Jr.,

343 Jack Pember

347 John Pember

1a John Pember

John E. Pember.

Goodspeed's - 17.50





Our family came originally from Pembroke in South Wales to County Hereford, England. Before 1200 A. D. a connection by marriage was made between the rulers of England and Wales; for that reason the border warfare lessened, so that crossing the border into England became possible.

The Herefordshire home was near Ross. The name of the Parish from which all persons named Pember are believed to originate is ALMELEY. The family estate or holding was called PEMBRUEGE (Pembridge) or PEMBROKE (Pembrook). A hamlet or village, then as now, might be called Pemberton.

Surnames came into use sometime after 1500, and we begin to find the name Pember, with or without the addition "of Pembruege".

The shield of Pembruege: Barry of six or and sable, on a bend gules, three mullets argent. The arms: Barry of six or and azure on a bend gules, three mullets argent. The crest of Pembridge: A bull's head, sable, between wings. The crest of certain later Pembers: A pheasant, "cave calcein".

In Heraldry

Gules, red, represented by perpendicular lines, if not colored.

Or, gold, " " dots, " " "

Sable, black

Argent, silver or white

Mullet, rowel of a spur, " " five points

Bend, a diagonal on shield from dexter chief to sinister base

Barry, field divided into bars

The "Gerusalemme Liberata" of Torquato Tasso lists a knight "Of Pembruege" among the forces which Richard Coeur de Lion led against the pagans holding the Holy City, on the Third Crusade in 1191/2. The notes of Mrs. Eliza G. Pember (see A1) place her family's line of descent from Sir Henry of Pembruege, who sold his fiefs and lands and went with King Richard Coeur de Lion. She did not claim this descent strictly authentic.

Our uncle or cousin Sir Richard of Pembruege fought in service of his king in France when the English arrows and battle-axes won the Battle of Poitiers, Sept. 19, 1356. His tomb may be seen in Hereford Cathedral under the fourth arch on the south side. A tablet with the following inscription was on the wall above the tomb until taken down for repairing the wall: "Sir Richard Pembruege, Knight of the Garter, in the reign of King Edward the Third, ob A.D.1375, being the 53d Knight of that most noble Order. He fought at Poitiers, and was Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports." There are several copies of this inscription in Hereford Cathedral and Library. On the tomb is a life-sized effigy in alabaster, with a garter carved below the knee to show membership in the Order of Knights of the Garter, and a sleeping greyhound under the feet. The sides of the tomb are ornamented with the Pembridge coat of arms. A library description reads: "The effigy has a greyhound at the feet. On the side of the altar are five shields in quatrefoils, and two others are at each end, all in alabaster and bearing the arms of Pembridge, viz., barry of six or and azure, over all a bend gules." Another description reads: "Note the remarkable plumed headdress. The figure had lost one leg, which was for a time replaced by a wooden one ignorantly furnished to match the other with a second garter of the knighthood. The last



new leg is of alabaster and more correct." The colors on the shields are nearly effaced by time. Pictures of the tomb and effigy are easily obtainable.

Biographies mention one Robert Pember of Trinity College, "the finest Greek scholar of his time," tutor to Roger Ascham who taught Queen Elizabeth and Lady Jane Grey about 1550.

An English land record of about 1850, in which Edward Henry Pember (scientists know his work) is the grantee, concerns a small farm with title running back to Pembers "of Pembruege" in Queen Elizabeth's time.

The "Visitation of Herefordshire" in 1569, (pub. by Cooke and Warner) gives the "Particulars of Pembruege" for twelve generations, naming the heads beginning with Rafe (Ralph), and ending with Dubricius of Pembruege. Of the next century we have no census record; the seventeenth century was a period,—particularly the latter half of it, when parish registers were very ill-kept and frequently lost. Therefore no record has been found of the birth and parents of the Pember emigrant to America.

An English cousin tells us that now the "Pembers in England are a large and rather scattered clan." A title of nobility still exists in England, as people interested in the manufacture of Wilton carpets will recall. The name Pember is more common also in British possessions than in the United States. No complete genealogy has been made, could not be made; but very able work has been done in some English lines.

Mention is here made of just one of our Canadian neighbors, Mr. William Pember of the W. T. Pember Stores, (Pember's Beauty Shop), Toronto, who settled in Canada with three brothers and three sisters. He was born about 1½ miles from the Parish of Kinnersley, the son of William Pember, who was the son of Thomas who died in the Parish of Almeley. Mr. Pember has made considerable study of the Pember family in England. He says: "Evidently the Pember family is of Norman descent. Across the border from Wales into Herefordshire and running as far as Kington, was a large estate called Nieuwport, which would run 10 to 15 miles square. Dubricius Pember occupied Nieuwport House on this large estate, and was buried at Almeley Mar. 30, 1616. There were also a great number of Pembers who owned large farms in the locality spread out for many miles. His son Francis succeeded him at Nieuwport, and his second son Thomas inherited Elsdon. Years later the five brothers who then owned Nieuwport Estate mortgaged it, and sailed to America. The estate was in Chancery, and the Pember family tried to get it out of Chancery, but were never successful."

A genealogy of his own branch has been worked out by Francis William Pember, M. A., D. C. L., J. P. (born 1862, son of Edward Henry Pember), Res. Broncroft Castle, Craven Arms, Shropshire. He has one daughter, Katherine, Mrs. C. G. Dalton of Cambridge (see Who's Who). He is an Oxford scholar, and has placed a Pember window in All Souls' College, Oxford, of which he was warden for two decades. Probably no-one has made a more meticulous search than he. We quote from his explanation: "As to your Thomas Pember, I am afraid that you may find it not very easy to identify him with certainty, but I am very glad to put such information as I have at your service. In the Parish of Almeley, Herefordshire, at the end of the 16th century, there were apparently several families of the name, small yeomen or farmers, and some talesmen. One Francis Pember, second son of a farmer or yeoman, namely Thomas Pember of



Bollinghill in Almeley Parish, made his way to London, made a fortune, and set up as a country squire, purchasing Nieuwport House, the principal estate in the parish. Dying before 1635, he left Nieuwport House to his nephew, Francis Pember, whose descendants remained there until 1712, when they sold. This Francis was the eldest son of Devereux Pember, eldest son of Thomas. A younger nephew, Thomas Pember, had another property called Elsdon, in the neighboring parish of Lyonshall, but the pedigree which is in my possession relates solely to the descendants of Thomas Pember of Bollinghill. In this pedigree occur the names of several Thomas Pembers; it is certain that all but two of them remained in England until they died; two, however, seem possible as identification of your Thomas Pember, but only because I have no evidence whatever of what became of them. 1. There is a Thomas Pember, the second son of a Thomas Pember of Eldson, in Lyonshall Parish, and Elizabeth his wife, (dau. of (----)Vaughn of D----field in County Hereford); he must have been born after 1635, probably not long after, as he was one of four children. (The Lyonshall Parish Register does not begin until 1686.) 2. There is a Thomas Pember who is a member of a yet younger family of the descendants of Thomas Pember of Bollinghill. He is the second son of a John Pember of Tuthill (sp?) and his wife Anne, daughter of William Edwyn of Mardon in County Hereford. In my pedigree he is stated to have been 15 years of age in 1682, i.e., born 1667. There may of course have been other Thomas Pembers living in Herefordshire in the latter half of the 17th century, anyone of whom may have gone and settled in Connecticut." He speaks further of the possibility that Francis Pember, the eldest of the three brothers who sold Nieuwport in 1712, may have gone to America. "Nothing is known about him; he just vanished." That sale was to Thomas Foley, who seems to have been a brother-in-law.

There is little danger of confusing the name Pemberton with Pember. They originate in a different county. According to Pemberton genealogists, those who came early to Boston were from St. Albans in Hertfordshire. The Pennsylvania Pembertons are said to be from Lancashire. In Conn., the families of Ebenezer and Partrick Grant Pemberton appear and return to Mass. One who has descendants in this history is Elizabeth Pemberton (from Boston to Norwich) who m. Jonathan-3 Rogers, (Samuel-2, James-1), b. 1680, res. New London, Conn. (see Rogers fam.

The name Pemble in two cases has been confusing because of proximity. The following should be distinguished from the Pember family, as they do not belong to us:

1. ch of John Pemble, from Kent, England, to Galway, N. Y., abt 1830

James Pemble b. 1822, Kent, Eng.; d. 1886, Galway, N. Y.

m. Sarah Northrop, 1819-1890  
ch.

Alice, b. 1857, m. James Bliss

Emma, b. 1859, m. George W. Armer

Stephen " b. Kent, Eng., rem. Iowa

ch. large fam. of whom one is

Elmer E. Pemble, of Iowa and Stillwater, N. Y., who has

ch. Ralph E. Pemble, b. 1893, Iowa

m. 1915, Hannah I. Birchhof, Galway

Robert H. " b. 1903, Stillwater

m. 1928, Mildred B. Olschewski

res, St. Petersburg, Fla.

Mary " "

Daniel " b. Eng. rem. Stillwater, N. Y.

m. Harriet Davis

ch.

Earl B. Pemble, b. 1864; m. Alice E. House

Horton S. " b. 1869; m. Kittie L. Johnson

Naomi               “   b. 1861; m. 1. Gower, 2, Coon  
Effe M.           “   b. 1876; m. Chas. W. Orcutt

William Pemble b. 1836; d. 1916, Stillwater, N. Y.  
m. Mary A. Barker

ch. Samuel E. Pemble, b. 1867  
m. 1900, Sadie A. Moore

2. Pemples from Canada, numerous near Minneapolis. Of these  
Milton L. Pemble, b. 1907, Paynesville, Minn., son of Henry and Eva (Tibbetts)  
m. 1930, Margaret Casselman  
res. Buffalo, N. Y., salesman

William Pemble d. Buffalo  
m. Emma E. Anstett, 1860-1931

Charles Pemble, res. Minneapolis. These are of Canadian origin.

*et al* Pictures of Pembridge, and of Hereford Cathedral and the effigy on the tomb of Sir Richard of  
Pembridge, may be obtained in Hereford.

1. Thomas

b. County Hereford, England  
d. Sept. 22, 1711, New London, Ct.  
m. 1687 or 1688, New London, Ct., Agnes Way (Harris) b. 1660 or a little earlier, daughter of George Way of Providence. She d. Feb., 1732|3.  
res. New London township (as then was), near Nehantick Bay, near the mouth of Nihantick River.

ch:

- 2. Mercy      b. abt 1688, New London
- 3. Thomas    b.    "    1690,        "
- 4. Elizabeth b.    "    1692,        "
- 5. Ann        b.    "    1694,        "
- 6. John       b.    "    1696,        "

New London has no record of marriage and deaths of Thomas and Agnes, nor births of their children.

He first appears on New London records as freeman and voter in 1686, and the list of "new inhabitants between 1670 and 1700" names "Pember, Thomas, 1686."

The First Church of Christ of New London has these records:  
"May 15, 1692, Thos. Pember and his Wife owned ye Cov't. shee was baptized Agnes, and yr children Mercy, Thomas, Elizabeth."  
April 2, 1694, Ann (on a baptismal list)  
"April 12, 1696, Mr. Pembers child John was bapt".

From the Probate Records of New London, A. 584:  
"Administrator's bond of Agnis Pember with Thomas Way and George Way as sureties (her brothers), was signed for 200£ at New London, Conn., Nov. 13, 1711, on Estate of Thomas Pember."

The existence of a will, although his death was sudden, indicates either age or ill-health. The will is now in Conn. State Archives, in an excellent state of preservation and easily readable.

After the page of carefully written preamble in the form then used, and the provision for debts, the will continues:

"To the Widdow and Relick one-third part,\*\*\*\*\*being personal estate, \*\*\*\*\*to the sum of 14£ 18s.  
To the Eldest son a double Portion, \*\*\*\*\* being the sum of 10£ O- O.  
To the four remaining children, \*\*\*\*\* single portions \*\*\*\*\* 5£ -O- O."

The personal and house furnishings listed in the inventory were abundant. A few items copied here under each class show what a well-equipped home was using in 1700, and how dear money was in the Colony of Connecticut:

1 pare 3 year old (steers of course)	5£	O	s	O	d
3 2-year olds	6				
4 cows	10				
4 calves	2				
1 hors	5				
1 hors	4				
1 mare and colt	3				
1 mare and colt	3	10			



14 shep	3	10	
7 Swine	2	16	
4 Swine	2	6	
1 Pare Oxen, sold, not yet paid for	9	10	
1 Brode axe, one how, one ads all	0	14	
1 Tramel, 1 chain	0	8	
1 Firing pin	0	5	
a peas of Homespun woolen cloth	2	15	
1 Pare Shetes	1	15	
1 Dozon napkins and 2 tablecloths	0	17	
1 Bed and furniture to it all	2	14	
1 Bed and bolster and 2 blankets	2	16	
1 Pillo	0	12	
2 Bed cords	0	4	6
6 Old barls	0	7	6
14 Bushls enlish grain that is whet and Ry and barley all	1	16	
2 tables	0	15	
a quart pot	0	2	
1 chest and box and one chest all	0	11	

The following items are from the Dairy of Joshua Hempstead (New London Co. Hist, Soc. Coll., Vol 1):

1711  
“Sept 29 Sat. this afternoon Tho. Pember was found Dead who was Drownded Last Saturday night.”

1711  
“Sund 30far. I went out to Pembers to serve on ye jury and to his funeral. between meetings both he and Mary Chappell was buried no miner mr adams is sick. mr Christophers Read.”

1711  
“I went to help Lay out Thos. Way, Junr Died at Grifings sick but 6 days I made his Coffin and found bods and nils.” (Agnes’ nephew, see Way fam.)

1711  
“Sund. Thos Way buried between meetings.”

1711  
“Tues 25 Juryman att eight of ye clock in ye morning.”

1711  
“Wens26 fair inye morning I prest 1 Barll water Cydar and killed a sheep then went to court.”

1711/12  
.....making a Cheast for christopr Darro. (see Darrow fam.)

1712  
“May Saturd 10 fair. Goodwife Pember to look a’ter Rob’t hand. A bad swelling in itt.”

1732/3  
“Feb. 23 old Goodee Pember died Since I went from home.” (He went on Feb. 14.)

Concerning Agnes, the g in her name was not commonly pronounced; tradition calls her Inez, and descendants named for her long afterward wrote it Inez.

Conn. has these records:

Samuel Harris, son of John of Charlestown (Mass) m. May 14, 1679, New London, Agnis, dau. of George Way of Providence.

Samuel Harris d. June 3, 1679, New London.

Agnes studied medicine under her grandmother, Joanna Smith, became her assistant, and took over the practice when the grandmother became enfeebled. Calkins' Hist. New London, p 355, mentions Agnes Pember, "who was for many years famous as a nurse and doctress. . . . Tradition related many vivid anecdotes respecting this energetic and experienced race of female practitioners. . . . and unbounded confidence was placed in her skill to stroke for the king's evil, to cure cancers, alleviate asthma, and set bones."

Agnes' four grandparents, all born in England, are our earliest American ancestors.

\* \* \* \* \*

Way Fam. (See Savage, and Conn. Gen.)

Henry Way, b. Dorchester, Eng., 1583; d. Mar. 24, 1667, Ae 84. With wife Elizabeth came in the 'Mary and John' in 1630 and sett. Dorchester, Mass. He is called there "Mr." Eliz d. 1665, Ae 84. ch: George, Samuel, Henry Jr., Richard, Eliz, and a son who was lost at sea.

George Way (above) b. 1620, Eng; d. 1690, Saybrook, Conn.; rem. early from Boston to R. I., thence to Saybrook abt 1655; m. in Boston Eliz. Smith, who d. Apr., 1711. ch: Mehitabel, Agnes, Elizabeth b. 1651 in Boston, Joanna, Alice, George b. 1655 in Lyme, Thos. b. 1650 (abt the 2d child). No dates for the other daughters. Bro. George d. Feb. 23, 1717, "the year of the snows." "By reason of the marvellous deep snow, his corpse could not be brot. to bur. bef. 7 Mar." (Calkins N. L. p 362) The burial was then accomplished on snow-shoes.

Smith Fam.

John Smith and wife Joanna res. Boston in 1653; he was a nailer by trade. The dau. Elizabeth who m. George Way in Boston is the only ch mentioned. Smiths rem N. L. by 1658, where he was collector of imposts and other offices. N. L. town rec. state that two trees in Cape Ann Street in front of his house were given to him for shade, and any man forbidden to cut them. John d. 1681. His will made in 1680, gave the Estate to the Widow Joanna, and the will was allowed despite a contest by a son of the nephew Edward, who claimed Edward had been led to believe he should inherit most of the estate. Widow Joanna, in her plea to the Probate Court through her lawyer, claimed to have contributed to her husband's prosperity by practice of her profession. She further claimed to be at that time needy, although she was formerly "well able to live by my chyrurgery, but now I am blind, and unable to see a wound, much less to put salve upon it."

Joanna d. 1687, Ae 73.

Mr. Adams of 1st Church of Christ, New London, Ct.

Rev. Eliphalet Adams' ministry continued 43 years, 8 months, ending Sept. 9, 1753. He died Oct. 4 of the epidemic. (Cem. Rec.)

Harris:

The Harris family was among the earliest established near New London.

The will of Mary Harris, about 1660, is often cited as a curious example of early American wills. The book of the First Chh of Christ records that Goodman Harris had 6 ch including Samuel bapt. May, 1671

Hempstead

New London granted land at Nahantick to Robert Hempstead of Goshen, who came to Pequot 1645 (sic), and d. June 1655. His will mentions 3 ch:

Mary b. Mar. 26, 1647; m. Robert Douglas

Joshua b. June 16, 1649

Hannah, b. Apr. 11, 1652; m. 1, Moore, 2, Waller

Joshua (above) m. Elizabeth, dau. Greenfield Larrabee; ch: 8 dau., 1 son Joshua, b. Sept. 1, 1678 (writer of diary); d. Dec. 22, 1758, Ae 81; m. Abigail Bailey (1676-1716); ch: Stephen who m. 1737



Sarah Holt, Joshua Jr who m. 1743 Lydia Burch, Robert, et al. Other Hempsteads may be found in Conn. and Long Island.  
(see Hidden Fam.; see Coit)

**2. Mercy<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), pronounced Marcy.**

b. abt 1688 or 1689, New London, Ct.

bapt. May 15, 1692

d. (No vital records. Early Lyme church records were lost.)

m. Jan. 8, 1707, John Wade of Lyme, son of John and Elizabeth, Tradition  
says he lived to the age of 91 years.

res. Lyme. No evidence that he ever removed.

ch: (in part)

John Wade bp New London May 28, 1710

Eliz. " bp " " June 3, 1711; adm Chh. 1734

Lucy " b. Oct. 27, 1727

Ann " b. Lyme Dec. 13, 1718

m. 1743, Nathaniel Joslin of E. Haven (Branford V. R.)

Thomas " bp Oct. 28, 1716

(Another son who d. 1733, Ae 17 may be a son of George Wade instead.)

Durant Wade b. Apr. 7, 1716, Lyme

bp Oct. 28, 1716

m. Jan. 3, 1742, Phoebe (3) Ransom (Joseph-2, Matthew-1)

res. Lyme

ch (in part)

Anna Wade, b. 1742

Phoeby " b. Mar. 18, 1744, Lyme

Thomas " b. Apr. 1, 1747, "

John " b. June 9, 1749; m. Eliz. Phelps, dau. Chas.

Stephen Wade b. Dec. 13, 1724, Lyme

res. Branford, Ct., and Winchester

d. Feb. 8, 1817, Ae 93

m. Feb. 16, 1747/8, Branford, Abigail Hoadley

ch: (et al)

Edward Wade, b. 1754, Branford

Abigail " b. 1757

Amasa " b. 1751; d. 1838; m. 1777, Anna Hale

Jonathan Wade b. Feb. 15, 1720/1; d. 1792

m. Hannah (----)

ch. 7 survived him; Josiah had ret. from Litchfield and  
Nathan from Canaan

res. He bought several pieces in Lyme. In 1784 he bought

15 A. and a mansion-house in Joshuatown district, near Hamburg P. O.

A Probate record of Apr., 1792, Lyme shows distribution among 7 ch and  
widow:

To the Widow, 1/2 old house, viz. the West Room and cellar  
under it, chamber over it, and 1/2 barn, also land set out.

To Josiah, Eldest son, land on 8mile River

Timothy, 2d " land and buildings

(not clear) 3d " " " (may be Increase)

Nathan 4th      “    1/3 part new house with land adj.  
 Mehitable Strong had her part  
 Hanna 2d dau.      land  
 Polly 3d      “      “

The land records shed some light on the lives of John and Marcy Wade. These begin in 1728 after the death of John's father with quit-claims between John and his brother and sister in settling the estate, in which John takes the mill property which he was already occupying. This property had been granted to the father by the town of Lyme as an inducement to remove from Brookhaven, L. I. and become the miller. In 1735 John deeded an interest in the mill to John Huntley, Jr. (Was he a son-in-law?), but part of this first grant remained in the title of descendants (female line, named Daniels) until after 1900, and a Wade house (not the first) is standing upon it. In 1735 the town of Lyme granted John a piece of the Layout adjoining what he had. In 1739 he bought of Capt. Elisha Sheldon (whose wife was an Ely) a House, Lot, and interest in Toll Bridge over the Lieutenant River. The Toll Bridge he sold back in 1752, and the land was sold in 1760 to Jonathan Rogers. (see Rogers fam.) In 1729 he sold land in the East Society to Hezekiah Beckwith, and in 1750 to Joseph Tubbs. This is toward the Nahantick River, and may have come to either Marcy or John before the land records begin. In 1759 a Cooper's Shop is quit-claimed to John, which is believed to have been at Joshuatown (called Tantomorantum) (see Pember Wade below)

John and Marcy Wade are not on Cem Rec. salvaged yet.

One of Mercy's great-grandchildren was

#### PEMBER WADE

- b. Jan. 21, 1774, Lyme. (fam rec.) But another rec. has Litchfield Co., before his fam. ret. to Lyme. Prob. grandson of Jonathan b. 1720, for it is known that either his father or grandfather was named Jonathan.
- m. May 19, 1799, Hamburgh, Anne Lord, b. May 22, 1776, dau Samuel<sup>5</sup> Lord (Sam'l,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) and wife Elizabeth Bates. Anne d. Feb. 1844.
- d. Feb. 15, 1852, Blooming Valley, Pa. (abt 4 mi from Meadville, Pa.)

ch (all but 2 b. Joshuatown)

Erastus S. Wade	b. May 24, 1800
Ira C.                    “	b. Aug. 15, 1801
Mary Anne            “	b. Feb. 26, 1803
Martha L.             “	b. May 18, 1804
Eliza E.                “	b. Jan. 18, 1806
Samuel                “	b. June 11, 1808
Geo. Wash.           “	b. Jan. 21, 1810
Phebe Matilda       “	b. Sept. 24, 1811
Clarissa U.           “	b. Jan. 26, 1813
Henry Augustus     “	b. Jan. 5, 1816
Andrew Gilbert     “	b. May 11, 1818
Horace Franklin     “	b. July 12, 1820

Pember Wade appears on U. S. Census R., Ct. 1800 and 1810; twice on Lyme land records, buying in 1799 house, lot and blacksmith shop at Tantomorantum, and selling the same in 1817, before going to Blooming Valley.



But descendants say the property in Lyme had been in the family for several generations. The town clerk states: "The Pember Wade house, much enlarged, now stands in Joshuatown, about 2 miles from Hamburgh."

The family records above are given by a granddaughter of Mary Anne, residing in Jamestown N. Y. Here Mercy's descendants can be brought down to the present, running into the tenth generation in some lines, or possibly farther.

### PEMBER STILL

The Conn. River was easily navigable as far as Walpole, N. H., so that locality was settled early by people from Lyme and points between. John Still m. Mar. 19, 1772, Surry, N. H., Phebee Waid, by Clement Sumner, Clk. (N. H. V. R.) No rec. of ch Pember or any ch. Is this Phoebee the dau. of Durant Wade, above?

Also from N. H. V. R.

Pember Still (2d) b. Jan. 16, 1797, Hinsdale, N. H., son of Pember Wade Still and wife Ollive. Sarah Still, b. May 15, 1808, Hinsdale, N. H., to Pember Wade Still and wife Ollive.

1812 War Rec. (prob. Pember 2d):

Still, Pember W., Enl Plattsburgh, N. Y., from Walpole, N. H., Dec. 11, 1813 for 5 yrs., Capt. Brooks, Lt. John Cromwell, Corps. U. S. Artillery; on Muster Roll Apr. 30, 1814. He settled in Quebec.

Vt. V. R. has

Still, Pember M. (3d) b. Hatley, L. C. (near Sherbrook) m. Wolcott, Vt., Dec. 2, 1841, Laura Ann Drake, who was b. Sharon, Vt., They ret. Canada.

Ch of Pember and Laura Still:

Edna M. Still b. 1842, Canada, res. Hardwick, Vt., m. Nov. 11, 1882,

Simon W. Elliot b. 1843, Benton; res. E. Haverhill, N. H. - N. H. V. R.

Charles W. Still, b. Wolcott, Mar. 9, 1857, had a large fam. scattered in Vt. and Can.

et al

These Pember Stills, 1, 2, and 3, are of course descendants of Mercy, and cousins of some degree to Pember Wade. There are in Lyme V. R. also 3 rec. which seem to apply to a different Pember Still, yet another cousin, viz.

Eliza, dau. Pember and Susannah Still b. July 31, 1804, Lyme

Hannah, Dau. Pember Still and Wife Susannah, b. Dec. 9, 1807

Hiram, Son " " " " b. Nov. 26, 1802

Still is not a Conn. name, and is found only occasionally in New England. But it is found along the lower Hudson, and descendants of Thomas<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup> who lived in that section were associated with Stills, so these may prove to be allied to Thomas' line as well as Mercy's.

\* \* \* \* \*

### Wade

John Wade, Sr. d. Mar. 24, 1728, Lyme

Eliz. " wife of John, d. Dec. 6, 1704 (Lyme V. R.)

John " m. 2d, Hannah (Brockway) Champion, who survived him.

Thos. Champion, 1656-1705, m. 1682, Hannah Brockway, 1664-1750. She m. 2d, John Wade, Sr., his 2d wife.

A probate rec. of John Wade 1728, includes a will drawn June 7, 1722, bequeathing to wife Hannah, sons John and George, dau. Eliz. Champion, and same dau. in trust for her dau. Lucy, in addition to previous gifts. John had the mill property as above stated.



3. **Thomas<sup>2</sup>** (Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 bp. May 15, 1692, New London, Ct.  
 d. 1767, New London.  
 m. (1) Mar. 18, (Chh. R. Mar. 12), 1712, New London, Hannah Turner who  
   was b. Sept. 8, 1694, dau. Ezekiel and Susannah Turner, and d. Oct. 1, 1732  
 m. (2) Feb. 5, 1733, Elizabeth Hackley, b. Feb. 1, 1709, New London, dau.  
   Peter and Elizabeth Waterhouse (Harris) Hackley. (Early Ct Mar. 2-16)  
 adm. 1st Chh abt 1712 with wife Hannah  
 res. There is nothing to indicate that he ever moved from the homestead his  
   father first occupied.

ch:  
 7. Hannah b. Apr. 7, 1714 (N.L.V.R.) bp. May 30, 1714  
 8. Mary b. Oct. 7, 1718 “ “ (Chh R. 1716)  
 9. Jonathan b. bp. Nov. 14, 1725  
 10. Ezekiel bp. Aug. 17, 1729  
   (----) d. Jan. 20, 1733/4  
 11. Elizabeth bp. Sept. 5, 1736  
   – Samuel (or Lemuel) bp. May 6, 1739 d. Aug. 21, 1739  
 Thomas’ will was dated Apr. 25, 1765, and proved June 9, 1767. See  
 Probate Rec. New London, Ct., Book 3, pp 607, 8. The will is in the State  
 Library at Hartford.

“To Each and Every one of my Children, Viz. Jonathan Pember,  
 Ezekiel Pember, Hannah Beckwith, Mary Beckwith, Elizabeth Waterman  
 .....5 shillings Each with what I have already given them is the full  
 of their portion.”

“To my dear and loving wife Elizabeth Pember, all the Residue.”

The inventory is considerably longer than that of his father fifty years  
 earlier. A few of the items are given here for comparison with some other  
 appraisals.

“Waring Apprill	0	£	15	s
Bible and Salm book	0		12	
other books			1	
Fethers			10	
Silver headed Staff			3	
A Loom and Tackling	1		15	
Puter platters and plates			12	
Two Pots, two Cittells			6	
2 Trammels and five slice	0		10	s
Beetle rings and Wedges	0		5	
Looking glass and whell and cards and hetchel	0		8	
Forty acres of Land	60		0	
12 Sheep	3			

The Hempstead Diary has these notes on Thomas:

1714. “Sund 30 Thos. Pembers child bapt Hannah”  
 1718. “Thurs. 21 Went to Pembers ye Collectr to give notice to come to  
   morrow to make up accts.”  
 1732. “Sund 14 fair Wm Beckwith and Hannah Pember published and an  
   other Couple” (not William)

1733. "Pember had 2 votes"  
 1733. "Att Pembers apprizing for Curtiss farm"  
 1733/4 Jan. 20. "Thos Pembers child buried."  
 1732. Oct 3. "Thos Pembers wife buried. She died of consumption. Ae about 40 years  
 1734. "Sund 12 fair. Elizabeth wife of Thomas Pember owned the Covenant  
 1739. Jan. 30 "died An Indian boy at Thomas Pembers. consumption"  
 1739. "Aug. 21 A ch of Thos Pembers died"  
 1757. "Sept. 28 helped Thos Pember with my 3 2year old Colts and wee put them into Crossman lot."

Thomas' earliest appearance on the Land records of New London is in 1717, when he and wife Hannah gave Warranty deeds to Samuel Forsdick and Samuel Williams. This is what Hannah inherited through her mother. The next appearance is after Hannah's death, he bought four parcels, 1734-7, one with a mortgage which was paid later.

There are no deeds from Thomas to his sons, but there are transfers to them for which he might have furnished the funds. All had their portions before his will was made. Some of that already given to the daughters of Hannah seems to be Keeney land inherited through their grandmother, for the land records of Lyme show Thomas the grantee of a house and land at Nahantic (near the New London line) in 1727. This was sold in two parcels, one in 1735, the other in 1737. This is near the home of the Beckwith family into which the daughters married. There is a possibility here, if you camp on the spot and if the farm as such still exists, that you might identify it and follow its title so as to identify the children of Thomas' daughters, who remain unknown.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### Turner

John Turner was an early settler of New London. His mother was Mary, dau. Jonathan Brewster. Other Scituate Turners did not settle in New London before 1720.

Ezekiel Turner (son of John of Cittuate, Mass.) m. Dec. 26, 1678 Susannah Kenney, dau John Kenney of New London. Ezekiel d. Jan. 16, 1703/4. His probate record in 1705 divides land and "cramberry Meadows."

ch of Ezekiel and Susannah:

Sarah	Turner	b. 1683	m. Jonathan Calkins
Susannah	"	b. 1685	
Mary	"	b. 1686	
Ruth	"	b. 1688	
Lydia	"	b. 1690	
Grace	"	b. 1692	m. Joseph Minor
Hannah	"	b. 1694	m. Thomas PEMBER
Elizabeth	"	b. 1696	
Ezekiel	"	b. 1699	
Lucretia	"	b. 1701	
Abigail	"	b. 1703	

#### Keeney

William<sup>1</sup> Keeney was granted land at Nahantick "on the bay" next Hugh Calkins. He was b. 1601; d. 1675; his wife Agnes (or Annis) b. 1598. Their son John<sup>2</sup> Keeney, b. 1641; m at least 3 times; ch 5 dau and a son John<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1701. (see wife of Jonathan PEMBER). John-2 Keeney m. (1) 1661, Sarah Douglas. Susannah b. Sept. 6, 1662, m. Ezekiel Turner.



The Society of Mayflower Descendants gives the line of descent for Thomas' children by first marriage as follows:

- 1. Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower.
- 2. Jonathan Brewster m. (——) Oldham
- 3. John Turner m. Mary Brewster
- 4. Ezekiel Turner m. Susannah Keeney
- 5. Thomas PEMBER m. Hannah Turner

4. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

bp. New London, Ct., May 15, 1692  
m. Joseph Beckwith (date doubtful), Sept. 24, 1714, New London. (Chh. R.)  
The Col. Parkhurst MSS. calls him Joseph-3, Nathaniel-2, Matthew-1.  
res. West side of Nahantic River.

We have no proof that the will given here names our Elizabeth's husband and children; there was probably another Joseph having a wife Elizabeth at this same time and place. Even if they were proved to be Elizabeth's children there are not sufficient records to distinguish them from others of like names.

The will of Joseph Beckwith of Lyme was accepted for Probate Mar. 10, 1746.

"I, Joseph Beckwith of Lyme, sick and weake of Bodye, but of Parfet mind and memery, calling unto mind the Mortality of my Bodye, and knowing that it is Appointed for all Men once to dye, do make and Ordain . . . . . nothing Doubting but at the general Reserection I shall Receive the same again."

The will bequeaths to his wife Elizabeth, four sons and two daughters, making Elizabeth and Daniel executors. Elizabeth is to have the "Improve-ment" of Joseph and Nathaniel's parts until they reach 21 years, also Eunice's until she is 18. But if she re-marry, the children retain the use of the property. If either son die without issue, his part reverts to the others.

As named here, Daniel and Asa were born before 1725, Joseph and Nathaniel after that date; Elizabeth before 1729, Eunice after. But this may have been written earlier than the probate year.

A receipt is enclosed: "May 26, 1747, Rec'd of Dan'l Beckwith, Execu-tor Will of Joseph Beckwith, the full of my part, of my daughter Eunice part, being 91£ ls, 8d."

(signed) Elizabeth Beckwith  
Eunice Beckwith

The total inventory April, 1746 came to 1493£5s 14d, of which the house and lands were valued at 1200£

\* \* \* \* \*

Beckwith Family. (Back'th) There are spelling variants.  
New London granted Matthew Beckwith land west of the river, (mostly in Lyme) His sons Joseph and Nathaniel settled in Lyme; sons John and Benjamin settled in New London. The land was all on or near the Nahantic River.  
The earliest Beckwith was Matthew, who came to his death, in the opinion of a coroner's jury, by falling from a clift of rocks in the darkness of night. Elizabeth PEMBER married a grandson.  
This is one of the most numerous families in early New London history; records preserved of them are proportionately very few, and repeat the same Christian names in the various lines.

5. **Ann**<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
bapt. Apr., 1694, New London, Conn.  
m. Dec. 8, 1719, Jonathan Calkins, whose first wife Sarah Turner d. Aug. 15, 1718/9. He d. July 17, 1750; bur. New London, in the oldest yard in eastern Conn. (Stone Rec.)  
d. after 1750. No Rec.  
res. New London, on the bay at Nahantick, near Niantick ferry.

ch: 6 living in 1742, when will was drawn. (Both Calkins and Col. Parkhurst call all of the first marriage, though Pember tradition calls them the "Calkins cousins.")

Jonathan Caulkins	bp Nov., 1701	d.y.
Jonathan	" bp Aug., 1703	
	m. Lydia Smith, dau. Nehemiah and Betty Smith	
Hannah	" b. July 20, 1705	
	bp. Aug. 19, 1705	
	m. and res. Norwich	
Sarah	"	
Amos	" m. Mary Calkins	
	ch (in part)	
	Amos Calkins	
	Rebecca "	m. Lemuel Darrow
	(----) "	d. Feb. 27, 1732
	(dau) "	d. Jan. 14, 1737
	(----) "	d. Apr. 10, 1741, Ae 2, accidentally (scalded.
	son "	survived
Grace	" b. June 23, 1711	
	m. Nov. 23, 1731, Ezekiel Saxton of Enfield	
Thomas	" b. July 29, 1713	
	bp. Oct. 4, 1713	
	m. Feb. 21, 1734/5 (banns pub.) Mary Rogers	
	d. July 2, 1750, of consumption	
	ch. 6 (?)	
	(----) Calkins }	twins b. 1736
	(----) "	
	Jonathan "	
	PEMBER "	bp. July 4, 1742 (also 2 negroes, Tawney and Mingo)
	Mary "	bp. June 23, 1750
		d. Dec. 19, 1750
et al	" d. y.	
(----)	" d. Mar. 14, 1719	

Note the cousinship between Ann's step-children and the children of her brother Thomas through the Turner line. Descendants are listed in the Society of Descendants of the Mayflower. (See Turner Fam.)  
The will of Jonathan Calkins, dated Jan. 27, 1742/3, named wife Ann and son Amos as executors, and was received for probate July 31, 1750. (Book F. p 133, Prob. Rec. Ct.)



“Will of Jonathan Calkins, Yeoman: 1st and Principally . . . . . My Soul I Commend to God . . . . . Bodye to be Buried in Christian Like Manner . . . . . Touching Such Worldly Ystate wherewith it hath Pleased God to bless us with . . . . . Disposes in Manner following, Viz . . . . . To my Loving Wife Ann Calkins of New London, 1/3 pt of the Moveable Ystate . . . . . Also the Privilidge of any Room and Cellar in my House which she shall think fitt to Improve, . . . . . also an Honorable Maintenance to be allowed her by my Son Amos . . . . . During her Widdowhood, which shall be in full of her Dower.

To Son Jonathan Calkins . . . . . the sum of five shillings and a share of Moveable Effects . . . . . in addition to what has already been given him.

To the Son Amos Calkins of New London, . . . . . the Whole Farm I now live upon, buildings, . . . . . (Ann's part is excepted) . . . . . at his discretion to Descend to his son Amos, then to descend to Amos' male heirs; in default of Amos' heirs to descend to the next Brother, thence to his male heirs, etc. In default of male heirs of Amos, it should descend to Thomas and his heirs.

To Son Thomas Calkins of New London, . . . . . my whole Right in the Middle Common in the Township of New London, it being two Rights and a Half . . . . . At his decease, . . . . . to his son Jonathan, descending in the male line from Generation to Generation

To daughter Sarah Calkins of Lyme 1/4 Moveable Ystate. (net)

To daughter Hannah . . . . . gston (not clear) of Norwich, 1/4 pt Moveables. (A sworn statement of two reputable citizens of Norwich is included in the returns, to the effect that Hannah could not be found, either she or her husband being dead and the other having re-married and removed.)

To daughter Grace Saxton of Enfield 1/4 pt Moveables.”

The will had been opened at least twice. A “Codicill” explains that Ann is to have the “West Room and Bedroom and Cellar.” Amos shall pay Thomas the sum of 100£, 10£ yearly for the next 10 years, in bills of the old Tenor. “N. B. The Gift of my Negro Mol to my Wife was before my signing and sealing hereof.”

A “Last Codicill” explains that Ann is to have the East end of the house “I now say”, and Amos the West part.

Allowing for affluent circumstances and fine quality, the inventory still shows an appraisal startlingly high as compared with more remote parts of the colony at the same date.

		£	s	d
The “Wareing Apparel”	totals	115	5	0
Gold buttons and silver buckles		6		
Cane and Spectacles		5		
Bills of Credit		47	2	
Land		108		
Fine Furniture of many kinds	total	45		
“A pr of Cotton curtains, vallens and Counterpinn”		20		
(Note, Was cotton dear?)				
2 old mairs and 2 young horses				
A yoak of oxen and Three Cows				
Farm 55A. (where the house is)		3500		
Much linen, dishes, glass, tools and some china and silver pieces	totaling	206		

## PEMBER CALKINS, above

bp. July 4, 1742

prob. rec. July, 1812

m. (1) Dec. 7, 1766, Abigail Bliss, (his distant cousin) b. May 23, 1746, dau.

Samuel and Mary (Bushnell) Bliss of Norwich. She d. June 3, 1777.

m. (2) Jan. 6, 1780, Joanna Perkins who d. Nov. 16, 1811

ch:

Ezra Calkins	b. Aug. 24, 1767	bp. Jan. 31, 1768	
John	" b. Oct. 28, 1768	bp. Apr. 2, 1769	
Silas	" b. May 9, 1770	bp. June 17, 1770	
Mary	" b. Jan. 16, 1772	bp. May, 1772	d. Aug. 4, 1773
William	" b. Nov. 13, 1773	bp. Nov. 13, 1773	d. July 18, 1774
Elizabeth	" b. Apr. 13, 1775	bp. June 25, 1775	
William	" b. Jan. 24, 1777	bp. June, 1777	d. July 21, 1777

Elizabeth, above

d. May 25, 1808, Ae 33

m. Apr. 28, 1797, New London, David Coit, who was b. May 3, 1769, son of Dr. Thomas and Mary (Gardiner) Coit. He d. 1849; bur. Mid. bur. gr. N. L.

ch:

Charlotte Coit	b. May 22, 1798		
	m. Robert Coit		
John Calkins	" b. July 27, 1799		
	grad Yale 1818		
	m. (1) Ann Marie Campbell, (2) Ellen Phoebe North,		
	(3) Melinda Borge		
	res. South Carolina		
David Gardiner	" b. Dec., 1800		
	grad. Yale College 1819		
	d. 1837		
Betsey	" b. Oct. 28, 1802	d. 1864, of pleurisy, Ae 62	
Julia	" b. Mar. 4, 1805	d. Dec. 8, 1805	
Julia	" b. Apr. 22, 1808.	bp. May 23, 1808	d. Oct. 5, 1808

The will of Pember Calkins offers a contrast to the fine penmanship of his grandfather's will.

It gave his two grandsons John Caulkins Coit and David G. Coit each a "publick and liberal Education", expressing a preference for Yale College, "the Executor to provide the funds as needed from notes and money, and further draw on real Estate if needed."

To the granddaughters Charlotte and Elizabeth Coit household furniture.

To the son-in-law David Coit, wearing apparel.

To the Elder grandson, a Gold watch

To the grandsons, the Residue

Bonds were set at \$30,000. The Executor Isaac Thompson "declines to serve" in writing, evidently preferring to let the Coits manage their own



college bills. David Coit and (----) Coit made the appraisal at \$17,761.13.

The following are sample ratings:

Mansion house and shop adjoining	\$6000.
2 lots on Cape Ann Street	1000.
1 Pembroke table	4.
1 Pembroke table	1.
10 table cloths	12.
21 pillow cases	5.
15 blankets	20.
3 carpets	25.
Horse	150.
Chaise	200.
Bank Shares	

No mention is made of negroes, though he owned some at time of 1790 Census. Slaves were formerly quoted at 30-100£, but slavery had fallen from favor in Conn. before this date. It became necessary for towns to require owners who freed slaves to furnish bonds lest those freed become a public charge.

No mention is made of sons; no doubt they had their portions at time of emigration. Their families and the families of numerous other Calkins "cousins" were among the pioneers of Rutland Co., Vt., and well-known to their Pember cousins there. Later in New York and Ohio we find Calkins families with the Pembers, as though they kept track of each other.

\* \* \* \* \*

Calkins Fam. (see Calkins Hist. of N. L.)

New London granted land "on the bay" at Nahantic to Hugh Calkins, which is said to have remained in the family 200 yrs.

1. Hugh Calkins and wife Ann had 6 ch. The 6th was

2. David " m. Mary Bliss of Norwich; 8 ch, of whom the 3d was

3. Jonathan " b. Jan. 9, 1678/9; m. (1) Sarah Turner, b. 1683; d. 1719  
m. (2) ANN PEMBER

#### 6. John<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

bapt. Apr. 12, 1696, New London, Ct. (1st Chh of Christ R.) (b. before Apr. 2)

d. Jan. 26, 1782, Norwich West Farms, Ae 86 (Fam. R.) (Chh R. 1783); bur.

Plains Cem. (Copy of Insc. of John and Mary in N. E. Reg.)

m. Mary Hyde, Nov. 14, 1716, Norwich, Ct. She d. Apr. 17, 1782. (Apr. 29, 1783, Ae. 86, Fam. R.)

res. New London, Norwich, Stafford, Norwich, Ct.

ch: (abt 12, of whom 1, prob. 2, d. y.)

12. Thomas b. Sept. 15, 1717, Norwich. (Norwich V. R.) (Final r often Pemb<sup>r</sup>)

13. John b. Oct. 16, 1719, " "

14. Rene b. Dec. 10, 1721, " "

15. Anne b. 172-,  
- (----) b. Stafford (?)  
- (----) b.

16. Elijah b. 1729 (stone R.)

17. Lydia (?) b.

18. Mary b. bapt. Mar. 9, 1734, Norwich West Farms.

19. Lucy b. bapt. Sept. 11, 1737, " " "

20. Andrew b. 1738 (stone R.)

21. Jacob b. Apr. 23, 1740 (fam. R.)

Land for the town of Norwich was acquired from the Mohegans through their chief Uncas, and the town was founded June 6, 1659. The first settlers were from Saybrook; later they were joined by many from New London, including John. He may have left home at an early age, soon after his father's death.

Some of the original Norwich proprietors who have descendants in the Pember family are Thomas Adgate, Hugh Calkins, Brewster, James Fitch, Simon and Christopher Huntington, John and Thomas Post, Bradford, Samuel and William Hyde, William Backus, Stephen Backus, John Birchard, Gager, Waterman, Allyn, Howard, Read. In some cases descendants of these families still possess the original homesteads. Nehemiah Smith had the largest lot of any of the first settlers, being the third north of the old burying-ground; his land went to his daughter Mehitable, Mrs. Joshua Abell, then to her daughters, etc.

Norwich West Farms became a separate parish in 1710, containing nearly fifty families. It afterward became the town of Franklin.

Apr. 1, 1717, John bought land at Norwich West Farms from Micah Rood. (Norwich Land R., Vol. 2 A., p 335). This is our nearest record of his age, as he was then 21 years, possibly just come of legal age.

In 1721, he bought again in the same locality from John Waterman, Jr. (3 B. 572). There are other appearances on the land records 1724 and 1726, but nothing to show what date he removed and went north into the interior.

The Church of the Second Society of Norwich (at West Farms) was organized Jan. 14, 1718. The names signed to the confession of faith are Rev. Henry Willes, David Hartshorn, Nathaniel Rudd (Rood), Joseph Kingsbury, Thomas Hazen, Samuel Edgerton, Samuel Ladd, and Joseph Kingsbury. (All allied to our family)

The site chosen for the meeting-house was "at a place commonly known by the name of Arnold's barn, about 12 rods Southwards therefrom." "Said house to be fourty foot long and 35 foot wide 18 foot between joints." The carpenter Thomas Wood was to decide "just where it should go, where the timber lies or down at the walnut bush." The minister's salary was fixed at 80£ per annum.

The oldest burying-ground was known as the Post and Gager burying-ground. In 1721 burying-ground land was bought of Benjamin Peck for 15s. In 1759, 3/4A. was added by purchase from S. Peck. In 1767, 3/4 A. was again added from H. and J. Willes' land.

The church prospered; in 1741-2, 100 new members were added within the space of two years. John was admitted to the Church 1722, (see Calkins Hist. p 238). May 7, 1738, Mrs. Mary Pember adm. by profession, (Chh R.) The latter record and two baptisms 1734-8 does not prove that John was living at West Farms; rather it indicates that there was no other church affiliation up country where they lived. John had land in several localities in the interior, so we cannot determine which he occupied. Probably most of it was "wild land."

The Account book of Thomas Newcomb of Lebanon mentions John 1735-8. These store accounts include citizens within a day's journey of Newcomb's.

The Town Clerk of Stafford has prepared a tabulation of John's land records. One of the first given probably means John, Jr., though the word



Jr. is nowhere used. On the original grant, it is not shown what previous residence is required.

Vol.	Page	
1	646	John Wallis to John Pember of Norwich, Mar. 3, 1739. Cedar Swamp and Roaring Brook. Witnesses, Ames Walbridge and Sam'l Chapman.
2	132	Nehemiah Gaylord to John Pember, Jan. 17, 1744/5, Roaring Brook and Cedar Swamp. Wit. Daniel Colburn, Jr., and Josiah Gaylord.
2	316	Jonathan Cross to John Pember, Mar. 17, 1740. Witnesses: Sam'l Warner and Martha Warner.
2	338	Town Grant to John Pembor
3	205	Town Grant to John Pember, Mar. 20, 1754
3	213	John Pember to Andrew Pember, my <u>Son</u> , Apr. 27, 1754. Witnesses: Thomas Howland & <u>Lucy Pember</u>
2	187	John Pember to Michael Lansford, Oct. 5, 1747. Witnesses: Eli Cotton and Jonathan Cross.
2	218	John Pember to Jonathan Cross, Nov. 21, 1748, meadowland, probably Stafford Street section. Wit; Joanna White and James Warner.
2	222	John Pember to James Converse, Jr., 4 A on east end of Roaring Brook, Nov. 23, 1748. Wit; John Pember and Jacob Converse.
2	237	John Pember to Jonathan Cross, Mar. 23, 1749, on Roaring Brook. Wit; Timothy (----) and Daniel Warner.
2	247	John Pember to Nathaniel Johnson, Jan. 23, 1749/50. On Cedarswamp Brook. Wit; Ebenezer Backus and John Abell.
2	313	John Pember to Samuel Warner, May 17, 1749. Wit; Timothy (----) and Daniel Warner.
2	236	Survey of John Pember, Mar. 10, 1749.
2	193	Stephen Brown to John Pember, Oct. 14, 1747, northeast part of Stafford near Hedgehog. Wit; Josiah Conant and Shubach Conant.
3	65	John Pember of <u>Norwich</u> to Capt. Jacob Hide, Apr. 13, 1756. Near Hedgehog. Wit: Isaac Huntington and Joseph Lathrop.

By 1756 John moved back to Norwich West Farms for good. After Mary's father's estate was settled they made a trade with her brother Jacob Hyde and one other heir, and Jacob settled some of his children on the Hedgehog land. This is one of the Stafford lines of Hydcs (later Ellington). John appears on the Norwich land index in 1756, 1762, 1764. His last appearance is Mar. 31, 1779, when he deeded the homestead to his youngest son Jacob.

On the map of Norwich West Farms (see histories), John is on the road running north and south through Birchard's Plain, about  $\frac{1}{4}$  mi. from the burying-ground. James Birchard is next the yard, in about the center of the Plain. Samuel Hyde and Thomas Hyde, Sr., are close neighbors on the south. Thomas Hyde 2d and Capt. Matthew Hyde are within a half mile south between Meeting House Hill and Great Pine Swamp. The Church is about  $\frac{1}{2}$  mi. from John's house.

The family say that after John's return to Birchard's Plain, he built the house which was used successively by four generations. "He became the first sexton at West Farms. This office was successively filled by his descendants for several generations. His dwelling house was where Col. G. Pendleton now resides (1870)." - Hist. Franklin, pp 21,59.

With regard to the tradition that John gave considerable cash toward outfitting troops for Revolutionary service, and with regard to his holding town offices in those days, the town books have not been searched. Items of general interest on Revolutionary War matters in Norwich have been carefully copied out and placed in the State Library, but the old books themselves are not very accessible.

With regard to the other children not carried out here, it is not probable that there could have been another son who attained his majority without leaving any record that we can find. Tradition has it that one young son was drowned in the Thames River "above Norwich". But it is probable there were one or more daughters not carried out here, whose records are under the married name only, who have therefore not yet been identified.

With regard to the tradition that John received bounty land, he certainly had these two land grants, but whether granted for settlement on them, or for service in Colonial Wars is not explained. It is also possible that one of these awards belongs to John, Jr. for his war service that is not recorded.

\* \* \* \* \*

Norwich V. R.

Ancestry of Mary Hyde

Hyde. (Details may be found in numerous histories and biographies of town and patriotic societies, concerning the first William Hyde.)

1. William Hyde, b. England, res. Saybrook, and Hartford where his name is on the monument to first settlers. He was mong the first settlers of Norridge; his house lot there was willed to his grandson William Hyde, and is said to have been until recently in continuous possession of descendants. William Hyde, Sr., d. Jan. 6, 1681, Norwich, at the home of his daughter Hester, wife of John Post. Among his other ch was

2. Samuel Hide m. 1659, Saybrook, Ct., Jane Lee, dau Thomas Lee. He d. July, 1677  
ch:

Elizabeth Hide b. Aug. 1660; m. 1682, Richard Lord of Lyme; d. 1736, Lyme;  
(First ch. of English parentage b. Norwich)

Phebe	"	b. Jan., 1662, Norwich	
Samuell	"	b. May, 1665,	" m. 1690, Elizabeth Calkins, who was b. 1673
John	"	b. Dec., 1667,	" m. Experience Abell
Willyam	"	b. Jan., 1669,	" m. Anne Bushnell
Thomas	"	b. July, 1672,	" m. <u>Mary Backus</u>
-Sarah	"	b. Feb. 1675,	" & dyed in same yeare.
Jabez	"	b. May, 1677,	" m. Elizabeth Bushnell

3. John Hide (above) m. Mar. 3, 1697/8, Experience Abell of Wawekus Hill, and d. July 26, 1727  
ch:

John	Hide	b. Dec. 5, 1698	m. Sarah Haskin
Experience	"	b. Sept. 7, 1700	m. Samuel Gifford
Margeret	"	b. Aug. 16, 1702	m. John Tracy
Eliezar	"	b. Dec. 12, 1704	m. Sarah Hewitt
James	"	b. Feb. 28, 1706-7	m. Sarah Marshall
Ester	"	b. Feb. 16, 1708-9	m. Thomas Williams
Mathew	"	b. Apr. 28, 1711	m.1. Elisabeth Huntington,2. HANNAH PEMBER,q.v.
Luce	"	b. Apr. 16, 1713	m. Asa Waterman
Deborah	"	b. Jan. 22 1715	m. Ebenezer Thomas

3. Thomas Hide (above) m. Dec., 1697, Mary Backus; d. Apr. 9, 1755, and she d. Mar. 27, 1752.—Plains Cem. Inscr. Franklin, Conn.



ch: (The Calendar year began in March)

Mary Hide b. Feb., 1698 m. JOHN PEMBER

Thomas " b. July 29, 1699 m. Eliz. Huntington b. Aug. 14, 1716, dau James

Phebe " b. Mar. 16, 1701 m. John French

Jacob " b. Jan. 20, 1703 m. Hannah Kingsbury; d. 1782

Jane " b. Dec. 4, 1704 m. John Birchard

Abner " b. Sept. 12, 1706 m. 1. Jerusha Huntington, 2. Mehitable Smith

Records of many descendants of William-1-Hyde may be found in "Hyde Gen." and Ct. V. R.

Descent from William Hyde to President Cleveland is given as follows:

- |                                     |  |           |
|-------------------------------------|--|-----------|
| 1. William Hyde who                 | d. 1681, Norwich.  |           |
| 2. Samuel "                         | m. Jane Lee, 1659  | Their son |
| 3. John "                           | m. Experience Abell  | " "       |
| 4. James "                          | m. Sarah Marshall, 1743                                      | " dau.    |
| 5. Abiah "                          | m. 1768, Rev. Aaron Cleveland                                | " son     |
| 6. William Cleveland,               | b. Dec. 20, 11 o'clock A. M., 1770, Norwich                  |           |
|                                     | m. Margaret Falley   | " "       |
| 7. Richard Falley Cleveland         | m. Ann Neal  | " "       |
| 8. <u>Steven Grover Cleveland</u> , | b. 1837, "Holland Patent," N. Y., was 22d President of U. S. |           |

#### Backus

This spelling is said to be a corruption of Beckwith (pronounced Back'th). The spelling Backus is found in 1660 in Saybrook and Norwich, and 1688 in Saco, from the first appearance of the name in those places.

Savage says that in 1828, 12 of the name Backus had been graduated from Yale and Dartmouth Colleges.

Stephen Backus m. Dec., 1666, Sarah Spencer

ch:

Sarah Backus b. Apr., 1668 m. David Knight (see desc. later)

Stephen " b. Oct., 1670

Mary " b. Nov., 1672 m. Thomas Hide

Ruth " b. Dec. 19, 1674

Lidiah " b. Nov., 1677 m. May 10, 1702 (sic), David Birchard

Timothy " b. Oct. 7, 1682

Elisabeth " b. July 20, 1686

#### 7. **Hannah**<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

bp. May 30, 1714, 1st Chh of Christ, New London, Ct.

m. June 15, 1732, Benjamin Beckwith. (Chh R.)

ch (Beckwith). Only 2 sons settled in Conn. Daughters ?

The following probate record probably refers to our Hannah; there is no reason to think it refers to any other Hannah.

The probate records of Benjamin Beckwith of Lyme include

1. Hannah Beckwith, widow of Benjamin, "By Reason of Age and Infirmary Cannot Except of a Letter of Administration," but asks that Andrew Griswold be appointed administrator. The signature is traced waveringly in large round letters by Hannah Beckwith, July, 1785.

2. A script of consent to the above, signed by Martin and Jedediah Beckwith. (Had there been other sons living within reach, they should have signed also.)

3. The Inventory totalling over 37£ comprises a comfortable estate. The stock include 1 yoke oxen, 1 steer, 1 cow, 2 swine; 4 forks are listed among the table equipment, and there is a good outfit of household furnishings including a trundle bed and piggins and keelers.

In the 1790 U. S. Census the only heads of families of these names in Conn. were

Martin Beckwith, with a family of 3 females (was Hannah one of them?) and 1 slave.

Jedediah Beckwith, with himself and 1 female.

Their children would have left home before that date, but perhaps the descendants are not many.

The East Lyme Cemetery, on the Road from Flanders to Niantic has a record: Jedediah Beckwith d. Mar. 12, 1801, Ae 64. This is the location of the family, and other Pember descendants were buried there.

8. **Mary**<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
bp. Oct. 7, 1716 (perhaps 1718). Chh. R.  
m. Oct. 3, 1734, Joseph Beckwith. (1st Chh of Christ R.)

ch.

The Beckwith Genealogy makes no attempt to carry out this family. The names Joseph and Mary are perhaps the most numerous of all Beckwith names. Especially is this line to be distinguished from that of Joseph Beckwith of Lyme (Matthew-1, Joseph-2, Joseph-3, Joseph-4, etc.) of whom there are some records, both vital and land. If in the township of Lyme at all, our line is in the eastern part, near the Niantic River. Others were in New London, especially that part of the town which later became Waterford. That is, they were located near the town line, on one side or the other of the river.

Mary was living in Apr., 1765, when her father made his will, and had already had her portion. It is doubtful whether her children were ever entered upon any record.

\* \* \* \* \*  
Beckwith, from Col. Parkhurst's MSS., Conn. V. R., Beckwith Gen., Calkins. These are the New London Beckwiths: Matthew-1 Beckwith b. 1610; John-2 b. 1639; John-3 b. 1665. The following on John-3 may possibly refer to John-4: In a deposition dated 1740 John Beckwith swore that he had lived for 70 years (the seventy is not clear) near Niantick ferry. He is the ancestor of the Waterford branch, patentees of Waterford. On John-3 (or John-4) Calkins mecrology has: "John Beckwith d. Dec. 8, 1757. He lived near the Lyme line, on the West side Niantick Road. Had been blind several years."

John-3 Beckwith m. Prudence Mainwaring 1688.

ch:

Jonathan Beckwith	m. 1. Elizabeth Weller	m. 2. Mary Warner
Oliver	" m. 1. Martha (----)	m. 2. Elizabeth (----)
Richard	" m. Hannah Moore	
John	" m. Hannah Brooks, dau. Henry Brooks	
Joseph	" m. Mary PEMBER	
Benjamin	" m. Hannah PEMBER	
Bathsheda	" m. Nathaniel Daniels	
Prudence	" m. Roger Dent	
Hannah	" m. George Chappell	
Mary	" m. Benjamin Luther	

Mainwaring.

Oliver Mainwaring d. Nov. 3, 1723, Ae 90; m. Hannah Raymond.  
9 ch., inc. Prudence, above, were b. before 1671.

9. **Jonathan**<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
bapt. Nov. 14, 1725, New London (Chh R.)  
pub. to Mary Keeney Dec. 10, 1750 (1749 O. E.) (see Hempstead's Diary p. 540)



m. Apr. 3, 1751, New London, Ct. (see Keeney fam., and note the cousinship between Jonathan and Mary.)

ch (4 only rec. New London)

- 22. Hannah b. Jan. 7, 1752
- 23. Thomas b. Mar. 2, 1753  
(----)
- 24. William b. Jan. 12, 1757
- 25. Jonathan b. Dec. 22, 1758
- 26. ?

There is also the Probate record of Mary's father's estate in 1765, indicating that they lived there at that time by saying nothing to the contrary. Jonathan spent half his life at the old home, and may have never lived elsewhere. Where the name Jonathan appears later, it seems to refer to Jonathan, Jr. In 1797, Thomas, William, and Jonathan all appear in transfers with Keeneys, as though in settlement. Does this mark the date of Jonathan's death?

In the 1790 U. S. Census, John Pember was head of a family of self, 1 male under 16 yrs., and 2 females of all ages, in New York City (out Ward). This count would answer for Jonathan Jr.'s family as well as Jonathan's, but Jonathan Jr., did not stay in N. Y. long, if at all. And the name Pember may be an error anyway, owing to the poor condition of the old schedules when printed.

So we have no proof of time or place of Jonathan's death.

Nor has any Revolutionary War record of any of this family been proved, though some are said to have served. A service record of the name "Pembroke" in Pawling, Kinderhook, "Wiessenfels" et al. includes two Jonathans, William, Thomas, David, and some of these seem to be connected with Pember activities; other doubtful names could be Pember, but many men served of whom there is now no existing record.

Whether Jonathan lived out of Conn. or not, we know that his family was associated with those Wades who went to Litchfield Co., and the "Ob-long", and that they were intimate, if not intermarried, with families from the lower Hudson who moved back and forth to and from Lyme, notably the Wessells and Still families. Both of the latter names belong to the lower Hudson valley, not to original Conn. families.

\* \* \* \* \*

Keeney

From New London Probate Records: Sept. 18, 1765, Freeholders appointed to divide the estate of John Keeney, Sr., late of New London. Shares to Hannah Keeney, widow; to Jonathan PEMBER, in right of wife Mary; to son Jonathan Keeney; dau. Hannah Keeney; to James Hicks in right of wife Elizabeth; sons Edward and Samuel; to heirs of John, eldest son; to James Johnson, in right of wife Lucy. In all, 9 shares, William already having his. Mary PEMBER received land, about 3¼ A. measured along the highway from Benj. Horton's house. John-3 Keeney (John-2, William-1) b. Feb. 3, 1700/1, New London, Ct.; d. 1765 m. Feb. 5, 1718/9, Hannah, dau. Samuel and Hannah (Hempstead) Waller.

ch (11)

John	Keeney	b. 1719	m. Feb. 13, 1740, Mary Tinker	d. bef. 1765
Elizabeth	"	b. 1721	m. 1 John Chappell, 2 James Horton, 3 Henry Noyes	
(---dau)	"		d. Dec. 27, 1726, Ae 4 or 5 yrs.	
William	"	b. 1723	m. 1749, Lucretia Calkins	
Mary	"	b. 1727	m. 1751, JONATHAN PEMBER	

Edward Keeney b. 1729 m. 1762<sup>6</sup> Patience Chadwick  
Samuel           "           .  
Joseph (?)       "  
Hannah         "  
Lucy             "           m. James (?) Johnson  
Jonathan        "       b. Aug. 21, 1741 m. 1 Katherine Booth, 2 Esther Beebe

10. **Ezekiel**<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
bp. Aug. 17, 1729, New London, Ct. (Chh. R.)  
d. 1800  
m. (no R.) Elizabeth Drake, who was b. Sept. 8, 1732, and d. 1827. She m.  
2d, Elder Zadoc Darrow (Rogers Gen.) after 1809  
res. New London

Stiles Hist. Windsor  
Ct. Archives & V. R.  
Cutter's Gen.

ch:  
No mention of children at any time; none in his will; in the 1790 U. S. Census the family was two only. Making a will long in advance suggests his life expectation was poor.

The will was dated Nov., 1777, New London, and probated Nov. 10, 1800, with Daniel Howard and John Beckwith appraisers. (Both were relatives.) "Touching my worldly interests,.....after charges.....are paid out of my Moveable Estate,.....I give the Improvement of all my real and personal Estate to my loving Wife, namely Elizabeth Pember .....During her Natural Life. Nextly, I give after the Decease of my Loving Wife afors.....all to the Church now under the Pastoral Care of Eld<sup>r</sup> Zadok Darrow." His wish was carried out. Papers are filed with this will to show the "setting out of the Land" as given to the Church, and Elizabeth signed over the property. So the Church received it before her "Decease".

As further proof of identity, May 20, 1794, Elizabeth Pember and her five Drake brothers all gave Quit Claims to each other, and Ezekiel Pember signed with Elizabeth as her husband. In 1809 a deed to brother Silas Drake was given by Elizabeth Pember (only.) These deeds of Drake land are in the records of the town of East Windsor.

Elizabeth is named in the Estate of brother Simeon Drake who d. 1807 as Wid. Elizabeth Pember.

\* \* \* \* \*

Drake Fam.

Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Enoch<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) Drake m. Elizabeth Warner Feb. 4, 1730/1. He d. Mar. 24, 1800, in 92d yr. She d. Feb. 19, 1790, in 79th yr.

Ch:

Elizabeth Drake	b. Sept. 8, 1732;	m. EZEKIEL PEMBER
Waitstill	" b. Nov. 2, 1734	
Nathaniel	" b. 1736	
Ebenezer	" b. 1739	
Silas	" b. 1741/2	
Shubael	" b.	
(---) dau.	" b. 1747	d. Ae 1 da.
Simeon	" b.	d. 1807 in 59th yr.
Bathsheba	" b.	d. 1795 in 45th yr.

John<sup>1</sup> Drake, b. abt. 1600 in England, was sett. in Windsor before 1639. "In Aug, 17, 1659 John Drake, Sr., Dyed accidentally as he was driving a cart loaded with corn to carry from his



house to his son Jacob's; the cattle being two oxen and his mare. In the highway against John Griffin's, something scared the cattle, and they set a running, and he laboring to stop them by taking hold on the mare, was thrown down on his face, and the cart wheel went over him, broke one of his legs and bruised his body so that he was taken up dead, being carried to his daughter's house, had life come again, but dyed in a short time, and was buried on the 18th of Aug., 1659." Quot. from Windsor Rec.

John Drake, above, m. Elizabeth Rogers who d. Oct. 7, 1681 "at the 100th yr of age, having lived widow 22 Yrs." One of their sons Jacob (mentioned above) m. April 12, 1649, Mary Bissell "now it is 25 yrs and never had a child."

A later Drake: "Rebecca Drake d. Sept. 30, 1788 of old age, Ae 100.8" E Windsor Chh. R. One of the earliest, the "Old Widow Drake" was adm. Chh. in Windsor, Feb. 23, 1639. (whoever she was)

Darrow.

Christopher Darrow and wife Elizabeth were early settlers in New London (as it then was). There are four gravestones in a field on the Darrow farm at Great Neck (Waterford). One is inscribed: "In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Darrow, wife of Mr. Christopher Darrow, who died Feb., 1758, aged 78. She was mother to 8 ch., 43 gr. ch., (-) 3 gt. gr. ch., has had 100." (See N. E. Reg.)

Their son Ebenezer Darrow m. Apr. 17, 1727, Abi Rogers.

Zadoc Darrow, son of Eben and Abi, b. Dec. 25, 1728, m. (1) Hannah Lester, d. Sept 22, 1752; (2) Esther Lee of Lyme; (3) Widow Elizabeth Pember. "He was a venerable Baptist Minister of Waterford." Zadoc was a distant cousin of Ezekiel Pember by way of the Turners. Other notes on Darrow may be found in Caulkins History of New London, and in the Rogers Fam. Gen.

# 11. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

bp. Sept. 5, 1736, New London. (1st Chh of Christ R., p499)

m. Cyprian Waterman. The bp. R. read "ch of Cyprian Waterman and wife Elizabeth."

res. New London until after 1775

ch. (who were bp 1st Chh)

Lebbeus Waterman bp Oct. 5, 1760

Elisha " bp June 20, 1762

Eliz. Hackley " bp 1768

Thomas " bp 1768

Zipporah " bp Sept., 1772

Ezekiel " bp May 8, 1775

The first volume of a detailed Waterman Genealogy is said to be now ready, and should tell us about Elizabeth's children.

\* \* \* \* \*

Waterman, from Norwich V. R.

Elisha Waterman m. Sarah Hackley Jan, 22, 1732/3, by Benj. Lord, Cler.

ch:

Elisha Waterman b. Oct. 18, 1733

Cyprian " b. May 11, 1735 (m. Elizabeth PEMBER)

Andrew " b. May 18, 1737

Labeus " b. Mar. 22, 1738/9

Lydia " b. Mar. 12, 1740/1

Uriah " b. Feb. 9, 1744/5

Elizabeth " b. Sept. 19, 1747

Sarah " b. Nov. 6, 1751

Eunice " b. Dec. 15, 1753

Many of the families of these Watermans lived around Norwich and were associated with Pembers there.

12. Thomas<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Sept. 15, 1717, Norwich, Ct. Norwich V. R.  
d. Feb. 10, 1756, Norwich. (No Plains Cem. Inscr. recorded.) “ “ “  
m. Feb. 18, 1740/1, Abigail Hartshorne “ “ “

ch (mostly d. y.)  
(----)

27. Elizabeth b. April, 16, 1752, Norwich “ “ “  
28. Phebe b. Jan. 4, 1756 “ “ “  
– Abigal, b. Feb. 21, 1747, dau. John and Abigal, Stafford V. R., probably  
belongs here, confusing Thomas with his brother.

Thomas and his brother when old enough to leave home went northward into the interior. In some localities settlement had scarcely begun; people lived too far from the town clerk, even if the town was organized, to gather vital records completely; and those made were not all preserved.

Stafford Land Rec., Vol 2, p 90: John Baldwin to Thomas Pember of Norwich, Jan. 28, 1739/40. Probably Cedar Swamp and Roaring Brook section. Witnesses Josiah Conant and John Pember. Vol 2, p 196, Thomas Pember to David Orcutt, Mar. 3, 1747/8. Wit. Caleb Orcutt and James Warner. This seems to be the same piece.

Before 1750 he was back at his childhood home, surrounded by relatives of both his wife and himself, on a little farm on Birchard’s Plain.

Diligent search has been made without success for basis of the tradition that Thomas and his brother both came to their death as a result of war service. Nor is there anything to show that he died of small-pox, unless that inference may be drawn from his probate record. That disease ravaged unchecked, and was always epidemic during wars, being spread by returning soldiers. It afflicted entire households and many persons died. The custom was, to bring home a couple who were immune, to care for the home and the sick. These immunes made this work their business, and expected to be comfortably “found” at each place, until such time as their services were claimed elsewhere.

Whatever may have been Thomas’ misfortunes, poverty was not one of them. The Probate record shows that he possessed an abundant wardrobe and ample household furnishings. His estate came to Probate Mar. 4, 1756, and David Hartshorne ye 3d (Abigail’s brother) and John Pember, Jr. were appointed executors under 100£ bonds.

The accounting is arranged thus: A long list of money owed in various sums to relatives and neighbors, many of whom are mentioned in this book, sufficient to balance with the inventory, and concluding with “To Mrs. Little (?) Nursing of Infant Child till the tenth of May 64 weeks @ 2 and 6--8£, 0, 0.”

“Sum total allowed for the Widow for the upholding of Life 16£ 8s 4d.”

The total debit is 46£ 17s 4d, which balances the Inventory.

No mention is made of any heirs, except the mention of Phebe and Abigail quoted above.

The Inventory fills closely two large pages. Sample items are  
6 A. 150 R. Land on Birchard’s Plain 20£ 16s 3d



### Among the dishes

1 earthen pitcher, 1 pudden pan, 1 teepot, 3 graters, 1 puter Bayson and platers, 1 wooden Platter, 1 Nott Dish, 1 Sciming Dish, 4 hard mettle Spoons, baskets, pails.

### Among the many glass pieces

1 Eight square glass Bottle, 1 Round Bottle.

### The books number

1 Bible, 1 Psalm book, 1 spelling book, 3 paper books.

### Much bedding, including

1 fether bed, 1 chaff bed @ 7s, 3 silk grass pillows @ 6s, 1 Bird Sye Coverlet 8s 3d.

### Some of the apparel

1 Ivory Combe, 1 Beaveret hat, 1 old Wegg, 1 blew plain Cloth coat, 1 Brown Camblet vest, 1 plain Cloth Greatcoat, (and others), 1 pair blew Yarn stockings, 8 old silk Handkerchief, 1 pr linning Stockings, 1 pr Mittens, 1 pr Leather Britches, 1 hollen do. @ 0 3s 3d, 1 hollen vest, 1 hollen shirt, 1 woolen Shirt, 1 pr Shou Buckles, 1 doz. Mettle Buttens.

### Miscellany:

1 Saddle, 1 Bridle, 1 hors, grinding Stone, 1 razor, 1 cow, 1 swine, 2 lb. hetchel Flax, 1 gun or firelock 12s, powder horn 9d, 4 lb. Butter, 6 lb Tow, 6 run Linning yarn, Chist, Churn, Cheers.

With the exception of Phebe's marriage, Conn. V. R. has no further mention of Abigail Pember or her children. It is said she was the widow Abigail Nye who attained nearly a hundred years, living in Middletown and Wells, Vt., and Granville, N.Y. with her children and last husband's relatives.

\* \* \* \* \*

Manners and fashions were less closely followed in the interior settlements than in the coast towns, which were already several generations old. Drake's "Landmarks of Boston" says of current fashions: "In 1750 cocked-hats, wigs and red cloaks were usually worn by gentleman. Except among military men, boots were rarely seen. In winter round coats were worn, coming down to the knees in front. Powder was worn by gentlemen until after 1800. Ladies' hair was arranged on crape cushions, so as to stand up high. Sometimes ladies dressed the hair the day before a party, and slept in easy-chairs to keep their hair in condition. Hoops were indispensable to full dress until after 1790."

### Hartshorne

David Hartshorn served in King Philip's War; was in Reading 1691; settled in Norwich West Farms about 1700; was a Physician; Deacon 2d Chh; d. Nov. 3, 1738, Ae 82, at Norwich; m. Rebeckah Batchelor, who d. Mar. 4, 1743.

Among the ch were David, Jr., Ebenezer b. June 8, 1702, et al. John and Elijah, two of the sons, were administrators. There is a lengthy probate record, setting out the land among the heirs.

David Hartshorn, Jr., m. June 30, 1715, Abigaell Hebard, Norwich V. R.

ch:

David	Hartshorn	b. June 20, 1716	m. Sarah Birchard	d. 1778	15 ch reared
Eliphelet	"	b. Apr. 2, 1719	m. Lois Thorpe of Union		
Rebeckah	"	b. Dec. 17, 1720	m. Thomas Wordan		
Abigaell	"	b. June 22, 1722	m. THOMAS PEMBER		
Zipporah	"	b. Apr. 10, 1725	m. John Hughes		
Tabatha	"	b. Dec. 15, 1726	m. Amaziah Bosworth	d. Mar. 16, 1815	
Rufus	"	b. Sept. 17, 1728	m. Jemima Spicer		
Ebenezer	"	b. July 15, 1730	m. Elizabeth Crosby		
Zebediah	"	b. May 5, 1732	m. Lydia Burley		
Ann	"	b. Mar. 9, 1734	m. Rufus Jones		
Phebe	"	b. Jan. 12, 1736			

David Hartshorn ye 3d m. June 17, 1731, Sarah Birchard. He d. Apr. 30, 1777/8

ch: Norwich V. R.

John	Hartshorn	b. Feb. 13, 1731/2	m. Sarah Ellis	
Martha	"	b. Feb. 14, 1732/3	m. Jeremiah Armstrong	
Ezeakell	"	b. Aug. 19, 1734	m. Miriam Hartshorn	
Sarah	"	b. May 5, 1736		
Elizabeth	"	b. July 17, 1737		d. Jan. 10, 1741/2
Phebe	"	b. Feb. 19, 1738/9		
Jacob	"	b. Mar. 9, 1740		d. Jan. 12, 1741/2
James	"	b. Oct. 3, 1742		
Hannah	"	b. Aug. 3, 1744		
Elizabeth	"	b. May 25, 1746	m. John Danforth	
Jemima	"	b. Feb. 29, 1747/8		
Daniel	"	b. Nov. 10, 1749	m. Hannah Dexter	d. Vt. at son Reuben's
Joseph	"	b. Feb. 11, 1750/1	m. Submit Tracy	
Jacob	"	b. Sept. 22, 1752		d. 1776, at N. Y.
Elijah	"	b. Feb. 5, 1754	m.	
Andrew	"	b. Apr. 7, 1755	m. Sarah Abbe	
Nathan	"	b. July 23, 1756	m. IRENEY PEMBER, q. v.	

These families were in Norwich, and removed to Mansfield and Windham.

### 13. John<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Norwich V. R.

b. Oct. 16, 1719, Norwich West Farms.

d. May 13, 1767, " " " He would probably not have been buried elsewhere than the Plains Cem. by his home, but no record is saved.

m. Mar. 22, 1749, Irene Wood of Windham

ch:

29. Hannah b. Mar. 20, 1749/50 (nearly a year later than the marriage, New Years' Day being Mar. 25.)
30. John b. Oct. 31, 1751
31. Andrew b. Nov. 25, 1753 (New Style Calendar began 1752)
32. Ireney b. Feb. 3, 1756
- Eli b. Dec. 22, 1758 d. May 2, 1762
33. Eli b. Aug. 17, 1762

When a child, his family moved from Norwich, up through Lebanon and Stafford, far into the country.

Probably one or more of the Stafford land deeds indexed were his, rather than his father's. (see John, Sr.)

He had returned to Norwich before 1750, and lived there on Birchard's Plain the rest of his life. There are land deeds in Norwich also from his father in 1762 and 1764.

Had he married in Stafford previously or given war service while living there, we should not expect any records of it to have been preserved, if made.

His will was dated May 1, 1767, and proved June 16, 1767; vol. 2, p 28, Prob. Rec. It divides the land on Birchard's Plain among the widow and children, setting out the right of each.

There is no further mention of Irene, nothing to show that she did not remain at the homestead until her children had left home. There are probate records of guardian appointed for John, Andrew and Ireney, residing in Norwich, when they reached, respectively, the age of consent. Andrew and Eli had a person counted in their households in 1790 in Vermont, who might have been their mother Irene.



## Wood

Joseph Wood (Irene's father) d. Feb. 17, 1766, Ae about 70, Windham, Ct. Joseph Wood, Jr., m. Apr. 8, 1756, Deborah Tubbs of Norwich; ch: Samuel 1758, Joseph 1760, John 1762, Deborah 1764, Bertha 1766, et al.

Others of the Windham Woods were:

Philemon " m. Nov. 26, 1761, Sarah Rudd

Miriam " m. May 3, 1748, Nathaniel Wood of Norwich. (Miriam is sister of Irene?)  
et al.

Wood family, of Norwich.

Ebenezer Wood m. Mar. 12, 1718, Mary Rudd. Their 6th ch was Nathaniel b. Nov. 19, 1729, who m. Miriam Wood of Windham, above.

ch of Nath'l and Miriam, recorded in Norwich (not entire fam.)

Jacob b. Mar. 2, 1748/9

Ephraim b. Nov. 20, 1755

Miriam b. Apr. 23, 1760, m. Mar. 25, 1777, Norwich, Nehemiah Hazzen.

Solomon b. Mar. 31, 1761

Hannah b. Mar. 5, 1764

Nath'l b. Dec. 5, 1766

Eben<sup>r</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1771

1149694

After the Revolution, the Nathaniel wood family removed to Bennington, Vt.; thence about 1782 to Middletown, Vt. In Middletown history (see Vt. Gaz.) are mentions of families of Nathaniel Wood, Nath'l, Jr., Ephraim, Jacob, Ebenezer, Eben, Jr., John, John, Jr., Philemon, Lewis, David, Moseley, and daughters' families, and grandchildren's.

Reuben Wood, a son of Nath'l, Jr., removed 1817 to Cleveland, Ohio; he was Judge of the Supreme Court in Ohio 17 yrs. and afterward Governor.

Jacob Wood, b. 1748, above, m. Dec. 14, 1767, Norwich, Martha Haskins. He was well-known as a preacher, and is frequently mentioned in Rutland Co. history. (see Vt. Gaz.) Many of his sons also preached at various places in the county. (One historian says he had 20 ch.) His son Luther lived in Pawlet (not the Luther in Pawlet Cem.) and had sons David, q. v., Henry who went to Iowa, and a daughter. Another son lived in Swanton, Vt., and in Illinois; among his ch were Harrison and Nathaniel Wood of Oberlin, O., q. v. and one whose son Henry S Wood, b. Oct. 1833, Swanton, Vt., d. Aug. 31, 1935, W. Chicago, Ae 101.

This Wood family was gifted, as well as numerous. Nathaniel, Sr., with his descendants and in-laws, formed the majority in both town and church in Middletown, and conducted affairs very well. But a minority arose, who felt they also should be consulted, although not Woods; they formed an opposing faction, and accused the old man of being both arbitrary and forgetful. So that was the state of affairs when the counterfeiting excitement occurred. The early history of many Vermont towns has tales of counterfeiting; a man could learn the business working on lawful coinage, and then set up in business for himself. The craze for following the divining-rod was sometimes made use of in getting the counterfeit coins into circulation, the diviner getting his pay in advance in good coin. The forked witch-hazel stick, in the hands of the magician, was supposed to point to hidden treasure, (that is, the counterfeit coins planted there.) Much credence was placed in the rod at that time; even people who were skeptical liked to try it out. So it happened here. A man under counterfeiting charge in Orange Co. came to the Middletown-Wells neighborhood in 1799 and began to arouse interest in the magic divining-rod. The district north of John<sup>4</sup> PEMBER'S farm and around his home was agog with excitement. Historians say digging continued through the fiercest January weather, and young and old were following the rod over the mountain sides. The unusual feature in this case was that the crook was sharp enough to take advantage of the friction in the Middletown church as a cloak for his activities, though the Woods took less interest than many other families. But the propaganda made the divining-rod a part of Wood religion, spoke of Nathaniel Wood derisively as "Priest Wood", and placed him very much in the public eye. If no treasure were found, that would only prove that the Wood religion was wrong. But it worked out beautifully; the counterfeiter departed freely after about a years' stay, and all the blame rested on the Woods. At the time people seemed to really believe that counterfeiting was a part of their religion, and spoke of them as Jews. (later versions had Mormons.) But the Woods kept on preaching as before, and mostly emigrated with the rest of people. (For sentiment of the times, see Vt. Gaz. under Middletown). The location of the counterfeiter's oven on the east side of the Middletown-Pawlet road is pointed out to this day. The immense excavation on the John<sup>4</sup> PEMBER farm was never filled up by time, (He allowed believers to dig there) and his great-great-great-grandson now points it out to his friends as "the gold mine."



**14. Rene<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)**

b. Dec. 10, 1721, Norwich West Farms, Ct.

It has been suggested that this name is not Rene, but Anne. In the old script the capitals R. and A. are similar. The first Norwich book is in poor condition so that a copy must be used. If this is Anne's birth, then there was another daughter of later date, named Irene.

The proof expected to be added here of Irene's marriage to one of the early Howards of Stafford and Windham was not obtained. We know only that she had one or more Howard sons, one perhaps named Bezaleel (not Rev. Bezaleel Howard of Mass.) We also know there were descendants named Frost, from Windsor, Ct. For those reasons the following notes are given as a working basis:

\* \* \* \* \*

(Ct. V. R. and Fam. R)

Irene Howard of "Stafford" m. to Seth Edson (Bridgewater, Mass. to Stafford)

ch:

Peter Edson b. Aug. 27, 1750; m. Mar. 16, 1775, Hulda Edson; ch: Hanna, Irene, et al

Levi               "   b. Mar. 27, 1752; m. Mary Washburn

Joanna                   "   b. Sept, 13, 1754

Benjamin       "   b. Jan. 26, 1756;   m. (1) Deriah Washburn, (2) Anna Johnson;  
                              res. and bur. Otego, N. Y.   His desc. are searching this line.

Rhoda       "   b. Mar. 1, 1757;   m. May 13, 1777, Windsor, Aaron Heath; ch, Jerome,  
Roxana, et al.   Desc. are searching this ancestry.

Seth                      “    b. 1761

Irene      "    b. Oct. 7, 1765, Stafford Spr.; m. Windsor, Ct., as his 2nd, Noah

Frost. (see below)

— — — — —

Frost.

**Josiah Frost**, b. 1706; m. 1739, Willington, Mary Polk; rem. Windsor; ch: David 1750, Mary 1752, Noah 1755 at Windsor, Ephraim 1757, Reuben 1760, Joel 1763, Sarah 1765.

Noah Frost, above, m. 1783, Polly Chapin; m. (2) 1797, Irene Edson, above: ch of 2d m.: Polly, Diademy, Lecta, Warren, Oliver 1807, Robert 1809, Curtis 1812, Amia 1819.

Robert Frost, above, rem. 1831 to Rockford, Ill., thence to Colorado. His desc. are working on this.

No gravestone nor dates of this Irene Howard Edson have been found.

**15. Anne<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)**

b. 1723/5, possibly after the family removed to "Stafford."

m. Jan. 24, 1741, Daniel Warner, Jr. (Stafford Rec. et al.)

d. Prob. Stafford, as their eldest living son was settled with them there in their old age. No stones or records. (There is a remote possibility that other church or private records there may be unearthed by the excellent salvaging work Conn. is doing.)

ch: 12-15, of whom several d y. The following are Stafford Town Rec.:

Daniel, son of Daniel Warner and his wife Anne, b. May 28, (----

Mary, dau.        "        "        "        "        b. Oct. 7        (----)

Pember, son      “      “      “      “      b. Nov.      (---)

(also cop. Reuben)

Samuel, son                   “                   “                   “                   “                   b. Dec. 6   (----)

Thomas, son        “        “        “        “        b. Aug. 27 1756

(---), son " " " " b. Dec. (---)

Zerviah, dau.       “       “       “       “       b. June 17, 1760  
 (----), dau.       “       “       “       “       b. (-----)  
 Elizabeth, dau.   “       “       “       “       b. June 24, 1764

The First Church of Stafford Rec. adds:

Zerviah, dau. Daniel Warner, d. Apr. 17, 1760, Ae abt 5 yrs.

Ann       “       “       “       bapt. Dec. 9, 1759

(also)

Zerviah (2d)       “       “       bapt. June 21, 1761 (in Town V. R., above)

Other ch before the town records begin or between the first four above may have included a Lemuel, Elizabeth or Nathaniel. There may be also one younger than these dates. Nathaniel Warner b. 1767 sett. in Chau. Co., N. Y., and left many desc. there, some of whom place him here.

Anne's parents lived in the same vicinity, and four brothers and a sister or two were near, as shown by various land deeds. In 1749 Daniel Warner witnessed a deed for John Pember, Jr., re Roaring Brook land, (Vol. 2, p 237); and their other papers bear one another's names.

Daniel is one of several Daniel Warners who gave service in French and Indian War.

Descendants living range from 7th to 12th generation from Thomas Pember-1. One line is brought down to the present here from Ellington town and cemetery records, and family records kept with unusual care. "Ten lots in the Village Cemetery are marked Warner."

DANIEL WARNER, above, son of Daniel, Jr. and Anne P. Warner, bought land in Ellington near the home of his wife Hannah Russell, and mortgaged the land to build a house on it; his uncle Andrew Pember lent the money. This house was occupied by four generations and was still habitable after 1930. The Russell house was also standing.

Daniel was a weaver by trade; one of his descendants still has a blanket woven under his direction.

Daniel Warner d. July 31, 1829, Ae 88 - Ellington Ctr. Cem.

m. Hannah Russell, b. Mar. 16, 1745, dau. Ebenezer and Susannah Russell (see Russell Fam.) Hannah d. June 25, 1822, Ae 77. - Ctr. Cem.

ch:

Lemuel Warner b. Mar. 12, 1765, Ellington (later became Ellington) d. 1851.

m. June 2, 1789, Hannah Darby, b. 1764, dau Jesse and Lydia Darby. Hannah d. Dec. 17, 1840, Ae 77

ch:

Russell Warner b. July 5, 1790 d. Apr. 4, 1809

Lemuel, Jr. " b. Feb. 5, 1792 d. Feb. 23, 1841

m. Philena (----)

ch. Russell C. Warner, d. 1842, Ae 18

Anna " b. July 29, 1794

Eli " b. Aug. 12, 1796 d. Dec. 9, 1858, Ae 62

m. Minerva C--, who d. Aug. 22, 1849

ch. Russell Warner, 1841-1845

Lysander " d. 1849, Ae 10 da

Dr. Eli " 1843-1884, m. Sarah,

and son Edward H., 1873-1918

Hannah " b. July 24, 1799



	Harriot Warner	b. Feb. 17, 1801	
	Dan	" b. Feb. 2, 1803 d. 1880	
		m. Mary E. Chaffee, 1813-1858	
		ch. Lydia Warner, d. Sept. 27, 1836,	
		Ae 13 mo	
		Mary C. " d. 1870, Ae 18 yr	
	Lydia	" b. Apr. 7, 1806 d. Dec. 9, 1828	
Daniel Warner	b.		
	d. 1776, Ae 10 yrs		
Nathaniel	"	b. Sept. 25, 1769 (see below)	
Ebenezer R.	"	b. Jan. 8, 1773	
		m. Ruby Herrick	
Horice	"	b. July 5, 1776	
		d. 1782, Ae 7	
Horice	"	b. Oct. 4, 1782	
		d. 1797, Ae 14	
Daniel	"	b.	
		m. Azuba Clark	
Hannah	"	b. Mar. 25, 1790	
		m. Stephen Gifford	
Capt. Nath'l	"	b. Sept. 25, 1769, son of Daniel and Hannah R. Warner	
		d. Feb. 14, 1828, Ae 58	
		m. (1) June 14, 1796, Martha Gifford, who was b. Feb.	
		26, 1774 and d. Apr. 6, 1814	
		m. (2) Martha Newell, b. July 9, 1777; d. Apr. 17, 1862	
		ch:	
	Martha Warner	b. Apr. 26, 1797	
		m. David S. PEMBER, her 2d cousin	
		ch. 7. See under David S. Pember	
	Horace	" b. Jan. 19, 1799 (see below)	
	Betsey	" b. Apr. 22, 1802	
		d. Nov. 10, 1828	
		m. Eleazer Whiton	
		ch. none	
	Polly (Mary)	" b. Aug. 13, 1804	
		d. Aug. 23, 1897	
		m. John Wadsworth	
		ch. 4 (Wadsworth). A. gr. dau., Miss	
		Fannie E. Barber, res. Ellington, and	
		has supplied these records.	
	Nelson	" b. Aug. 2, 1806	
		d. July 17, 1812, by drowning	
	Lora	" b. May 13, 1808	
		d. June 2, 1859	
		m. Samuel M. Bliss	



ch. 3 (Bliss)

Sophronia Warner b. July 5, 1811  
d. Nov. 27, 1841  
m. Edwin Brockway

Abigail “ ch. 4 (Brockway), all d. y.  
b. Sept. 5, 1818  
d. Apr. 14, (----)  
m. Oct. 8, 1835, Aaron Charter,  
who d. Oct. 4, 1897, Ae 87  
ch. 7 (Charter), of whom one  
son Francis M. Charter was  
b. 1852, and was Ellington  
postmaster in 1934.

Horace Warner b. Jan. 19, 1799  
(above) d. Aug. 28, 1870  
m. Matilda Martin, who d. Apr. 6, 1860, Ae 51. m. (2) Laura (----)  
ch.

Nelson Warner b. Feb. 8, 1827  
d. July 13, 1893  
m. (1) Helen C. Kibee, who d. Apr. 14, 1878  
m. (2) Marietta, wid. of bro, Charles

Ellen “ b. Aug. 30, 1830  
m. Jan. 21, 1851, Julius A. Kibbee  
ch. 6 (Kibbee)

Martin Treat “ b. Apr. 15, 1832  
d. Mar. 27, 1907, Ae 75  
m. (1) Lucina Lawrence  
m. (2) Sarah (Stevens) Richmond, d. June, 1882  
ch. 1 of 1st m.

Charles “ b. Nov. 24, 1828  
d. Feb. 13, 1878, Ae 49  
m. Mariette E. Dimock, who d. Apr. 11, 1914  
ch. Jennie Warner, d. 1872, Ae 10 yrs  
Rosa E. “ d. 1884, Ae 24

Martha “ b.  
d. Apr. 13, 1835, Ae 1 year

Horace “ b. Apr. 21, 1843  
serv. Co. B, 11th Reg't Conn. Vol.  
d. 1892  
m. (1) Ella (----), 1849-1873  
m. (2) Emily Ford, 1841-1908

The will of Horace Warner was approved Sept. 2, 1870. The son Nelson was executor. Milo W. Pember gave surety \$10,000. The will gave legacies “in addition to previous gifts.”

To wife Laura Warner ..... \$ 300.

To son Charles Warner	1000.	and 1/5 of the silverware
“ dau. Ellen Kibbee	600.	“ “ “
“ son Treat M. Warner	1000.	“ “ “
“ son Horace, Jr “	600.	“ household furnishings
“ son Nelson “		all the Residue

Others of the same line bur. Ellington Ctr. Cem. are  
Henry K. Warner, 1852-1919  
Sarah Pease “ his wife, 1848-1895  
ch: Maida, dau.; also (----) son, d. y.  
Rev. George R. Warner, b. Mar. 22, 1838; d. Sept 8, 1904  
wf Sarah M. “ b. Nov. 30, 1840 d. May 27, 1921  
dau. Nellie M. “ 1865-1897  
dau. Henrietta “ 1868-1869  
dau. Julia E. “ 1870-1873  
son Frederick L. “ 1860-1894

- Warner ancestry: (See Judd; Savage; Hist. Brookfield, Hadley, Enfield, Strafford, et al.)
1. William Warner, 1586-1648, of Ipswich; m. 1611, (----) Baker.
  2. John Warner 1616-1692; m. Priscilla, dau. Mark Symonds of Ipswich. Sett. Brookfield, Mass. abt 1670. When Brookfield was destroyed in King Philip’s War, he was among the refugees at Hadley.  
ch:  
Mark, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Mehitable, Daniel, Eleazer, Priscilla.
  3. Nathaniel, b. abt 1655; m. Feb. 3, 1681 Joanna, dau. Samuel Gardiner.  
(see Weaver)  
ch:  
Nathaniel, John, Samuel, Samuel (2), Daniel, Elizabeth, Israel. Of these, John, Samuel and Daniel settled in Stafford; probably all of them had been living in Enfield. John and Samuel are called the founders of Stafford.
  4. John, b. Sept. 3, 1683 (Hadley ?); m. (1) Enfield, 1710, Abigail Pasco, who d. 1711/2, leaving a dau. Hannah; m. (2) Nov. 19, 1713, Enfield, Tabitha Abbe.  
ch:  
Nathaniel, John, Daniel, all b. Enfield.  
Thomas, Moses, Philip, Tabitha, Love, Samuel, all b. Stafford.
  4. Daniel (Nat<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Wm<sup>1</sup>) b. abt 1690; m. Dinah (---) b. abt 1694.  
ch:  
Daniel et al  
Recorded First Church of Stafford: “d. May 27, 1782, Mrs Dinah Warner, Wife of Mr. Daniel Warner in ye 88th yr.”  
“About May 12, 1785, Mr. Daniel Warner dyed aged almost 95 yrs.”  
First Church of Lebanon has bapt. of Daniel Warner, Aug. 8, 1713/4. Is the Daniel Jr. who m. our Anne PEMBER this son of Daniel and Dinah Warner?

16. Elijah<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. (no R.) 1728 or 1729.  
d. Mar. 15, 1812, Ellington, Ae 83 yrs.  
m. Apr. 4, 1747/8, Stafford, Ct., Hannah Cross, b.  
d. Apr. 5, 1798, Ellington, Ae 68. (Cem. R. has 1793)  
bur. Ellington Ctr. Cem.  
res. Ellington, continuously after marriage. Early R. are lost.

Ellington Cem. R.  
Land R.  
Fam. R.  
Stiles’ Gen. Windsor  
  
Fragmentary V. R. of Windsor, Stafford, East Windsor, Ellington.







the property and return with Samuel and the rest of the local party to winter in Ellington. When within a day's journey, he had the news that his son was slain, "and he did not know which one it was." No doubt Elijah made the trip to Randolph repeatedly afterward as travel increased in comfort.

Randolph Records, Feb., 1783: "Admitted Mr. Elijah Pember a Proprietor in room of his son Thomas Pember, who was killed by the Enemy at the Destruction of Royalton." The Vermont Charter of Randolph, June 29, 1781, (which is with the Vt. State Papers) gives Elijah Pember as one of the original proprietors.

Elijah's estate was not probated. He had made provision for his children and for his old age while still in his prime. The daughter Betsey remained at home. The homestead was inherited by the grandson Wyllis Russell; Wyllis's daughter Hannah followed on it; the house was still standing in 1934 in good repair.

While we lack direct proof of Elijah's parentage, he is of record as occupying property that his father had; a record between him and Andrew has "my brother"; Elijah's children claimed cousinship with his brother's children; he named a son after his eldest brother Thomas, deceased, and the brother John named a son after Elijah.

\* \* \* \* \*

Cross Fam.

Note Stafford transfers between Jonathan Cross and John Pember.  
(see John)

Mr. Stephen Cross d. Nov. 5, 1796, in 95th yr.	} Chester Cem.
Mrs. Betty " d. Jan. 6, 1789, " 92d "	

17. (Other ch of John<sup>2</sup>)  
Pangburn.

Regarding the suggestion that "Pangborn" represents an early clerk's effort to spell Pember phonetically:

The origin of the name Pangborn is not shown in Ct. V. R.

In land records of Sharon in Litchfield Co., near Cornwall, Samuel and Timothy Pangborn "of Panton (Vt.) near Crown Point (N. Y.)" owned land 1770-1773. James and Anson Pangborn owned a little later, both in Sharon. This place is near the "Oblong," near Amenia, N. Y.

The name is also found in Clinton Co., N. Y., prob. Champlain. In the claim for widow's pension made by Mrs Ira PEMBER (q. v.), of Lorain Co., Ohio, 1851, Elisha Pangborn and Salmon Pangborn made affidavits, and one Betsey Pangburn then deposed that she was present at that marriage of Ira Pember in 1804 (in Champlain or near, where they lived). Neither Clinton Co., N. Y. or Lorain Co., Ohio, histories mention this Pangburn family. (Clinton Co. at that date rarely offered schooling.)

One other mention of the name Pangburn: Ezra Squier was b. Canaan, Ct. (also in Litchfield Co.) and m. Betsey Pangborn. He d. in Carlisle, Ohio. (Lorain Co). Their dau Betsey Squier m. a Pember. She was b. about 1796, and the marriage must have been in N. Y. or in Carlisle, Ohio, no doubt in the same Pember line as Ira Pember, above.

Squier, Squires

The Squires marriage next above was given by a Squiers genealogist who has record of no other Pember-Squires connection.

A Ct. searcher on Pember some year ago stated that a daughter of John-2 Pember m. a Squier, but gave no proof. No doubt there is a Squires marriage, but it may be with some descendant later than a daughter.

In John's time Squires were numerous in Norwich and Lebanon, especially in that part which became Columbia, but town records of them are few. Proof of this connection must wait until sufficient Squires private records have been gathered.

### Lathrop

Regarding the attempt to prove that a daughter of John-2 married a Lathrop: The Lathrops were very numerous in the vicinity of Norwich during its entire history. Pembers have been related to them often, both directly and by marriage, and a few relationships may be found in this book.

The following Lathrops were in Wells, Vt., with the descendants of John-2, but the degree of cousinship is not shown:

Samuel Lathrop was Town Representative 1787-1797; d. 1801, Ae 64; in 1st Census, he had only a wife and one minor son at home; among his ch. were Zachariah, Cynthia, Bethiah, Elizabeth and Azariah who rem. Ill. with a large family.

Thomas Lathrop was Town Clerk of Wells 1786-1791. In 1790 he had 9 males under 16 yrs. and 5 females of all ages.

Zaccheus Lathrop was also head of a family.

### Fitch

The writer believes that not a daughter, but a granddaughter of John-2 married a Fitch.

Rev. Joseph Fitch from Saybrook and some of his congregation were among the founders of Norwich. He bought or was presented land from the Indians sufficient to provide all his children with a generous farm, and the title was probably as good as other Indian titles.

Therefore Jeremiah Fitch claimed a tract of land in Coventry, which had been established as a town. His claim was dismissed; he resisted the execution and was jailed at Hartford, whereupon some fifty neighbors and friends went to the gaol and released him and others, for they felt that patriotism demanded that they get their magistrate out of gaol. We do not know that any Pember took part in that famous gaol-break, but some Hydes and other near friends did. A special Act was passed by the Assembly, and a special session of Superior Court was held, and 15 convicted of Burglary. But no blame was attached to Judge Fitch, since he had only walked out after the door was opened.

We hear most of Jabez Fitch who lived in Lebanon and Stafford, because he kept a diary that was preserved. It speaks of different citizens in whom we are interested.

Again in Vt., the diary of Jabez Fitch is sometimes the sole record. A complete history of this Jabez may be compiled from Vt. Gazeteer.

A Fitch who claimed cousinship with the ancient Pembers was a minister in Middletown Springs, Vt., about 1890. Rev. Fitch had a son Bert b. abt 1865, dau. Clarissa b. abt 1870, and one younger.

---

Research on the following should explain and bring out certain relationships: Mary Warner of Norwich m. Dec. 3, 1773, Elijah Armstrong.



Irene Warner of Windham m. Mar. 5, 1772, John Fitch of Norwich.  
Hannah Warner of Windham m. Nov. 5, 1772, Darius Peck.  
Eleazer Warner b. 1755; serv. Mass. Cont'l Line; on pension list res. Rutland Co., Vt.

Hyde

If it should be proved that **19 Lucy** did not marry a Hyde, we believe some other sister did. The Hyde connections cannot otherwise be explained.

18. **Mary**<sup>3</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
bapt. Mar. 9, 1734 (Chh. R. Norwich West Farms)  
d. A Howard sketch prepared for a local history by a gr. dau., Mrs. Braman, has: b., Mar. 3, 1735; d. July 8, 1796. Source not given.  
m. Apr. 11, 1751, (Stafford V. R.) Thomas Howard, b. Jan. 28, 1728/9, son of Thomas and Sarah (Standish) Howard. He d. May 22, 1810 (Braman R.)  
res. In 1752 Thomas and his brother Benjamin made a joint petition as "residing on the Willimantic R. near Windham." Rem. Sturbridge, Mass., and owned lead mines there. "May 4, 1758, this day Mr. Howard moved away." (Diary of Jabez Fitch, Jr., of Norwich.) He sold out the mine interest for 72£ -0-0 abt 1768 (fam. R.) and moved back to East Windsor, Ct. Thomas, or perhaps both, spent their last years with their children in West Springfield, Mass. Thomas is believed to have given both F. & I. and Rev. War services, as recorded under the name Thomas Howard.

"Doolittle's Sketches"  
Mass. & Conn. V. R.  
Hist. Palmer, Temple

ch., abt 12, rec. Stafford, Sturbridge, Windsor, and Chh. R.

Irene Howard	b. May 22, 1752	d. May. 15, 1838
	m. Dec. 17, 1783, W. Springfield, Mass., Joseph Carrier	
	Intentions Pub. Dec. 4, 1783. (N. E. Reg. 29, 151.)	
Lydia	" b. Dec. 16, 1753	d. Apr. 24, 1814
Phoebe	" b. Feb. 12, 1756	d. July 2, 1756
Joseph	" b. Nov. 5, 1757	d. Oct. 24, 1758
Joseph	" b. Sept. 29, 1759	d. Feb. 27, 1838
	m. Dec. 17, 1783, W Springfield, Mass., Eunice Carrier	
	ch et el	
	Chauncey Howard, mem. Cong. Chh, Belchertown	
	Amasa Howard 1790-1883; m. Roxanna R. Eastman	
	Rev. War serv. from Springfield	
Lucy	" b. Feb. 17, 1762	d. June 24, 1850
Andrew	" b. Aug. 21, 1764 (see below)	
Pember	" b. Sept. 8, 1767 (see below)	
Dan	" b. Dec. 27, 1768, E. Windsor (one rec. only)	
Thomas	" b. May 22, 1770	" d. June 13, 1851



Eleazer Howard b. Aug. 5, 1772

“ d. Oct. 28, 1775

(----)

Eleazer “ b. Sept. 13, 1778

ANDREW HOWARD above

b. Aug. 21, 1764, Sturbridge, Mass. (Cong Chh R.)

d. Sept. 14, 1849 (fam. R.)

m. Clarissa Clark, who was adm. 1817 to Cong Chh Belchertown from Chh in Blandford, Mass., Rev. John Keep, pastor. (Doolittle's Sketches)

ch (in part):

Clarissa Howard b. d. 1838, Ae 40

m. 1833, Jacob Finley

ch: Irene C. Finley, who m. Henry M Bassett (see Mayflower descent on Standish lineage.)

Irene “ b. d. Mar., 1841, Ae 39

m. (as his 2d) Jacob Finley. He m. 3d, Esther Williams

Theodosia “ b.

m. abt 1835, Mr. Bosworth of Westfield, and rem. there

(----dau) “ b. . . Palmer (Temple's Hist. Palmer)

m. E. H. Braman of New Haven, Ct.

prep. Howard sketch in Hist. Palmer

Solomon B. “ adm. Chh Belchertown 1826; wf Adm 1837

rem. 1838 Oakfield, Ill.

(-----son) “ . . 1845 “Mr. Andrew Howard moved away with his son”

PEMBER HOWARD above

b. Sept. 8, 1767, Windsor, Ct. (prob)

d. Feb. 3, 1841, Westfield, Mass. (Hist. Palmer, Temple)

m. Jan. 8, 1795, Stafford, by Rev. Isaac Foster, Betsey Orcutt of Stafford (N. E. Reg., 39, 265)

res. Palmer, Belchertown, Westfield, Mass.

ch: 9 or more

Betsey Howard b. Dec. 11, 1795; d. Dec. 28, 1878

Pember, Jr “ b. 1798; d. Nov. 14, 1878, W Springfield, Mass.

ch (----)son, d. past 80, with no ch. (Fam. R.)

(----)dau., left no ch (prob.) “

Prosper “ b. Jan. 3, 1800 (see below)

Lucy “ b. Mar. 24, 1802 d. Mar. 24, 1878

Nathan “ b. July 4, 1804 d. May 23, 1883

m. Apr. 5, 1827, Amanda Ruby, b. Stafford, dau. Thomas and Betsey (Fuller) Ruby. She d. Apr. 28, 1873

res. Palmer and Belchertown. “For 38 yrs, since 1845 he has been identified with the Thorndike Co., and full 50 yrs with the town at large.” (Obit “Springfield Republican”)

ch (9)

Sanford b. Mar. 21, 1828

		m. Oct. 26, 1849, Charlotte Tupper
		ch. James E., m. Annie Potter, res. Watertown
Emily	b. 1829	d. 1831
"	b. 1831	m. 1852, George W. Fuller. 4 ch.
Annis	b. 1833	m. Anson A. Dorman. ch. Cora Dorman
Emerancy	b. 1835	m. Nathaniel Braman
Eliza R.	b. 1837	m. 1859, William W. Heald. 4 ch
James G.	b. 1840	d. 1843
Betsey A.	b. 1842	d. 1843
Alvarado	b. 1845	m. 1869, Julia H. Holcomb
		ch (3) Eliza R., Holcomb and Mary Howard
Mary Howard	b. July 10, 1806	d. Dec. 5, 1870
		m. Justin Fuller and res. Palmer
Asa	" b. Oct. 4, 1808	d. Jan. 4, 1875
Aleazer	" b. Sept. 13, 1810	d. y. (in one rec.)
Lydia	" b. July 21, 1816	d. Oct. 23, 1847, Enfield, Mass.
		m. Oct. 27, 1842, Joseph R. Collins. (Int. Pub. Belchertown)

Prosper Howard above, son of Pember Howard:

b. Jan. 3, 1800	d. 1898, Ae 98
res. Belchertown; rem. 1845 Palmer; rem. Three Rivers, Mass.	
m. (1) Apr. 9, 1828, Huldah Patten, who was b. Oct. 18, 1808, East Windsor, Ct., and d. July 2, 1865	
m. (2) May, 1869, Adelia Powell	
ch (5)	
Susannah,	b. 1829
	m. Nov. 12, 1849, Albert M. Akers
Johnson Patten	b. Aug. 4, 1830; d. 1880, Ilion, N. Y., Aug. 20.
	m. Sept. 4, 1850, Lucy Richmond
	ch (3) Frank, Addie S. (below), Albert A.
Adeline J.	b. Apr. 24, 1832
	m. 1850, John L. Tyler, res. Fort Wayne, Ind.
George A.	b. 1845, Palmer
Rollin E.	b. 1853; d. 1858

Addie S Howard above (dau. Johnson Patten Howard)

b. June 20, 1857
m. Dec. 26, 1876, Louis E Moore
ch. 10 (Moore): Bessie (below), Howard, Bertha, Harold, Walter, Fannie, Gladys, Louise, Helene, Margery.

Bessie Moore, above

b. Dec. 26, 1877
m. Nov. 1, 1902, William C Pickersgill
ch (1) Francis Pickersgill



Francis Pickersgill, above

b. Sept. 1, 1909  
m. June 24, 1931, Dorothy Ames  
ch. Barbara Hope Pickersgill, b. Dec. 25, 1934, who brings the descendants of **Mary** down to the present. Her posterity is large and scattered; many are mentioned in Mass. town histories; one family settled abt 1790 at Poultney, Vt. near the northern part of Lake St. Catherine, known as Howard Pond.

\* \* \* \* \*

Howard.

The Howard family in England has been traced back 17 generations to its Norman origin, and a detailed genealogy is available.  
Thomas Howard of the 18th generation and the first in America was son of Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, who m. 1606, Alethea Talbot. As a younger son he had no title, and emigrated to America. He was first in Saybrook, thence to Norwich about 1660.

Thomas-1 d. Dec. 19, 1675, slain in Battle of Narragansett Fort. (Philip's War).  
m. 1666, Norwich, Mary Wellman, b. 1650, dau. William Wellman of Killingly. She d. 1700, Windham, Ct. She m. (2) William Moore and had 3 Moore ch: Elizabeth, 1678; Experience, 1680; Martha, 1682.  
ch. 5 (See Savage) Mary, Dec., 1667; Sarah, Feb., 1669; Martha, Feb., 1672, d. Ae 1 mo.; Thomas, Mar., 1673; Benjamin, June, 1675.

Benjamin-2

rem. Windham 1694; sold property in Windham 1697 to Sam'l Abbe.  
m. June 5, 1697, Mary Amos, dau. Hugh Amos (Ames?) of Norwich.  
d. Est Prob. Windham 1711, names no heirs, personal property only, sister Mary executor.  
ch. Thomas et, al

Thomas-3 b. Windham

res. Stafford, Mansfield, and one rec. has Woodstock last, with a son.  
m. Nov. 3, 1724, Stafford, Sarah Standish.  
ch (11)  
Sarah b. Dec. 6, 1725  
Benjamin b Sept. 1, 1727, Stafford  
Thomas b. Jan. 28, 1729 m. MARY PEMBER  
Joseph b. Apr. 11, 1731, Mansfield Prudence Dean  
Eunice b. Mar. 31, 1733 " m. Sept. 11, 1759, Ephraim Wight  
Martha b. Mar. 22, 1735 m. (---) Fuller  
Mary b. Mar. 2, 1737 m. Nov. 6, 1760, Jonathan Mason Sturbridge  
Eleazer b. May 14, 1739 d. June 3, 1808  
m. May 7, 1763, Anna Badger  
ch (et al)  
(Dr.) Abaisha d. Dec. 2, 1844, Ae 76, of erysipelas  
Amasa d. Jan. 2, 1776, Ae 7  
Eleazer, Jr., m. July 26, 1801, Sturbridge, Sukey Hobbs  
Nathan b. Apr. 23, 1741 m. Apr., 1765, Sibbel Marsh  
Jehoadden b. April 28, 1743 m. (----) Bartlett  
William b. Aug. 30, 1744 d. Oct., 1776  
m. Oct. 26, 1769, Zilpha Bugbee  
The work of Mr. Cecil Hampden Cutts Howard includes line of William.

Patten Fam.

Seth Johnson<sup>6</sup> Patten, (John<sup>5</sup>, Nath'l<sup>4</sup>, Nath'l<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Feb. 18, 1775, Stafford, Ct.  
m. 1800 Huldah Warner, 1779-1859  
res. Wilbraham, Mass. Serv. Militia 1812 War  
ch. 10, of whom the 4th was Huldah-7 Patten, who m. Prosper Howard.  
For Patten ancestry, see Patten Gen.

Standish

Capt. Myles Standish of Plymouth m. (2d) Barbara (----), who is supposed to have come in



the Ann, 1623. Their 5th son was

Josiah Standish, b. 1634; d. Mar. 19, 1690.

m. (1) Dec. 19, 1654, Mary Dingley, dau John, of Marshfield.

Mary d. same year, 1654.

m. (2) Sarah, dau Samuel Allen of Braintree, Mass.

res. Duxbury and Norwich

ch 9 (?) inc. Miles, Josiah who sett. Stafford, Sarah, et al.

(see Hist. of Duxbury, Mass.)

Society of Mayflower Descendants gives this lineage:

1. Myles Standish of the Mayflower
2. Josiah Standish m. (2d) Sarah Allen
3. Thomas Howard m. Sarah Standish
4. Thomas Howard Jr m. MARY PEMBER
5. Andrew Howard m. Clarissa Clark
6. Irene Howard m. Jacob W Finley
7. Henry M. Bassett m. Irene C Finley

## 19. Lucy<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Township of Stafford or Windsor (as then was); N. of Lebanon; about 1737  
bapt, Sept. 11, 1737, Norwich West Farms. This was her parents' home  
church at their old home. There were numbers of relatives to visit  
there on Birchard's Plain, and some friends' homes to break the  
journey. The distance was only a couple of days.

res. 1754, at home, still in Tolland Co., when she witnessed a land deed from  
her father to her next brother Andrew, with her brother-in-law, sister  
Mary Howard's husband. The tradition is that she married near  
Norwich, and died rather young, about 30, leaving children.

As Conn. Chh R. became better indexed, and searched and sifted,  
further items about Lucy may be brought to light under her married name,  
which is not proved.

She is spoken of as having died young, at least as compared with Jacob,  
Andrew and Elijah.

## 20. Andrew<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. 1738 Stafford, probably.

d. Jan. 26, 1810, Ellington, Ae 72 yrs. - Ellington V. R. and Ctr. Cem. R.

m. before 1768 Sarah (?) Sprague, who d. early; her descendants have no  
records of her. Her stone was gone before the Ellington Ctr. Cem.  
Inscr. were copied, if she had been buried in that Cem.

---

ch (1 of record)

40. Elisha Sprague. b. Mar. 18, 1770, prob. E. Windsor, Ct.

There is no birth record. For descendants who desire proof of parentage  
there is a land deed in which John calls him Andrew "my son," and there are  
deeds showing Elijah and Andrew are brothers. Further proof is in a probate  
record in which 31-Andrew, whose ancestry is given in Norwich V. R., chooses  
his "uncle Andrew" as guardian.

Andrew first lived somewhere north of Norwich; his family moved up  
through Lebanon and Stafford. His first record is at 16 yrs., Stafford land  
R., Vol 3, p 213, when his father gave him land, Apr. 27, 1754; wit. Thos.  
Howard and Lucy Pember. This seems to be the same land granted to  
John by the Town.

Nov. 16, 1756, Andrew "of Norwich" sold one parcel on Roaring Brook, Stafford, to John Carpenter, Jr.; wit.: Dan'l Alden and Sary Crouch (her mark). So he was with his parents who had just moved back to Norwich at that date, and probably he was not yet married.

But he soon went north again. There may be unindexed records of him in Windsor. After the town of E. Windsor was set off from Windsor, Andrew sold to Wm. Bartlett in 1769 and to Jacob Read in 1772. He bought in E. Windsor six times before 1786 when the town of Ellington was set off from E. Windsor, including a quit-claim from his brother Elijah on land their father seems to have provided. His later records are found in Ellington, and his home there included some of that land first bought. We have record of one purchase in Windsor (as it then was) in 1762, but the location is not now clear. He is believed to have been settled at that date.

There is a military record of Andrew Pember at the time of the Lexington Alarm in 1775; 2d Co, Colonel Hanmer; 5 da service, wages due 6s 8d; Train Band from E. Windsor, Ellington Parish. This service is ascribed to Andrew by Stiles' History of Windsor, and allowed by patriotic societies, but probably belongs to his nephew Andrew, in consideration of their respective ages and circumstances. We do not know whether young Andrew was then living with him.

Andrew's will was signed Mar. 1, 1809, and probated in 1810 from Ellington.

Will of Andrew:

"Laboring under some indisposition of Body, Yet being of Sound and disposing mind Memory and understanding through the Mercy of God:

First and principally I resign my Soul with the utmost humility into the hands of Almighty God my Creator.

And my Body I desire may be decently buried at the discretion of my Executor hereinafter named.

And as for such temporal Estate as the Lord has intrusted me with,"

1. Debts, etc.

2. "To Ruth Newton, a good and Comfortable Support for herself as to victuals, drink, clothing, lodging, house-rent, fire-wood, in sickness and in health, during her natural life out of the use and Improvement of the Estate."

3. All else to the children of his son Elisha S., to be divided equally among them after the death of Elisha S., descending to their children after them.

No mention is made of any other heirs, or of the death of any children who would have been heirs. It is not shown who the housekeeper, Ruth Newton, was. In Chester Cem., Ellington, is the only inscription of that name: Ruth Newton, wife of John, d. Feb. 10, 1835, Ae 80.

\* \* \* \* \*

Sprague.

For this it is better to wait until a Sprague genealogy is made taking in Lebanon Branches. There were several distinct families in Lebanon.

The Dea. John Sprague family (from Cutter's Ct. Gen.) follows:

Dea. John Sprague-4, (Sam'l-3, Sam'l-2, Ralph-1), b. 1708, Malden, Mass., d. 1795, Woodstock; m. Apr. 11, 1734, at Malden, Judith Green.

ch.

John	Sprague	b. Apr. 20, 1735,	Malden
Judith	"	b. Jan. 16, 1736 /7	"



Sarah Sprague	b. Apr. 29, 1738	Malden	
Daniel	" b. Jan. 31, 1739 /40	"	
Mary	" b. Feb. 17, 1741 /2	"	
Phoebe	" b. Feb. 5, 1743 /4	"	
David	" b. Apr. 18, 1746	"	, Rev. War Serv., Capt. Paines Co., 1776
Eunice	" b. Dec. 14, 1748	"	and 1779.
Ann	" b. Nov. 20, 1752, Killingly, Ct.		

They removed to Windham Co. about 1752, then settled in Lebanon. In the Lebanon 1st Chh. Rec., a baptism of Eunice Sprague, daughter of John, Sarah Sprague, Anna Sprague, probably means this family, because two other Lebanon Sprague families do not have these names.

21. **Jacob**<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Apr. 23, 1740, Norwich  
bapt. June 8, 1740  
d. Apr. 24, 1821, Ae 81  
bur. Franklin, Plains Cem.  
m. Franklin, Jan. 29, 1767, by Ebenezer Hartshorn, J. P., Lydia Fillmore,  
b. Nov. 15, 1747 (See Fillmore Fam.)  
d. July 28, 1826, Ae 79.  
But Franklin Chh. R. has "Mrs. Jacob Pember adm. by prof.,  
Mar. 11, 1821; d. July 26, 1824, Ae 77"

Norwich and Franklin V. R.,  
Fam. R. of Augusta 6.,  
Chh. R. Norwich West Farms,  
Plains Cem. Inscr., N. E. Reg.

- ch:  
- Philander b.  
d. Feb. 10, 1773, in his 6th yr.
42. Lydia b. 1770.
43. Lois
41. Lucy
45. Jemima
- Philander b. 1777  
d. Sept. 10, 1780, in his 4th yr.
44. Mary
46. Thomas b. June 16, 1781
47. Jabez
- Willys b.  
d. July 31, 1784, "child of Pember"
- Jacob b. 1785  
d. July 30, 1786, Ae 13 mos.

Only two of the daughters were still at home in the 1790 U. S. census report. Later census appear to include some grandchildren, probably Lucy's children.

Jacob was with his parents in their last years and retained the home-  
stead, which John deeded to him in 1779. He held other property near,  
and appears on the land records at various times; some of these transfers  
make provision for his children, and some are from nephews who were raising  
funds to emigrate.

The French and Indian War Rolls list "Jacob Pember 15 da. Service"  
under Capt. John Perkins of Newent in Norwich; John Safford, Lieut.;

Elisha Edgerton of Norwich, Ensign. He marched "from Norwich in ye Alarum Aug., 1757 for ye Releaf of Forts William Henery and places Adjacents." Among his comrades were Nathaniel Fillmore, John Gager, John and Abner Hide, and other Norwich relatives.

There is no record of service in the Revolution. If he enlisted at all, it would naturally have been in those regiments raised from the vicinity of Norwich, and those rolls are mostly lost.

Jacob's name appears frequently in the church books, and occasionally in town records.

Although he had ordered his affairs and provided for his children while still able to do so, Jacob left a will. The use of all the moveable estate (except the farming utensils) and the use of 15 acres of land was given to his wife Lydia during her life. After her death, the moveables were to be divided among the daughters, namely Lydia Jillson, Lois Jones, Mary Foot, Mime Lathrop, and the children of Lucy Edgerton, deceased, "(She married Azel Edgerton)." Each of the above-mentioned to have also a small present of money. After their mother's death the 15 Acres was to be divided into six parts distributed among them and the brother Thomas.

Thomas received the farming utensils, farm, house, and balance of the estate. The two sons Thomas and Jabez were to share the wearing apparel. Thomas was named executor.

This was signed by Jacob in a very feeble hand; witnessed by Uri Hyde, Christopher Hyde, and Hannah Hyde; and allowed by the Probate July 3, 1821.

The will is preserved in the State Library at Hartford.

As the will names the daughters twice in this order, it is probably the order of their ages: Lucy, Lydia, Lois, Mary, Mime.

#### Fillmore family

John (1) Fillmore was a "mariner in Ipswich". He died before 1711 leaving Widow Abigail and children John (2), Ebenezer, Abigail.

Capt. John (2) Fillmore, as histories relate, went to sea before the age of 21 in the "Dolphin" of Cape Ann under Capt. Phillips, and was captured by pirates in 1723 and impressed into their service. After a long and thrilling story of piracy and violence, the pirates were taken through John's connivance and assistance, and condemned and executed June 2, 1724. As an award of heroism, the Court gave him some of the pirates' treasures, and these were handed down as heirlooms in his family. The inventory mentions 2 gold rings, the curious tobacco-box stolen from Capt. Phillips, a gun worth 10s, silver-hilted sword 8s, silver shoe-buckles 11s, knee buckles 11 s.

Norwich land records show that he bought a farm of 70 Acres on Plain Hill.

John (2) Fillmore (John-1)

Norwich, V. R.

b. Mar. 18, 1702.

d. Feb. 22, 1777, Norwich West Farms

m. (1) Nov. 9, 1724, Mary Spiller of Norwich.

(2) 1734, Dorcas Day of Pomfret, who d. Mar. 22, 1759.

(3) Mary Roath (?)

-----  
ch

John (prob) who sett. in Nova Scotia.

?

Abigaell b. Mar. 25, 1728 m. Nathaniel Kimball, Jr.

Mary b. Aug. 17, 1731 m. John Taylor

Henry b. June 28, 1733 m. Thankfull Downer

Dorcas b. Feb. 13, 1735/6 m. Abel Page of Haverhill

She inherited the pirates gold rings.

Jemima b. Apr. 1, 1737 d. Dec. 1, 1741

Miriam b. Nov. 22, 1738 m. Nathan Colegrove of Coventry, R. I.



Nathaniel b. Mar. 20, 1739/40 m. Hepzibah Wood  
 Grandfather of President Millard Fillmore  
Comfort b. Jan. 25, 1741/2 m. Zerviah Bosworth  
 He inherited the pirates' gun.

Ammaziah b. Nov. 23, 1743

Mimee b. Jan. 3, 1745/6 m. Edward Lovegrove

LYDIA b. Nov. 15, 1747 m. Jacob PEMBER

Luther b. Jan. 14, 1749/50 m. Eunice (----)

He is intricately connected with the later history.

Rem. to Bennington, Vt., thence to Middletown, Vt. "Felled the forest" where the village now is, owned the green and 150 A. incl. village site. In 1787 deeded the burial ground to the town, and died Feb. 9, 1809, Ae 60. See Vt. Gaz.

Calvain b. Feb. 24, 1752 d. Mar. 14, 1753

Deborah b. June 21, 1755 m. Nathan Dillings

Dille b. Jan. 22, 1757 m. John Prior

The line of Millard Fillmore is as follows:

1. John Fillmore, the "mariner in Ipswich."

2. John " b. 1702, as above, the sailor.

3. Nathaniel, b. 1739, Lieut. in French and Indian War.

4. Nathaniel, b. 1771, Bennington, m. Phoebe Millard

5. Millard b. Feb. 7, 1800, Cayuga Co., N. Y. m. Abigail Powers

Comfort<sup>3</sup> Fillmore (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>).

b. Norwich, Jan. 25, 1742

d. Franklin, Jan. 24, 1814

Res. on the farm in Franklin.

Serv. Rev. War.

m. June 22, 1763, Zerviah Bosworth, who was b. Feb. 15, 1747, and

d. dau Amaziah and Tabitha (Hartshorn) Bosworth.

-----  
 14 ch. b. Norwich-Franklin

Artemesia b. Feb. 9, 1764 m. Isaiah Armstrong

Amaziah b. Sept. 26, 1765 m. Hannah Ladd.

Was a preacher.

Levius b. Oct. 1, 1767 m. Philura Hartshorn

Res. Middlebury, Vt.

Brunetta b. Nov. 16, 1769 m. Levi Hazen

Res. Rome, N. Y.

Earl b. Sept. 26, 1772 d. June 6, 1776

Septa b. Oct. 13, 1774 m. Eunice Edgerton

Serv. 1812 War as Colonel.

Earl b. Dec. 2, 1776 m. Betsey D. McHeague

Zerviah b. Feb. 28, 1779 m. Joshua Brunell

Adam b. Mar. 1, 1781 m. Anna Hartshorn

Eunice b. Aug. 29, 1783 m. Asa Kingsley

THEODOSIA b. Nov. 21, 1785 m. Thomas PEMBER

Harriet b. Nov. 14, 1788 m. John Humiston (see Humaston)

Laura b. July 1, 1790 m. Walter Giddings

Comfort Day b. July 8, 1792 m. Annice Bailey

Said to have inherited the pirates' sword.

Through Tabitha Hartshorn Bosworth, note the relationship with the families of Thomas (3) Pember and Irene Pember Hartshorn.

## 22. Hannah<sup>4</sup> (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Jan. 7, 1752, New London, Ct.

d. It is possible Church records may yet be recovered of Hannah's time.

unm. The "Rogers Record" calls her an "old maid", but this is not always reliable.

In the land record of Apr. 30 1805, which seems to be in settlement of her brother William's estate, Hannah signed with her brothers Thomas

and Jonathan. This shows that she was living, probably at the home-  
stead, at the age of 53, and unmarried.  
The 1800 U. S. Census, New London lists 3 females over 45 in the  
family of her brother Thomas. One of them was his mother; another  
would have been Hannah.

23. **Thomas**<sup>4</sup> (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Mar. 2, 1753, New London, Ct.  
d. Aug. 6, 1824 (fam. R.) prob. Genesee Co., N. Y., for the town of Waterford  
was so well established by 1824 that there should be both death and land  
record there, if he had remained.  
m. Apr. 8, 1789, New London, Esther Daniels

- ch (5 or more grew up)  
48. Thomas b. Feb. 28, 1790 (New London V. R.)  
49. Alfred b. Sept. 23, 1793 “ “  
50. Sophiah b. 1796, New London  
(son) The “Rogers Record” names them Shubael and Isaiah,  
but neither writing nor source is clear. We think one is  
(son) meant for Jerah.  
51. Jirah A. b. Apr. 1, 1806, New London (N. Y. death R.)

Thomas was the eldest son and his place was on the homestead. There  
are land records enough to show that he did not live elsewhere. He took  
judgment to satisfy a claim against Samuel Fosdick in 1788, on a matter of  
apparently some years standing. In 1797 there are several transfers with  
Keeneys which seems to mark the date of coming into property on the death  
of his father. Also in 1799 a deed to William Keeney.

In Waterford (the town of Waterford had been set off from some of the  
western part of New London) he bought in 1806; in 1810 he bought at  
“Head of River”; also in 1810 he bought from Elisha and Rebecca Coit,  
David and Lucy Hubbard, Gurdon and Susannah Buck. (Whose heirs  
were these?) In 1815, he sold to Daniel Caulkins; and in 1816 to Asa Smith.  
This is his last appearance, and probably he emigrated at that time.

In May, 1839, part of the town of Waterford was incorporated into the  
town of East Lyme, and some of this property located at Oswegatchie and  
Head of River may now be located in the town of East Lyme. Thus Thomas  
was owner of the same land in three towns. However, the topography is  
more changed than the boundaries.

The family suppose Thomas died in Conn., though all his children were  
in Genesee Co., N. Y. They have no record of Esther’s death. The first  
graveyards in Genesee Co. were not preserved, nor records made.

Census New London 1800 (ages -10) (10-16) (16-26) (26-45) (45)

Thomas Pember,	males	3	1	0	0	1
	females	1	0	0	1	3

Of course these boys need not all be his sons.

With the Conn. Militia, 1812, we find three enlistments of Thomas.  
These cannot belong to Thomas, Jr., for he was in service at the same date

			place of enl.	commander	
Pember, Thomas	Private	New London	Roswell Morgan	June 1-18, 1813	
“	“	“	not shown	Charles Thomas	Aug. 9-23, 1814
“	“	“	Groton	“	“ Aug 24-Sept 20”



## Daniels ancestry.

Jonathan Daniels b. Oct. 15, 1682, New London, son of John and Mary (Chappell) Daniels, owned land west of New London village toward Niantic, and "they had holdings up in the Paugwonk region". Jonathan, at Niantic, m. Dec. 14, 1706, New London, Rebecca Graves.

Their descendant (grandson?) Samuel Daniels, m. July 20, 1760, Mary Brown. Esther Daniels, dau. Sam'l and Mary, b. Dec. 5, 1765, m. Thomas PEMBER. So their home was near the Pembers. Some of Esther's relatives are bur. in the Cutter graveyard at East Lyme, as are some Pembers.

**24. William<sup>4</sup>** (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Jan. 12, 1757, New London, Conn., in or near that part which became Waterford.

adm. freeman (residents registered in the new town) Apr. 12, 1802 Water-  
(ford V. R.)

d. Apr. 4, 1805, Ae 48

m. by tradition. The Dea. Rogers MSS reads "m. Polly Beebe; d. without issue; widow m. 2d Asa Smith, 3d Asa Holt."

res. No rec. of ever living anywhere else than the ancestral home. Certain Revolutionary War and other records may refer to him, but are not plain enough for proof.

bur. Cutter Graveyard, East Lyme, Conn. Inscr. "Mr. William Pember died Apr. 4, 1805 in his 49th year". See N. E. H. & G. Reg.

This yard is East of Flanders on the New London Road, that is, convenient to the Pember home. Probably a number of his relatives were buried there, but no other Pember inscriptions have been found.

William bought land in 1790 of John Hempstead and in 1801 of Oliver and Hannah Raymond.

In 1797, at the time of a general settlement with the Keeney relatives, Willam had a quit-claim from John Keeney, and William et al gave a Warrantee to William Keeney.

In Waterford land records, April 30, 1805, Thomas, Hannah, and Jonathan Pember transferred to Polly Pember, and she to them jointly, apparently in settlement of William's estate.

Polly's next husband Asa Smith is later named in the same locality, as though she remained at William's place.

**25. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>** (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Dec. 22, 1758, New London, Conn.

d. The Rogers Record has 1813

adm. freeman of Waterford, Apr. 9, 1810

m. Apr. 17, 1788, Polly (Mary) Steward, b. 1765, dau. William Steward; she

d. May 21, 1857 (Rogers Rec.) In 1850 Census "Mary Pember" was a separate family, with Nancy, Ae 60.

ch.

– Nancy b. July 28, 1788/9  
d. after 1850; unm.

52. William b. Jan. 25, 1790

53. Asahel b. Feb. 22, 1792

54. Sally b. July 27, 1794

55. Mary b. Mar. 18, 1804, Waterford

There may have been other children born before the Waterford records were started, but no others were living in 1840.

In 1797 Jonathan gave a deed to Grace Beckwith, and in 1798 took a deed from Ezekiel, Jr. and Grace Beckwith of New London.

He may have lived elsewhere than New London when a young man, but was only temporarily absent, if at all, after 1788. Our last mention of him is in U. S. Census of 1810, Waterford, being over 45, with 2 males under 25, 1 female under 10, 2 under 25, and 2 over 45.

26. (Wessells)

N. Y. Marriage Licenses before 1784, Vol. 21, p 68 has

Henreck Wessel and Anna Savenah Pember (another copy, Ana Zerviah) The spelling among old Dutch names is very erratic, and this Mrs. Wessels may not be a member of our family at all.

The writer believes Jonathan<sup>3</sup> did have a daughter Sophia Pember who married in southern N. Y., or a man from N. Y. and moved back to his home.

There are clear records of Andriess Wessels, 1756-1813, b. Kinderhook, N. Y., d. Flat Creek, served under Col. Van Renssalaer; there are partial records of other Wessels, but not of Henry. No Henry Wessels is named in Conn. V. R. at that time; more recently there have been worthy citizens of Litchfield Co. bearing that name.

Among the earlier Litchfield citizens were Abraham Wessels, and Lawrence Wessells. Lawrence Wessels "from Lyme" (but no Wessels at all are recorded in Lyme) m. 1761 Abigail Baldwin; ch: Abigail, Ashbel, Geo. B., David, Polly. Lawrence d. 1798. Some of these in Litchfield were intermarried with descendants of Marcy PEMBER Wade. Wessels were also neighbors of Jonathan Pember's family on the Lyme side, and seem to have been allied by marriage in some way, not yet proved.

So Jonathan may have had other daughters; he did not have other living sons than those named, unless they never lived in Conn.

27. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Apr. 16, 1752, Norwich West Farms, Ct.

It is not known whether she survived, or a sister of any other name except Phebe, but seems probable.

Some have stated that she married a Squiers (Squires) of Franklin and Columbia, but presented no proof. There are no proper Squiers family records.

Another cousin supposed that this Elizabeth was the Mrs. Leffingwell of Middletown, Vt., who was known to the Pembers there as a relative and called "Aunt Betsey". She was from Norwich.

See—12 Thomas

28. Phoebe<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Jan. 4, 1756, Norwich West Farms.

m. Sept. 2, 1784, Charles Bentley. The Chh R. has 1783

---

The only proven descendants are one family in Granville, N. Y. which included John Bentley who married Sally Button (see Glass fam.) of Wells.



Pembers there knew this John Bentley as a cousin. But he could have been some other relative than son to Phoebe.

\* \* \* \* \*

Bentley

Parentage of Charles Bentley.			
Orange, Wife of William Bentley, d. Mar. 1, 1797, Ae 85. — Plains Cem. Inscr.			
ch of Wm. Bentley and his Wife Oring:			
William Bentle	b. May 16, 1731	Lebanon or near,	d. Dec. 18, 1750—Prob. R (?)
Orringe	“ b. Oct. 29, 1733	“	
Chloe	“ b. Dec. 29, 1735		
Anne	“ b. Aug. 1, 1739	“	
Richard	“ b. July 14, 1741	“	
Hannah	“ b. Jan. 1, 1743/4	E. Haddam	
Charles	“ b. May 5, 1747	Norwich	d. Aug. 19, 1750
John	“ b. Dec. 7, 1749	“	
Charles	“ b. May 23, 1752	“	m. PHOEBE PEMBER
Dimis	“ b. Aug. 12, 1754	“	m. Oct. 22, 1778, Azariah Hilliard
Marcy	“ b. Aug. 7, 1756	“	
1 or 2 omitted d. y. (?)			

Mr. Wareham Williams Bentley of Bozrah, Conn. tells us that William Bentley, above, had 8 brothers: John, George, Caleb, Ezekiel, Thomas, James, Greene, Benjamin. This is from his private records. One of their sisters, Abigail Bentley, m. Sept. 21, 1755, No. Stonington, Nathaniel Niles. Rev. Niles Bentley is quoted as saying the father of this family was Caleb.

The line is probably from the first William Bentley of R. I., immigrant. Most of the descendants emigrated to Washington and Renssalaer Cos., N. Y., thence scattered. Pembers always had Bentley neighbors, of whatever lines. In Champlain, N. Y., one John Bentley erected the Mead saw-mill and ran it three years. (Clinton Co. Hist.) This is where Andrew and Eli Pember and their families were living. Bentleys were in Lysander, N. Y. with the children of John Pember. Many Bentleys were in Chau. Co. when Pembers were so numerous there.

William Bentley's sons (above), besides our Charles who is presumed to have gone to Washington Co., N. Y., are recorded thus:

Richard Bentley	m. Oct. 15, 1764, Betty Holmes - Kent, Ct., V. R.
John	“ enl. Apr., 1776; gave 1 yr service from Ct. Pension applied for, Nov. 17, 1819, res. Granville, N. Y., Ae 69; sett. Granville before 1806. We do not know whether the John Bentley of Granville, who m. 1809, Sally Button of Wells belonged to this family.

Caleb Bentley	(bro. of Wm) had a son Uriah, b. 1779, Berlin, Renss. Co., N. Y., and sett. Chau. Co. Joshua and several more also in Chau. Co.
Ezekiel	“ (bro. of Wm) d. 1834, N. Stonington, Ct., Ae 97; m. Anna Chapman who d. 1853. One ch was John Bentley, b. 1796, m. Phebe Stanton Williams (Warham, Warham), ch. John Stanton Bentley b. 1828, was father of Wareham W. Bentley of Bozrah. David Niles Bentley was another son of Ezekiel, b. July 27, 1785, and d. 1884. Elder Bentley performed more marriages than anyone else in Norwich records.

To avert confusion, the ch of Elder D. Niles Bentley are given here. These cannot be descendants of Phebe Pember Bentley, or any other line, for they belong to Elder Bentley.

ch of David Niles Bentley, who m. Aug. 11, 1805, Norwich, Letitia Gardner.			
Harriet C. Bentley	b. Nov. 11, 1806	m. Sept. 27, 1824, Henry D. Jewitt, Lisbon	
George Tisdale	“ b. Feb. 27, 1808	d. Mar. 8, 1808	
Sally-ann	“ b. Dec. 25, 1808	d. Jan. 26, 1809	
David Gardner	“ b. Feb. 14, 1810		
Letitia	“ b. Feb. 27, 1812	d. Apr. 21, 1812	
Lorenzo Dow	“ b. Feb. 13, 1813	m. June 7, 1835, Clarissa A. Perkins	
John Wesley	“ b. Mar. 15, 1815		
Lettitia	“ b. Sept. 4, 1817		
Sarah-Ann	“ b. May 9, 1820	m. 1841, Wm. T. L'Hommedieu of Mobile, Ala.	
Geo. Whitefield	“ b. May 7, 1822	m. 1845, Mary Frances Thompson	

Caroline Hyde Bentley	b. Feb. 4, 1824	m. 1843, James W. Stowell
Andrew Jackson	“ b. Jan. 17, 1826	d. Mar. 20, 1826
Andrew Jackson	“ b. Jan. 10, 1827	m. Dec. 27, 1848, Miss Abby Kinney
Mary Hyde	“ b. Jan. 25, 1829	
Eliz. Roxana	“ b. Apr. 24, 1831	

A newspaper clipping is copied here; although it was written of Elder Bentley, the religion that it pictures was shared, to some degree, by all our ancestors of his time in Conn., and was made a vital part of their lives:

“One of the most famous of Lorenzo Dow’s converts in this locality (see Dow) was the well-known David Niles Bentley, or “Father Bentley” as he was called.

Young Bentley, then only 15 years old, went to a meeting at which Dow preached. This was held in an old wooden building on Water St., in Norwich, in which city Bentley was working. He was in that state of mind known as being “under conviction of sin”. Lorenzo Dow was at that time only a few years older than the boy who listened to him, being 23 years of age. . . . . From this, after weeks of prayer and anguish of spirit, came the conversion of young David. He walked nine miles to his parents’ home in North Stonington, interrupted his family just as they were ready to sit down to supper, and so earnestly did he present to them the truth as he believed it, that the entire family remained up all night, and in the morning the supper table remained untouched. He says that in the early morning he walked back to his work, nine miles again, bright as a new smiling shilling after his sleepless night. He began to preach at the age of 16, and with so much vigor that at his first meeting, held at his father’s house on Fast Day, in the spring of 1801, two young women were rendered unconscious and one of them remained in that condition until evening when she revived and told of heavenly visions seen in the abnormal state.

Father Bentley was not ordained to preach until 1805, and he preached for nearly 70 years. He gave away while living, it is estimated, at least \$70,000 for benevolent purposes. He died in 1884 at the advanced age of 99 years.”

29. **Hannah**<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Mar. 20, 1750, Norwich West Farms.  
 d. prob. Poultney, Vt., 182-. Tradition says she was bur. in a yard the town of Wells laid out on “Charch Hill” so-called, next the King George house, where her sons’ children and other relatives had been buried; but that yard was not liked, and her grave was soon moved to the Poultney Cem. which the Hydes then used.  
 m. Aug. 25, 1776, Norwich, Ct., as his 2d, Capt. Matthew Hyde, 1st cousin to her grandmother Mary Hyde. By Ebenezer Hartshorn, J. P.

ch (6 sons)		
Gustavus Hyde	b. June 18, 1777	Norwich V. R.
Ira	“ b. Mar. 26, 1779	
Levi	“ b. Feb. 21, 1781	
Eleazer	“ b. Mar. 5, 1783	
Repeated in Franklin V. R.		
James	“ b. Apr. 12, 1785	(Norwich West Farms became the
	d. Jan. 24, 1789	separate town of Franklin in 1786.)
Issachar	“ b. June 23, 1787	also in Chh. R.
	d. Oct. 14, 1795	

The marriage is also recorded in Ellington, as though Hannah had been living with the relatives there.

She received land from her father’s estate in 1767; in 1787 she had land from her brother John who had emigrated and was disposing of his land there; in 1802, Levi gave a deed to Hannah in the course of arrangements for setting out some of the brothers elsewhere. But there were so many Hannah Hydes that it is hard to sort out what other records belong to our Hannah.



The same is true of the church records of her time; four or more deaths of a Hannah Hyde are given, but there is no reason to think they mean ours.

The older sons settled in Poultney, Vt., near the Wells line, at the north end of Pond Mt. (St. Catherine Mt.), on the "Hyde Place", where many of their relatives had lived and moved on, some to the Canada line, and some westward. Many Hydcs still lived near. Hannah's brother John Pember and his large family still lived in the same neighborhood. One or both of these sons lived there until Gustavus' death, with some going back and forth to "Cooperstown" where their children later settled. Hannah probably came with the sons at first. The son Eleazer remained in Franklin some years more, possibly until Gustavus' death, before he joined the remaining family at the "Hyde place".

It was Hannah who carried the family history to Vermont and passed it on, especially to Mrs. Frederick Pember. But the details we should have liked so well to hear are long since forgotten, for they were not put in writing. Our grandparents recalled only occasional fragments. No gravestones of Hannah's sons or son's wives have been found in E. Poultney or Poultney, and only a few grandchildren's stones (those are not proven grandchildren). The town of Poultney lost its early records by fire. Nor are the Hyde records in Otsego Co., N. Y. in better case, for changes in town boundaries made records harder to locate if saved; census records of the towns concerned are partly in Herkimer Co. and partly in Otsego. If Hannah's descendants are ever brought down to the present, it must be done from family records.

At least one of these three sons and wife removed permanently to the vicinity of Richfield, and some of the children of all three removed there, and some of their families. It would be hard to say which were settlers, and which were only making long visits on the relatives there. Hyde relatives from Conn. had preceded them to N. Y. Of course some of Hannah's grandchildren went "West" later.

Capt. Matthew Hyde spent his long and useful life in the same place and same church. He died Mar. 18, 1792, Franklin; the church book adds "aged 80 yrs." But most of his children were not long-lived.

The French and Indian War record: "Capt. Matthew Hide was one who attended the return of the horses. 7 da Service, 1757." In the Co. with him were John Gager, John Hartshorn, and most other Hyde and Pember neighbors.

From the town records of Norwich in Revolutionary times: Minutes of Town Meeting of Sept. 25, 1777, - Capt. Matthew Hide and Mr. Joseph Hide were included on a committee chosen "to procure articles of Clothing for the Soldiers of the Army as above mentioned." (Shoes, frocks, and Overalls for this towns Cota of Soldiers in the Continental Army, as required by the Council of Safety.) . . . . . "Recommended to Householdors in this Town to Spare such articles out of their own family Stock as they can, and to let the same go at the price that the Soldiers are to Receive them, viz: Shoes @ 8/6, Stockings @ 6/, good yard wide Tow Cloaths @ 2/9, good yard wide Check or Striped Flannel @ 3/6."

The March Meeting of 1778 again names Capt. Matthew Hide on the Committee for "purchasing Cloathing for Towns Cota." . . . . . Voted to adjust their accounts "upon Everidge."



Norwich voted a bounty of 6£ in Silver Money for an enlistment for 3 yrs. (or duration), in addition to the 40/ per month wages which was payable either in Silver or grain, to be refunded from the State fund. The support of the soldiers' families was charged against their wages in their absence, by committees chosen in Town Meeting to take care of the respective families and keep the accounts.

In Nov., 1780, Norwich voted a tax of "Sixpence on the pound, exclusive of the fourfold assessments to be paid in Pork, Beef and Flower, and not more than  $\frac{1}{2}$  in flower." (At prices fixed, the State to furnish salt and barrels for putting up the provisions.) "Pork paid in persuance of the foregoing Vote shall be paid in having the Leeves of fat and Kidneys taken out of the hogs, and the feet, Ears and Snout Cut off." "Liberty (time off) granted enlisted men to be Inoculated for the Small Pox at their own Expense."

Besides Capt. Matthew Hyde, these war-time committees include many more connected with this history: Samuel Huntington and 16 other Huntingtons, Joseph Hide and 17 other Hydcs, Roger Hascal, Comfort Fillmore, John Gager and 3 more, Jonathan Brewster and 5 more Brewsters, 7 Edgertons, Joseph Coit, 7 Backus, 4 Abells, 14 Lathrops, 7 Leffingwells, 13 Watermans, 17 Tracys. Nathaniel Wood (see Wood) served on a committee to "ingage 27 Soldiers, the Towns Cota." Service on these committees provides eligibility for descendants to join patriotic societies.

The old house on the Hyde Place was standing later than 1900, banked and braced; it contained at least four rooms besides the chamber; the owner then was Rufus McWithey. The old barns, built flush with the road, were gone sooner. Endless Brook, in those days a turbulent stream, rushed along back of the house, larger than when passing John Pember's place three miles above. The location was just at the bend of road and brook near the junction with present Highway 30. The Samuel Hyde family kept tavern just around the bend. (The two farms have been joined.)

Of the children named above

Gustavus Hyde b. June 18, 1777, Norwich West Farms.

m. Oct. 1, 1801, Mary Collier. (Franklin Chh R.)

d. Nov., 1824 (fam R.) prob. at the farm; said to be bur. in E. Poultney Cem., near the upper road, but no stone was saved. According to the Hyde Gen. (Walworth), Mary d. 1849, Richfield. The Hyde Gen. lists 10 ch, but these cannot now be verified. One was Parley Hyde, who m. 1st Julia (----), and 2d, his cousin Amanda (see Eleazer Hyde below). He moved North, and is supposed to be that Parley Hyde who was selectman of Albany, Vt. 1836-40, and left a son in Albany, Dr. A. J. Hyde. After the second marriage, at Wells, rem. Richfield, where Amanda lived the rest of her life, but their records are not found. Another is said to have m. Keziah Coon of whom there are family records in Otsego Co. Two of the daughters married Fillmores of a Middletown family not far from home, and another married a Parks of Wells. Vt. has no records of these. One of the youngest was Issachar Hyde. Most of them eventually went on West, after more or less of a stay in "Cooperstown."

Ira Hyde

b. Mar. 26, 1779, Norwich West Farms.

m. Mar. 10, 1802, " " (then Franklin, Ct.),  
Susannah Torrey



ch. A large family, of whom 4 or 6 did not live to marry.  
rem. from Poultney to Richfield or vicinity, where he died  
within a few years. Susanna d. Otsego Co., N. Y.,  
Jan. 2, 1867 (Torrey Gen.)

One of the older daughters m. John Sunderlin, Jr., and a son  
m. Almira (?) Sunderlin (Sunderland). (John Sunderlin rem. Bennington to  
Wells; res. at the corner of Middletown above the Hyde farm, later occ. by  
William Dayton). Susannah (?) m. Harvey Dayton, who res. East of the  
Sunderlins by Post Road. Ira, Jr. m. Miss Shumway of Poultney and  
Middletown. Welthy was said to have m. (----) Hall, a neighbor, but is not  
rec. with Halls.

Susannah Torrey was the eldest dau. of Micajah Torrey and his wife Lucy Lathrop, m.  
June 17, 1784, Borzrah, Ct. Their family consisted of Susannah, Welthy who d. 1821, and an  
infant who d. 1801.

Micajah was a son of James Torrey and his wife Sarah Nash. The Torrey fam. are  
desc. from William Torrey, an early settler of Weymouth, Mass. This fam. is celebrated for  
unusually large stature and weight. President Taft was a desc. of the Torreys.

Eleazer Hyde b. Mar. 5, 1783, Norwich, Ct.  
m. Dec. 29, 1805, Mary Brown.  
ch. many, mostly daughters. 6 are rec. in Franklin, viz:  
Amanda and  
Adeline b. Feb. 13, 1809  
Matthew Eleazer b. Feb. 5, 1811  
William Waterman b. June 25, 1813  
Mary Dean b. Jan. 28, 1815  
Eliza Madison b. Mar. 27, 1820

Amanda, above, m. (1) Orson (?) Lewis, son of Ambrose Lewis; m. (2)  
her cousin Parley Hyde, q. v., as his 2d, and rem. Richfield Springs.

Adeline, her twin, m. Russel PEMBER, q. v.

Fidelia Ann, b. 1807-8, m. Orlin PEMBER, q. v.

Eliza Madison m. Milo Hall (son of Zalmon) a near neighbor, and had  
several sons, and a dau. Ella Hall, a cripple, who d. Ae 30 yrs. The eldest  
son was Jerome Hall, who m. Ella McQuevy, and had a son, and a dau.  
Cora Hall who m. Frank VanGuilder of Middletown. Bur. E. Poultney  
Cem., upper part.

At least one of the sons res. Poultney.

Probably there were two more of the younger daughters; one of them is said  
to have m. William (?) Giddings who d. in the Civil War; Widow Giddings  
and her dau. afterward lived by East Poultney Bridge.

The eldest dau. was Deborah Huntington Hyde, b. 1806, and d. after arrival  
in Poultney, of consumption, as cousins said.

Gustavus, b. in Poultney and d. y. is also named.

Another cousin names Harriet Hyde b. 1806/7, m. Jos. Bell, and res. Warren,  
Herkimer Co., N. Y. Perhaps one of the three last-mentioned belonged to  
Ira Hyde, rather than here.

Eleazer Hyde lived in Ellington, Ct. as well as in Franklin. His half-  
brother and other relatives were in Ellington. Probably he did not remove  
to Poultney until after 1820. A number of his desc. sett. in Richfield.

(N. B. Whether this fam. above is identical with any represented in Hyde  
Gen. is uncertain.)

Levi Hyde b. Feb. 21, 1781, Norwich.

m. Mar. 1, 1809, Franklin. (1786, West Farms Parish is Franklin), Mary Wentworth of Norwich.

res. Franklin, Ct. or Norwich.

ch. (only 4 rec. Norwich)

Elizabeth G. b. Jan. 5, 1814, Norwich

m. Nov. 7, 1830, Russell Newell of Windham

Levi W. b. Nov. 13, 1816

m. Mar. 12, 1850, Ann Murphy Norwich,  
H. P. Arms, Pastor; Othniel Gager, Clk.

ch:

William, b. Mar. 20, 1852, Franklin

Phoebe Eliz., Aug. 20, 1852 “

et al.

James K. b. Oct. 30, 1817

Ira b. Oct. 13, 1820

Matthew Hyde (John, Samuel, William) b. Apr. 28, 1711, Norwich; m. Apr. 19, 1733, Elizabeth Huntington, b. May 6, 1712, dau Christopher and Judith (Wid. Brewster) Huntington. She d. May 20, 1776. Matthew m. (2d) Hannah PEMBER, and d. Mar. 18, 1792, Franklin.

ch by 1st m:

Matthew Hyde b. Apr. 27, 1734, Norwich, Ct.

d. Sept. 24, 1806, Ellington.

m. June 15, 1756, Roxalania Stoughton, b. Oct. 14, 1734, Windham.

sett. Ellington. A fairly complete history of his desc. can be made out from Ellington, Stafford and Tolland Co., histories and biographies.

Ely “ b. Oct. 12, 1736

m. 1760, Rhoda Lathrop of Norwich

ch: Octavia, Uri, Anne, Christopher, Rhoda, Lydia, Lovisa, Elizabeth, Eli Clarissa, of whom Norwich V. R. has further data.

Christopher “ b. Mar. 25, 1739

d. July 2, 1760

James “ b. Apr. 6, 1741

?. He can scarcely be that James who m. Eunice Backus and d. 1785 at sea, and is called in every record James, Jr (a cousin of this James.)

Louisa “ b. Oct. 11, 1743

d. June 4, 1762

Deborah “ b. Apr. 5, 1746

d. Jan. 27, 1785

Azariah “ b. Aug. 30, 1748

m. 1773, Rebeckah Edgerton

ch: William b. 1774, when he disappears from Norwich V. R.

Probably this is the Azariah who went to Vt; an excellent biography of him can be pieced together from mentions in Hemenway's Vt. Gazeteer (5 vols.)

Uri “ b. Sept. 27, 1751

d. July 5, 1761

Elizabeth “ b. Aug. 18, 1755

d. Oct. 2, 1781

If ever complete records of descendants of James and Azariah, above, should be gathered, we might be able to untangle the lineage of the Poultney, Vt., Hydes.

The 1790 U. S. Census of Poultney, Vt., lists James Hyde, with 3 males over 16 (inc himself), 2 males under 16, 6 females of all ages. As residents near the “Hyde Place” named children after him, he presumably lived there and was a worthy citizen. He seems to have had a son Luther who settled near the Canada line about 1800, and a dau. Phoebe who m. (----) Giddings and d. soon after going north. (see Highgate, Vt. Hist.) No gravestone of James Hyde is in E. Poultney; probably most of the family emigrated. There is nothing at all to show who this James was.



Another branch of Hydes having desc. near Poultney should be differentiated from the Matthew line, or James, or Azariah, namely, desc. of their cousin Jedediah Hyde.  
 Capt. Jedediah Hyde (Rev. Jedediah, William, Samuel, William) b. 1738; d. 1822, Grand Isle, Vt;  
 m. (1) Mary Waterman, m. (2) Wid. Eliz. Parker; eldest son was

Jedediah Hyde, b. 1761, Norwich, went to the home of his Poultney relatives, and taught school locally. Hyde Park was chartered to him et al; he was Proprietors clerk, and Proprietors meetings were held in Poultney in 1787. He has a large part in Hyde Park history (see Vt. Gaz. and town hist). Among his ch: were Deborah, Russel b. 1787 in Poultney, Martha b. 1783 in Pawlet, Elizabeth b. 1785 in Poultney. Later ch. b. in Hyde Park. (Therefore these named do not belong to the Matthew line.)

This Jedediah had sisters Jerusha and Mary, and brothers William b. 1765, Arunah, Thomas W., Pitt William, concerning whom a mass of detail could be gathered in Poultney and adjoining towns. Their desc. must also be distinguished from those of our Matthew and Hannah (PEMBER)

East Poultney Cem. has these stones:  
 Timothy Hyde d. Sept. 28, 1784, in 40th yr.  
 Henry " 1748-1813; also wife  
 Jabez " 1790-1864; " "  
 No stones of discernible desc. are with these.

A few notes are given here to aid anyone who may eventually work out any Poultney line. Some of these are not found elsewhere.

Samuel Hyde lived near the Hyde place and kept tavern. Desc. suppose he was more closely related to our family than appears here. His parentage is not known, though Poultney had an early Samuel (the sp may be Lemuel or Daniel), also an Ebenezer whom the Poultney hist. calls father of Fay Hyde. Samuel Hyde m. Freelove Clark, b. about 1778, dau. Andrew and Mary (Robinson) Clark. (Wells Hist.) The Probate Record of Rutland Co. has: Apr. 26, 1820, Freelove Hyde app. Adm. Est. of Samuel Hyde; Nov. 1820, assignment to Widow and Dower set out; Oct. 9, 1821, Guardian app. for Annica, Lydia, Freelove, Sally, and Louisa Hyde; Samuel Martin (was he an uncle?) app. Guardian Lemuel, Martin, and Nelson Hyde. (If this order indicates age, this is probably the full number of ch.); Apr., 1875, notice of partition and division. Freelove d. 1875, Ae nearly 100.

Martin Hyde (son of Samuel) above, and wife Calista, res. E. Poultney, bur. a dau. Mandana, 1845, Ae. 11 yrs 7 mos; 1883, Edw. M. Woodruff app. Adm. of Est. of Martin Hyde. (Vt. V. R.; Prob. R.)

Nelson Hyde, son of Samuel, above, b. Apr. 11, 1807; d. Oct. 26, 1840; bur. West Poultney; m. Mandana Dodge b. Oct. 15, 1807, Glover, Vt. and d. 1889. (Vt. V. R.) Est. sett. 1842. In 1846, Jos. Joslin app. Guardian of Cameron Nelson, son and heir of Nelson Hyde, and Ira M. Clark app. Guardian of Mary Ellen Hyde, dau. Nelson.

N Cameron Hyde, above, d. Dec. 28, 1893, of Brights Disease, Ae 64-11-16, bur. Poultney. Res. Granville Road, brick house south of River, Poultney; m. Nov. 12, 1850, Laura Ann Cook of Wallingford, Vt; 1831-1892 on stone; her Est. Prob. 1894.

ch:

Nelson Hyde	m. Carrie Whitcomb of Poultney.	
	ch: Alice, Ira who d. 1936 in Fair Haven, Carrie who m. (----) Vaughan.	
Fred	" m. Kate Whitcomb of Granville, N. Y.	
	ch., several res. N. Y. City.	
	Est. prob. May, 1904	
Nellie	" m. (----) Farmer. She was a famous singer.	dec'd
Dana	" m. (----) Parker	"
Florence	"	"

Other Poultney Hydes listed in the Probate Index:

Estate of Elisha Hyde	1806-1813
" " Arunah	" 1849
" " Henry	" 1813
" " John R.	" 1873

1800—Oliver Church app. guar. of John Hyde  
 1801— “ “ “ “ Lemuel “  
 1800—Samuel Fifield “ “ Timothy “; disc. and receipt 1806  
 1803—Timothy Crittenden “ Daniel “  
 1800—Eben'r Stevens “ Lucy “  
 1813—Elisha Hyde (Jr.?) “ Emilie and David Hyde  
 1814—Pitt W. Hyde “ George W. Hyde  
 1816—Elisha Ashley “ Harriet, Cynthia, Hervey, Harlow, and Phoebe Hyde.

The other sons of Capt. Jedediah and Mary (Waterman) Hyde, namely Arunah, b. 1768, and Pitt William, b. 1776, are recorded many times in the adjoining towns of Castleton and Fair Haven. Their descendants form a large part of the town histories; some are also provided with family records. One desc. was William Pitt Hyde of Hydeville, who m. Daisy Wheelock. She d. Aug. 5, 1938, Ae. 70, at Hydeville, Vt., leaving a son Pitt William Hyde of Korea, and a grandson William Pitt Hyde.

Concerning some Richfield Hydes whom Hannah's grandchildren considered very close relatives:

Joseph Hyde m. 1765, Norwich, Ct., Abigail Abell who d. 1774. He is said to be Joseph b. June 1, 1736, son of Capt. Jacob and Hannah (Kingsbury) Hyde. Their ch: were Clarissa, Alvan, Asenath (d. y.), Eber, Abigail.

Eber Hyde, b. 1772, Norwich, m. 1793, Anne Edgerton, his second cousin, b. 1776, Norwich; rem. about 1797 to Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; Anne d. 1842, Eber d. 1850. One of their ch was Phineas Peck Hyde, b. Jan., 1812, Warren. He m. Mary Rachel Freeman, b. 1814, Herkimer Co., and settled in Warren (Jordanville) where he was merchant and postmaster in 1855. ch: Sarah Loomis 1840, Ellen 1841, Anne Edgerton 1843, M. F. 1849, Emma 1852. Ellen Hyde m. George L. Bell, b. 1838, son of Joseph and Harriet (Hyde?) Bell, and had ch: Freeman Hyde Bell b. 1865, and Emma Hyde Bell b. 1875. (U. S. Census R.)

Note that Eber Hyde, above, is thus second cousin to our Hannah; note also his cousinship with her husband Matthew Hyde; and note Matthew's near relationship with Anne Edgerton, who was also a distant cousin to Hannah. But there were other, perhaps closer, relationships between the two families, not here proved.

In 1825, Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., had Huntington, Eber, and Nelson Hyde, heads of families. In 1835, Huntington, Eber, Chauncey W. and James E. Hyde. Is this the Nelson, son of Samuel of Poultney, who lived in Poultney by 1830? Or are Nelson, Chauncey or Huntington Hyde among Hannah's grandchildren? Is this Peck Hyde identical with the Peck Hyde living in Poultney when young, and mentioned elsewhere in Vt. Gazeteer?

Concerning Capt. Jacob Hyde, who bought land near Mt. Hedgehog in Stafford from his brother-in-law JOHN PEMBER, when John moved back to Norwich West Farms to pass his last years in the comfort of an old established town: Jacob Hyde settled his son Ephraim, b. 1734, on that farm, and Ephraim had children, Nathaniel, Hannah, Lydia, Ephraim, Martha, Jacob, Jasper, Eunice, Eli. From these are descended the many Ellington Hydes, who must be distinguished from the descendants of our Matthew Hyde in Ellington. (ch of Matthew, Jr.)

Huntington (maternal ancestry of Matthew Hyde's older ch.) Norwich V. R.

Christopher Huntington m. Oct. 7, 1652, Windsor, Ruth Rockwell.

ch:

Christopher Huntington	b. Jan. 1653 (O. E.) “ & lived on yeare & about 4 months & dyed.”
Ruth	“ b. Apr. 1658
Christopher	“ b. Nov. 1, 1660 q. v.
Thomas	“ b. Mar. 18, 1664
John	“ b. Mar. 15, 1666 (see Grant below)
Susannah	“ b. Aug., 1668
Lydyah	“ b. Aug., 1672
Anne	“ b. Oct. 25, 1675

Christopher, above, b. 1660; d. Apr. 24, 1735; called “Deacon Christopher.”

m. (1), May 26, 1681, Sarah Adgate, who d. Feb., 1705.

m. (2), Oct., 1706, Judeth (Stephens), Widow of Jonathan Brewster (m. 1690).



ch:

Ruth Huntington	b. Nov. 28, 1682	
Christopher	" b. Sept. 12, 1686	
Isaac	" b. Feb. 5, 1688	
Jabez	" b. Jan. 26, 1691	
Matthew	" b. Apr. 16, 1694 (see below)	
Hezekiah	" b. Dec. 15, 1696	
Sarah	" b. Jan. 5, 1699/1700	
Jeremiah	" b. Dec. 15, 1702	d. 1703
Judith	" b. Sept. 10, 1707	m. Nov. 10, 1725, Samuel Leffingwell
John	" b. Nov. 14, 1709	
Elizabeth	" b. May 6, 1712	m. 1733, <u>Matthew Hyde</u> (his 1st)
Jeremiah	" b. Dec. 20, 1715	

Samuel Huntington, Signer of Declaration of Independence, was son of Matthew Huntington, above, b. 1694, and his wife Lydia Lennard. Samuel was b. Mar. 14, 1736/7. (They had a Samuel b. 1731, who d. y.) Norwich V. R. has; "These may Certify that on April 7th, 1761: Sam'l Huntington of Norwich was Married to Martha Devotion Jun<sup>r</sup> of Windham. Per me Eben<sup>r</sup> Devotion, Clericus." "Mrs. Martha Huntington, the Consort of his Excellency Samuel Huntington, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Died on the 3rd of June A. D. 1794. His Excellency Samuel Huntington Esq<sup>r</sup> Died January 5th, 1796."

John Huntington, b. 1666, above, m. 1686, Abigail Lathrop. Their dau. Martha Huntington b. 1695, m. Noah Grant of Tolland. She was the ancestress of U. S. Grant, b. 1822, 18th President of U. S.

Am. Ancestry  
Chau. Co. Hist.  
Wells Hist. & V. R.  
Fam. R; Cem. R.

### 30. John<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct. 31, 1751, (New Style Calendar?); prob. Norwich West Farms, (Franklin); bapt. Jan. 28, 1753, John Pember, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Chh R. (prob. means his father)

d. Sept. 27, 1827, Harmony Tp, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

m. Nov. 24, 1774, by Rev. Thomas Brockway, Lucretia Bill. (Cong. Chh R., Columbia, Ct. Columbia Tp was organized 1804, formerly the part of Lebanon called the Crank, from its shape.)

ch. 10 (or 10 who lived?)

56. Lorinda b. Aug. 2, 1775, Lebanon Crank

57. John b. 1777, " "

58. Clarissa b. 1779, " "

59. Frederick b. Apr. 24, 1781, " "

60. Milton b. 1783/4, Wells, Vt.

61. Sophia b. 1786 " "

— Betsey b. 1788 " "

d. 1794 " bur. in large town graveyard north of homestead, now obliterated, where a cousin copied the stone long ago, saving this record.

62. Joseph Seavey b. Aug. 10, 1790, Wells, Vt.

63. Harvey b. 1792, " "

64. Martha (Patty) b.

(There may be one ch. omitted here, who d. y.)

(This agrees with U. S. Census numbers, 1790 and 1800.)

John m. (2) Betsey Glass (see Glass), Wells, in the Winter 1802/3 (Feb. 20?) no ch of record, but one cousin thought Alanson was a son of this m., (See Alanson, son of John, Jr.) and that is possible.

John received land from his father's estate in 1767. After his birthday "John Pember, a minor of lawful age, son of John Pember, Jun<sup>r</sup>, chose Abner Hide as his guardian." (Prob. R., Vol. 2, p 87). Abner Hyde, his grandmother's youngest brother, was a neighbor on Birchard's Plain.

Later, he went northward to work, in the country where his father and grandfather had formerly lived, and married there. His home was not so far from the Cong. Chh of Lebanon Crank as to prevent attendance, for his four oldest children were baptized there. This Chh R. (copied by Colonial Dames) has the date of that record 1782, but the book may have included also 1781.

Feb. 11, 1775, John sold to his uncle Jacob Pember of Norwich (Birchard's Plain) 2 parcels land on or near Birchard's Plain "set out to him in the division of the estate of the late John Pember, Jun<sup>r</sup>, late of Norwich, dec'd," bounding on land set out to Andrew Pember, - to Irene, - to Eli, - and the widow's lot, for 51£. (Norwich Land R., 21, 522)

Tradition is that he settled in that part of Lebanon which is now Columbia Tp. (Lebanon records of most sorts seem to be totally lost).

He enlisted in 1776 (dau. Clarissa's rec. had Jan. 20) in Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Col. Burrall's Regiment, and served as Ensign. We have no record of his service. The Rolls of this Regiment are incomplete. Marshall's Hist. New London Co. says under Lebanon: "The number of men in Revolutionary service is impossible to determine, as so many rolls of companies are wanting. . . . As many as 500 men from Lebanon are supposed to have been in service at one time." This regiment took in John's Norwich relatives and friends also. For one who loves Revolutionary history and story, here lies a fertile field for search of detailed war movements; you might discover John getting a gun-shot wound through the foot during a defense action in the vicinity of Ticonderoga, and "bawling loudly for his wife who was called Kreshy to bandage it." Was Kreeshy among the officers' wives who accompanied them as nurses?

John removed to Wells, Vt. in 1781/2. Frederick (b. Apr., 1781) said they came when he was a small baby, which would make the date Fall of 1781 or the following Spring. But we have no idea how much John had been in Vermont previously; his brothers were in service in Vermont, and he was as intimate as possible with the leaders of the "Green Mountain Boys"; he had selected land in Poultney, and the three brothers owned there, probably adjoining each other, though John never lived in Poultney. Poultney has a few tax lists saved, naming John between 1785 and 1810, but not in 1781. In Wells he settled on a rich level piece on the Pond (Atwater Bay), said to have been already "improved" by a friend who was moving, possibly Ithamar Hebard, (see Hebard). This location did not suit, for a cold wind blew off the Pond, and the distance to the center of town was too great. So he made some trade with the Stephens family, but the Lake place was not all sold until his grandchildren disposed of it.

In Pond Mountain, East of the Lake, is a deep notch or pass, offering an easy road of less than half a mile ascent, and this was one of the early



highways most used. John's choice of land lay on the slope above this road, between road and Hogback; it had proved to be warm land, and was giving immediate returns. It is said the snug log-house was already there, probably built for the Asa Stephens family. It gave a commanding view over lake and mountains, four ranges deep, to the north and west, and stood until about 1860, with a gnarled old apple-tree on either side, in a wide expanse of pasture, and John's great-grandchildren pointed to it as a curiosity. He had neighbors already well-established, for a half-dozen of their names are on the Rev. Rolls of 1780-1. The center of the township was near the foot of the mountain pass, possibly a mile from his house by road, but a much-traveled foot-path down the mountain side cut the distance to five minutes. A meeting-house was raised at the center, and finished enough for use.

On Wells Land R., in addition to deals with Asa Stephens, John bought of James Stephens, and of Anthony Cole. The Philip Cole land was deeded by the Stephens. Also John took up some wild land, a piece of which was sold by John and Asa Stephens to Joseph Button, being on the steep side of the Hogback near the Button corner. John bought of Abner and Enoch Cone (living below the Mountain) land northwest of the mountain road (the other side from him) lying both sides of Endless Brook, and cleared into nice meadowland. Years afterward this was sold back to Cone descendants who had settled on the Lindsay place.

John had probably built his framed house before 1790. His barn was built flush with the road at the north corner of the farm, where the Lake road joined the north and south road, and it stood until 1895. The house was a trifle west, nearer the brook, where a highway ran through his farm, past the log-house, Cole, Stevens, Parks, and Goodsell farms, to join the east road skirting Mt. Moosehorn. John took that road with his grist, and a sled road down the mountain led to the mill of Joshua Howe on Wells Brook, making the total distance for John about 2 miles. The saw-mill was nearer; John Law (another Tolland Co. friend or relative) and son Ahira started a saw-mill in the early eighties on Endless Brook at the top of Lamb Hill. There is more fall to the brook a few rods lower on the Lamb place, but the first mill is said to have been at the brook bend at the top of the hill where a little mountain brook rushed in to strengthen the current.

This was the most populous part of Wells. John must have had 50 neighbor families within 10 minutes distance, perhaps within yodeling distance, and those were not small families. Roads were suitable for carts, but sleds and drags were more used for work. The school in District No. 4 was started early, and a school-house built. The town voted in 1779 to divide the town for schooling into two districts, "as nater has divided it", and in John's time there could never have been less than 100 in that district. In 1803, when two small schools were added to the two large ones, the number of pupils in town was 401. But probably none of John's children or grandchildren ever attended that district school, though less than a half-mile away. A "sealect school" was started very early just north of John's, and was continued and a building kept for that purpose until Civil War time. Parents supporting it did not also pay a public school tax. Now there is no record that John started that school or that he kept school during his entire residence in Wells, but his grandchildren believed so.



But changes soon came. Residents of the N. E. corner of Wells (now Burnham Hollow and Middletown Village) found the post road via Northeast Mt. and past John's place too steep and difficult, so the township of Middletown was formed by taking land from surrounding towns according to their topography, in 1784. Later the remainder of the northern part was set off to Poultney. So John lived no longer near the center, but within a half-mile of the town boundary, and traffic past his place was cut in half. The site of the meeting-house proved unsatisfactory, because people near the Lake suffered with "fever and ague". No self-respecting person would live near the Pond, and an enduring prejudice grew up. (The situation improved after dumping rubbish into the Pond and stopping up the outlet decreased.) For this reason the foot of the lake seemed a better place for church and town business, and Wells Corners grew up there. So John became two miles away from church and village. From that time, the cemetery at Wells Corners was preferred to the large yard which the town had laid out north of John's farm, and which was the burial place of most of John's friends and neighbors who did not live to go on westward.

In the absence of record, it is assumed that Lucretia was buried in that yard near her home, by the side of her little daughter Betsey. Records of Lucretia's death or births of the children may yet be found. Early vital records were written in with the land deeds if anywhere; while Wells has kept these in as good care as may be, they are not in condition for public use; however, portions could be salvaged.

As to relatives, there was no lack within visiting distance. Lucretia's father and brother lived at West Tynmouth. (see Bill). The road thither from John's ran over Lamb Hill, through the Selah Hubbard farm, and over the mountain past the graveyard on the other slope which was their burial place. At least two of her uncles (Owens) and families lived in Poultney. Some of John's two brothers' families lived in the northern part of Poultney until about 1800. There were many Hydes at all dates. Many of the earliest residents were cousins of some degree.

The date of John's second marriage is fixed in this way: His son Frederick was married the same winter, just afterward.

When the Genesee country was opened for settlement—military lands, after 1794—some of John's neighbors were attracted and moved there. John is said to have made at least one trip and returned, for he was fond of travel, though he walked lame in one foot from a gun-shot wound. He probably took land at Lysander, and the same land may have been occupied by Lorinda or John, Jr. when they went. *Vt. Gazeteer* says that the greatest sight ever witnessed in Vermont was a Westward exodus that rolled out of Hampton, N. Y. (State line) one spring morning in 1802. It included families gathered from a large section with covered wagons of goods, and with their cattle. The border roads were crowded, for everyone not leaving had come for the spectacle and farewell.

Emigration increased from that time. During John's residence in Wells, the whole number of emigrants was several times as large as the population at any one date. Therefore the history of this interval is important to very many families.

John emigrated to Chautauqua Co. early in 1813, with his wife Betsey, two younger sons and youngest daughter. Or they may have gone th



Fall before, and remained in Lysander until the sons could get a cabin and some clearing ready for the family. On leaving, John deeded land among John, Jr., Frederick, and Milton. (He had given them lands also at previous dates.) But no land was taken in his name at their new home; Joseph S. took title. They settled at "Slayton's Mills" in the town of Chautauqua, which had been set off from Batavia, and included most of the present county. The town of Harmony was set off from Chautauqua in 1816, and contained 86 sq. mi. It included the village of Ashville on Goose Creek (Harmony P. O.), Panama on Little Broken Straw Creek, Blockville in N. E. corner, and Stedman P. O. John lived near Blockville, on the Panama road. The only mention of him in Chau. Co. histories is in the first membership of the M. E. Church of Blockville in 1818.

Many Vermont neighbors were also in Chau. Co.: Carpenter, Pray, Bill, Button, Stevens. Settlers from Lysander came on about 1815, including the Terrys, the Lewises (see Lewis) and others once of Wells. John's daughter Clarissa from Ontario had moved into the vicinity before his death.

The time of his death is marked in the County land records by mutual quit-claims between his sons; the family records also have the date Sept. 27, 1827. He may have been buried in the Blockville Cemetery, but it is usually supposed that he was buried in the first cemetery, located east of Blockville on the Daniel Carpenter farm, and soon obliterated. The reason for this idea is that his contemporaries were buried there, among them Nathaniel Lewis from Wells and Lysander (see Lewis), who lived with his youngest son Miles Lewis; but Esther, wife of Nath'l, who died a few years later, was buried in the new Blockville Cemetery.

The widow Betsey, then past forty years old, returned to her Poultney friends to assist in the care of her aged mother, and lived the rest of her life with Poultney relatives, Glass and Sprague, as some of the Pembers recall. She is said to have been buried in the East Poultney Episcopal Cemetery as it was then enclosed, back of the church and the Goodrich place, for her family were members of that church. The stones on their lot were not saved, nor records copied.

\* \* \* \* \*

Concerning local conditions.

What to use for money was the question. Just at first "sojering" was the favorite source of hard money, for traveling was the most arduous part of service in 1780-3, and boys over 12 yrs could qualify. But John did not arrive in time to raise his tax money in that way. Feelings of bitterness and anger over the high war taxes caused vehement complaint, and their collection caused suffering. Wheat was the medium of exchange, acceptable even for taxes, and seems not to have been reckoned as a food. Settlers felt in great haste to get their cleared land into wheat, and for some years did not question that it was the most suitable crop. A later source of money in all towns was pot and pearl ashes. A few cattle were raised for sale where marketing was feasible.

The most severe pioneer hardships were past before John's arrival. Wells experienced no time after the Revolution when a man's labor could not buy a little pork or corn; and shelter for his cattle was easily provided from great logs left in piles in hasty clearing of the land, and saplings cut in order that cattle might reach the tender tops for browse. Help was available for building a cabin or any task, for settlers were near each other. The immediate problem was obtaining and storing winter supplies. Covered pits were made for storing vegetables and fodder; dried foods too bulky to be kept in the cabin loft were sometimes hung high in a tree, well protected by bark or skins; of course the fresh and frozen meats hung outside.

Before ovens could be built, the pudding-cloth was a cooks' helper; it was tied to the ears of the pot for steaming bread and puddings. Corn cakes were baked at the hearth; sometimes



baking-powder for them was improvised from burned wood and boiling water. But out-door ovens were occasionally used, even in severe weather, made and covered with flat rocks. (John's land had an excellent slate vein, never developed). Any iron or stone dish was used in the oven; wooden platters, bowls, spoons and paddles were homemade in spare time; bark provided excellent containers for spreading fruit and vegetables to dry.

The standard food was Indian corn, which is nearly a complete food and agreed with everybody who had been brought up on it. Besides the mush "stiff enough for the pudding-stick to stand alone," it offered variety beyond imagination through different grinding and modes of cooking. Milk products were had at once, and poultry and vegetables soon. The turnip was a stand-by for fifty years, and filled the place the potato afterward took. Gardens were generous and varied. Apples were bearing well in about a dozen years, and a few large trees had been brought into town for bearing sooner. The pumpkin was very well-thought-of; it formed a large part of the diet from August to December, and as much as possible was stewed and dried for storage. The pumpkin-halves were filled with new milk and set in the heated oven; this method overcame any strong flavor and made the fruit very palatable. The dried pumpkin was sweet and chocolate-colored. Meat was more used then than now, and unless poverty prevented was served for dinner as well as breakfast. At first, one who was short of his winter's meat sometimes had to salt down a bear. The bear meat tasted strong, much like the pork of today, so they said; their own pork was of delicate flavor and as sweet as a nut, raised with a streak of lean. Hogs ran at large, wearing pokes, and fattened upon beechnuts. Game was had in season, though not abundant. A family might hope to hang up venison at least once a year. Fish of large size were certainly plentiful; if a family were so reduced as to eat brook-trout, they could make the fish more palatable by salting over night.

There was no delay for saw-mills there. John's house had a bed-room and pantry, besides the main room, and the chamber had a glass window, fit for sleeping. Near the entrance was a lean-to. The foundation was laid dry of field rocks, in a good cellar. This was the usual house, but sometimes an addition was made afterward. But the main feature of the framed houses was the brick oven, which was very satisfactory. An aunt who once helped her mother on baking days explains that where the oven baked poorly, the trouble was usually due to starting the fire too late in the day. It should start in season and heat all day; at night the oven was filled with hard knotted wood, and next morning with small pine sticks; when those were burned down, the oven was rapidly cleaned with the long-handled shovel and brush made for that purpose, and filled with meats, beans previously parboiled, fruit pies and quick breads. Every thing must be ready at the moment, not to keep the oven door open, and all the daughters handed articles for greater speed. The first ovenful was followed by others of pans of apples both sweet and sour, and yeast breads and perhaps custards. Not only did the brick oven furnish two meals on baking-day, but the beans and Indian pudding remained over night in oven, and were considered warm enough to serve for breakfast, pudding before beans.

The pioneer housekeepers certainly had a fine, hardy spirit, but would they have cared for some present methods? All homes were built near a good spring of water and at least one dependable brook. One who is used to working under the continuous flow of a waterfall might find it a nuisance to turn taps off and on; one used to a pool for rinsing vegetables, and a clean one above for soaking clothes, and others if needed, might not like to be limited to little trays and tubs. A clean place at the overflow of the spring was arranged for the colander of salad greens crisping for dinner. A shelf or hanging basket for cooling was arranged in the spring or well. Little refrigeration was needed anyway, for a cool cellar was sufficient. Fresh meat was approved occasionally, and provided by borrowing; three or four neighbors each killed a sheep in turn weekly and repaid a quarter to the others.

Sheep were especially suited to that location, and provided most of the clothing, and much work for the housewife who made it up, from sheepskin coat to socks. Shoes were worn only when needed, the same as at home in Connecticut. A respectable young woman might be seen out barefooted around her country home, even as late as 1850, though neither propriety nor complexion permitted her to be out bareheaded.

For topics of interest, church and religion came first always. (see Dow, Bentley, Hebard). Politics were never so absorbing as in those formative days when each man felt his own responsibility, and had already done his part in local and national affairs. As a subject of conversation, war-time experiences never grew wearisome, especially when enlivened by tales of the Green Mountain Boys and their exploits in that immediate vicinity. Many besides John knew them intimately. Any gathering such as a sheep-washing was always enlivened by tales of the prowess of Ethan Allen, and someone would volunteer to show "how Ethan would do" the business in hand.

(See Wood fam.) (See Green Mt. Boys)



Bill (see Bill Gen., Cutter's Gen., Ct. V. R.)

1. The American ancestor of the Bill family was Philip Bill, b. 1620, England, son of John, who lived at Pulling Point (part of Boston), rem. 1660 to Ipswich, 1668 to New London (Ledyard). He d. 1689. ch: Philip, Mary, Margaret, Samuel, John, Elizabeth, Jonathan, Joshua.

2. John, above, b. about 1667, Ipswich; settled Lebanon, Ct; d. 1739; ch: John, Abigail, James, Laurana, Benajah whose descendants went to eastern Vt. and their line has been traced.

3. John, may be John above, but many of his cousins had come to Lebanon also. In Lebanon V. R., ch of John and Mary Bill:

Simeon Bill b. Nov. 8, 1723

Jonathan " b. Feb. 6, 1725/6; "Jonathan Bill" bapt. June 5, 1726, 1st Chh

Mercy " b. May 25, 1728

Judah " b. Feb. 6, 1730/31

John " b. 1733 d. y.

John " b. 1734

Joseph " b. June 1, 1738

Mary " b. Dec. 16, 1741

Martha " b. Oct. 23, 1743

4. Jonathan Bill (no other Jonathan than the above is shown on Lebanon R.)

m. Aug. 1, 1749, Esther Owen. Esther Bill, Adm. Communion, Aug. 19, 1750, Lebanon 1st Ch.

Ch:

Mary Bill b. May 6, 1750, Lebanon, Ct. (and disappear from V. R.)

Lucretia " b. abt 1752/4; m. JOHN PEMBER

Jonathan " b. 1756

Oliver " b.

et al.

Jonathan moved into West Tinmouth, Vt., about 1777. (See Vt. Gaz. Vol. 3, page 1143) "He was a deputy-sheriff soon after Rutland Co. was organized, and in 1786 was elected Sheriff. He continued in that office 16 yrs., and was eminently qualified for the discharge of its duties."

His son Oliver and family also settled in Tinmouth with him. (He should be distinguished from an Oliver in Lebanon) The Tinmouth Land records are copied under Bell. There are no stones and records of Jonathan or Esther.

The son Jonathan, Jr., b. 1756 gave 7 yrs. Rev. service. (See Mass Soldiers and Sailors). He enlisted first from Mass., but was mostly with a Ct. Regiment. His stone in Poland, Chau. Co., N. Y., reads: "Joined Cont'l Army at commencement of War and served 7 yrs. Was at Bunker Hill, with Arnold at Quebec, and at Trenton, Monmouth, and Valley Forge." From his Pension papers, he m. Asenath (----) b. 1760; res. in 1818 Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y: res. in 1820, Perry, Genessee Co., N. Y., with son Joseph Bill; d. Jan. 19, 1843, Chau. Co. (Pension S. 12222)

Do not confuse our Lucretia with Lucretia, b. Aug. 7, 1755, Sheffield, Mass., dau. Col. Simeon Bill and wife Martha; or with Lucretia, b. July 26, 1743, Lebanon (Benajah-4, John-3, Philip-2, John-1)

## Owen

John Owen was a well-known Conn. minister. Many are interested in the genealogy of his descendants, so that the lines touching ours may eventually be worked out.

Joshua-3 Owen (Joseph-2, John-1) of Lebanon and Salisbury, m. Nov. 5, 1718, at Lebanon, Margaret Woodworth (See N. E. Reg., Vol. 83) ch:

Jemima Owen b. July 26, 1719

Leonard " b. Dec. 13, 1720; Sett. Milton, Vt., 1782, with Heman Allen

Elijah " b. Jan. 29, 1721; rem. Poultney, Vt., where he m. (2) Olive Beaman, and dau. Phoebe m. Enoch Ashley. All rem Milton

Kesiah " b. June 27, 1723

Joshua " b. Feb. 7, 1724

Eliphalet " b. June 26, 1727; res. Sheffield, Mass.

Esther " b. Sept. 3, 1730: m. Jonathan Bill

John " said to have sett. Poultney, 1771

(----) "

Naomi " b. Sept. 15, 1740

Samuel " b. May 26, 1742

Some others besides the three here mentioned were in touch with Mrs. Jonathan Bill near Poultney, and dau. Mrs. John-4 Pember.

Note, of the Poultney Allen brothers, Heber Allen m. Sarah Owen of Salisbury, Ct., and rem. from Poultney to Clarenceville, Canada.

Samuel and Joseph (may be Josiah or Joshua) Owen were heads of families in Middletown, Vt. in 1800 Census.

Glass. (from Canterbury, Ct. V. R.) (See also Hist. Wells)  
Five of this family settled on neighboring farms in Wells.

Anthony Glass m. June 19, 1740, Eunice Bennett. The Bennetts were also from Canterbury; Aaron and Samuel Bennett sett. about 1784 in Pawlet, Vt; Cynthia m. (----) Geer of Wells.

ch:  
Eunice Glass b. Apr. 28, 1742 d. Oct. 16, 1749, Canterbury  
Lois " b. Jan. 1, 1743 m. Nov. 1, 1759, Peter Stephens, q. v.  
James " b. May 31, 1744  
Silas " b. Aug. 30, 1746  
Prudence " b. Mar. 8, 1748 m. Jan. 4, 1769, Ebenezer Butts and sett. "Butts Hill" about 1786, Wells, Vt. (supposed until surveyed to be in Pawlet); bur. E. side of mountain above W. Tinmouth, in first yard.  
Ch 7, b. Ct: Rufus Butts m. (----) Hazelton of Middletown  
Nathan " m. Betsey Hall, dau. James  
Ezra " sett. Lysander, N. Y., and westward  
James " m. Lydia Hall, dau Matthew  
Sally " m. Philo " son "  
Asenath " m. Daniel Hubbard, Middletown road  
Sybil " m. Joel Francis, from Wallingford, Ct.

Sarah " b. Aug. 20, 1751; m. May 2, 1773, Joseph Button; d. 1821; both bur. Wells Crs. Cem., also Matthias Button, father of Joseph.  
Jos. was J. P. 40 yrs. in Wells; Rec. preserved Montpelier.  
ch:  
Rufus Button d. 1854; rem. Westfield, N. Y; 15 ch.  
Joseph, Jr " d. 1859; rem. Harmony, N. Y., m. Polly Gifford  
Elijah " m. Rhoda Ward; rem. Chau. Co., N. Y.  
Polly " m. (----) Butts  
Phoebe " m. Eliud Smith of Granville, N. Y.  
Eunice " m. Enos Lewis (see Lewis fam.)  
Lury " m. Elijah Herrick (see Herrick fam.)  
Sally " m. John Bentley (see Bentley)  
Charlotte " m. Zachariah Lathrop; both bur. 1 grave, 1795

Mary " b. June 15, 1753

Rufus " b. Apr. 7, 1755; m. Huldah Fuller; both d. 1813 of epidemic; bur. Wells Crs; sett N. E. of John Pember farm.  
8 ch:  
Rufus Glass m. Abigail Webb  
William " m. Jerusha Styles (see Styles)  
Polly " d. Marengo, Ill.  
Arunah " m. Sarah Smith; rem. 1855 to Marengo, Ill.  
Alice " m. Gould Stiles, Jr., q. v.  
Susannah " m. Solomon Brown  
Lucinda " m. Elijah Pray of Wells  
Roxana " m. Oliver Smith of Granville, N. Y.

Samuel " b. Apr. 1, 1758; m. Abigail Munger; he d. 1813 of epidemic. bur. Wells Crs; Sett. N. of his brother, adj. John Pember, very near. Mrs. Glass was a kind neighbor and nurse.



ch:

Anthony Glass	d. y. of consumption
Eli “	res. Poultney (?)
Calvin “	m. Lura Cone; rem Henderson Grove, Ill.
Betsey “	m. as his 2d, JOHN PEMBER (Bethiah, Bethuna)
Eunice “	m. (----) Woodworth
(----) ? “	
Charlotte “	m. Eleida Sprague; res. homestead, and built “Sprague House.” He d. 1860, she 187-.

ch (Sprague) Ruby, Oscar, James, Mary Ann, Oziro, Eveline.

Eunice “ b. Jan. 10, 1760

Burrall (see Ct. Gen., Burrall Gen., Hist. Norwich.)

1. William Burrall, b. England; d. Ct., 1723; m. Joanna Westover. Their son
2. Charles “ b. Feb. 21, 1720; Colonel Rev; d. Oct. 7, 1803; m. Dec. 25, 1746, Abigail Kellogg, b. 1728 and d. 1789
3. Charles Burrall b. Feb. 18, 1751; d. Jan. 17, 1820; m. Anna Beebe
4. “ “ m. 1810, Lucy Beach

Colonel Burrall's Regiment in 1776 was raised to serve in the North under General Schuyler, from 1776 until Jan. 19, 1777. “It reinforced troops besieging Quebec under Arnold and Wooster, and after the retreat from that position in April, 1776, was stationed at Ticonderoga and vicinity, where the men suffered severely from small-pox.” Two Companies of this Regiment (Capts Downs and Stevens) were nearly all made prisoners at the Cedars, 40 mi. above Montreal, May 19, 1776.

Throop

Capt. Benjamin Throop, son of Benjamin and Sybil, was from Norwich. Both he and his father served Norwich as Town Clerk.

Capt. Benj. Throop, 7th Co., Conn. Cont., was in North under General Schuyler.

“Green Mountain Boys”

These notes may be of aid in tracing the various and mutual cousinships of our family with Timothy Brownson, the Allen brothers, Seth Warner, Remember Baker. In every case the cousinship is in more than one line, and none of first degree. Further light on the relationships-in-law can be had by a study of ancestry of the respective wives of the men above-mentioned, and the wives of John-4, Andrew-4, and Eli-4 Pember. (See Owen fam.)

In the first place, Major Ebenezer Allen, b. 1743, was not of the same line as Allen brothers, and only a remote cousin to them. He came of the Norwich and Windham line, who are intermarried with the same old Norwich families as are the Pembers. Ebenezer settled in what later became Middletown, and his family was intimate with most persons mentioned here. In fact, many served under his leadership; these three Pember brothers are said to have served under him. (See Eli-4 Pember.) Major Ebenezer m (2) Lydia (----), dau. Widow Charlotte Allen Barnes; rem. from Tynemouth to South Hero, Vt., where he d. 1813. Vt. Gaz. states that the five (?) Ashley brothers of Poultney were brothers-in-law to Ebenezer. One of them was certainly brother-in-law to Andrew-4 Pember. Maj. Allen m. (1) 1762, Miss Richards, before he rem. Bennington, Tinmouth, Poultney, Fair Haven, South Hero.

Allen (Zadoc Thompson's Hist. Ethan Allen is as reliable as any.)

This family is usually given as follows: (See Davidson)

1. Samuel Allen of England d. 1648, Windsor, Ct.
2. Nehemiah “ d. 1684, Northampton, Mass.
3. Samuel “ d. 1718, Wapping
4. Joseph “ d. 1755, Cornwall, Ct.

Joseph Allen res. Litchfield, Ct. 1728 with his mother, Widow Mercy Allen; rem. Cornwall, Ct., about 1740; d. Apr. 4, 1755; m. Mar. 11, 1736, Woodbury, Mary Baker.

Ch: (most of them b. Cornwall)

Ethan Allen b. Jan. 10, 1737, Litchfield, Ct.

Heman “

Lydia “

Heber Allen m. 1758 Sarah Owen of Salisbury, Ct; rem Clarenceville, P. Q.  
 Levi " "  
 Ira " b. 1751; d. 1814  
 Lucy " "  
 Zimri " "

An excellent history of the Allen brothers can be gathered from Vt. Gazeteer, under Poultney. and the towns northward to which they respectively removed. For Ira Allen, see histories of Vermont.

Col. Ethan Allen, above, m. (1) June 23, 1762, in Judea Parish, Woodbury, Ct., Mary Brownson by Rev. Daniel Brinsmade, fee 4 sh; d. 1789, Burlington, Vt; came to Vt. 1766-9, and rem. fam, 1778 to Arlington or Sunderland, Vt. Impris. by British Sept. 25, 1775; exch. May, 1778. Befor fam. came, he was at Landlord Fay's in Bennington, at Ebenezer Allen's in Tinmouth, and points between. In 1782-3 he was much at Major Allen's home again. Mary d. 1784, Sunderland, Vt., and is said to be buried in Arlington churchyard with two of her children. (not recorded.)

ch of Ethan Allen and wife Mary Brownson:

Joseph E. Allen d. Arlington, Ae 11 yrs.  
 Lorrain " d. Ae 18 yrs.  
 Lucy " m. (----) Hitchcock  
 Mary Ann " "  
 Parmelia " "

#### Brownson

1. Richard Brownson, d. 1687, was an original settler of Farmington, Ct.
2. Cornelius (?) 3. Samuel (?)
4. Timothy Brownson, son of Samuel, b (prob.) Sept. 19, 1701, m. 1729 Abigail Gennor.

ch:

Timothy Brownson b. 1734, Woodbury; m. Dec. 1, 1763, Abigail Brownson  
 Mary " m. Ethan Allen  
 Eli " b. May 31, 1748; d. 1830, Arlington, Vt; m. Abi Jewell

et al (said to be 10 in all)

Timothy Brownson is much mentioned in stories of the Green Mountain Boys. Several Brownsons were useful as preachers as well as soldiers; a number lived in East Poultney, and some in Pawlet; some bur. E. Poultney.

Matthew Lyon was a poor Irish boy (nephew?) brought up in the Brownson home, not Mary's brother. His most colorful biography may be found in any detailed Vt. history.

#### Baker

John Baker, b. Dec. 24, 1681; d. 1750; res. New London and Woodbury, Ct.  
 ch:  
 John Baker  
 Ephraim " "  
 Mary " m. Joseph Allen, q. v.  
 Remember " m. Tamar Warner, q. v.  
 Mindwell " m. Peleg Stone; res. Lenox, Mass., Arlington, Vt.

Remember Baker Jr., son of Remember, above, and wife Tamar, b. 1737, Woodbury, Ct; was in

Service "to the Northward" 1758; rem. Vt. 1764; bus. installing mills; res. 1768, Pawlet, on "George Tobey farm", (State line, about 5 mi from John-4 Pember farm) and built the first grist-mill; Rev. service (see histories); d. Aug., 1775, near St. Johns, shot by an Indian.

m. Apr. 3, 1760, Desire Hurlbut

ch:

Ozi, who m. (1) Lucy Hurd, (2) Hetty Darling  
 et al

N. B. Ethan Allen, Seth Warner, Remember Baker are each first cousin to each of the others, as here shown.

#### Warner

1. John Warner, arr. America 1635; sett. Farmington, Ct.
2. John Warner of Farmington and Waterbury was a voter 1669; d. 1707



ch. (in part)

John Warner	b. 1670
Ephraim "	b. 1670
Robert "	
Ebenezer "	
Lydia "	b. 1680
Thomas "	b. 1683

m. Samuel Brownson (Was he son of Cornelius, 1648-1732, son of Richard? See Brownson fam.)

3. Ebenezer Warner, above, d. 1755; m. 1704, Martha Galpin

ch:

Ebenezer Warner	b. 1706
Martha "	b. 1707
Benjamin "	b. 1709
Margaret "	b. 1712
Rebecca "	b. 1715
Tamar "	b. Feb. 26, 1718; m. Remember Baker, Sr.
Lydia "	b. 1720
Thomas "	b. 1722
Frances "	b. 1726
Rachael "	b. 1729

4. Benjamin Warner, above, b. May 6, 1709; m. Dec. 16, 1736 Silence Hurd who d. Nov. 15, 1785; res. Bennington, Vt. after 1763.

ch:

Hannah Warner	b. Aug. 4, 1737; m. Josiah Hawley (see Bennington Co. Hist.)
Dr. Benjamin "	b. May, 1739
Daniel "	b. Apr. 12, 1741, who was in Bennington Battle
Seth "	b. 1743
John "	b. May 29, 1745
Dr. Reuben "	b. Mar. 4, 1750; res. Bennington
Elijah "	b. 1754
Asahel "	
David "	
Tamar "	

William, et al, added by some historians.

5. Col. Seth Warner, above, b. May 6, 1743, Roxbury, Ct; d. Roxbury, Dec. 26, 1784; m. (2) about 1767, Hester Hurd; res. Bennington 1765-1784, and built his house in N. W. of Tp about 3/4 mi from N. Y. boundary. Before the Rev. was a renowned hunter and botanist, and gathered and prepared pharmaceuticals for the physicians, his brothers.

ch:

Israel Warner	
Abigail "	
Seth, Jr. "	who m. (2) Polly Hogle, and left dau. Eurette Warner, who d. 1855
(Probably others)	

Note cousinship between Warners and Bakers by way of Hurd family.

N. B. There are not early records enough to show the connection of these Warners with Warners mentioned under Ezekiel Pember-3, and Anne Pember-3.

31. Andrew<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Nov. 25, 1753, Norwich West Farms.

d. Quebec (prob.) near Sorel.

m. Jemima(?). Her family were from Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

ch:

65. Andrew, Jr. b. abt 1774/5

66. Asahel b.

67.	Ethan Allen	b.	Poultney, Vt.
68.	Ira	b.	"
	- (----) dau	b.	"
	- (----) son	b.	"
69.	Augustan	b. abt 1790	"
	- (prob. others)		

In 1767, in the division of his father's estate, land was set out to Andrew on Birchard's Plain, Norwich West Farms. It was sold when he decided to emigrate.

The next mention of Andrew is in the Probate record of Apr. 30, 1770. "Andrew Pember, son of John Pember, Jr., town of Tolland, being past the age of consent, chose his uncle Andrew Pember of Windsor as guardian, and the appointment was made." The inference is that he had left home for good at that date, and was working in Tolland, and expected to keep in touch with his uncle Andrew of East Windsor (Ellington).

A Rev. Rec. of response at the Lexington Alarm by Andrew Pember of Windsor is attributed by historians to Andrew, Sr., who was a recorded citizen, but may mean young Andrew. It seems more reasonable that the latter went along with his cousin Samuel Pember, the two boys together.

Andrew was in Cornwall and other points in Litchfield Co., and intimately acquainted with the "Green Mountain Boys" before their active days in Vemont. He also lived and worked in Amenia, over the N. Y. boundary. There is no record of War service while in Ct.; if he enlisted with his brothers in Lebanon or Norwich, there would be none, for those rolls were lost. Nor do we know how much or when he was in Vermont during the War time, with the exception of two items on the Vt. Rolls, in keeping of the Adjutant General at Washington:

1. He enlisted Oct. 11, 1780, as private in Capt. William Hutchins' Co. in Col. Herrick's Regiment of Militia in service of the State of Vermont.
2. His name is on a pay-roll, dated Bennington, Vt., June 19, 1781: 5 da @ 1-4 per da. 6-8 total. 60 miles travel @ 1£. Total wages 1£ -6 -8. In this Vt. service he was with his young brother Eli, and was guarding the frontier near his home, or what shortly became his home. But this little record is enough to make his hundreds of descendants eligible to join patriotic societies.

Andrew is not on a Poultney Grand List of 1781; therefore he was not settled there the previous year. The Rutland Co. land records do not begin until 1819, and most of Poultney town records were lost, so we do not have any. He is supposed to have lived near John Ashley, north of Poultney on the Fair Haven road, that is, not far from Castleton. Presumably his land joined that of his two brothers, since they bought together. (The face of the country has been altered by quarrying operations in slate). His home was near the "Lyon Works", near enough to have worked there if he wished, and he formerly worked in iron in Ct. (See Matthew Lyon in biographies.) This was the main road, through Tinmouth and East Poultney to Castleton, and no doubt Andrew knew it well as a soldier, before he became a citizen.

Concerning the number of his children, probably one more was named after an Allen brother, either Heber or Heman, and died young. The first Census gives him 2 males over 16, 4 males under 16, 2 females of all ages.



This may not include Augustan, if born late in the year. There may have been others younger than Augustan, and there is believed to be a daughter among the older ones. An old Cong. Chh. book ending 1794 has the name Thankful Pember, which must refer to a member of Andrew's family, unless vacant spaces in the book were filled in at later dates. His son Asahel and wife Thankful lived in Poultney a short time about 1800.

A tax list shows he lived in Poultney in 1795. The following years are missing, but he probably removed by 1798. Some of the older children may have remained on the Poultney farm a few years. The wife's relatives were among the earliest in Poultney or Hampton, about 177-, and also went north as Andrew did, and many others from the vicinity, following the Allens and other leaders.

He settled near the N. Y.-Canada boundary, not yet established. Some of the family were at times living on the Canada side. His first land was in the town of Champlain. The Refugee Tract, next the line, was given to officers and privates who had served in the Revolution. He had a farm there for a son, whether by gift or purchase, but he also bought of the Moores. Judge Pliny Moore was the first settler, and he and his sons sold a large part of the land. Through the kindness of his descendant, we have our only record of Andrew in that place. The account book of Dr. Benjamin Moore has the first entry of Andrew's name (doctor's visit) in July, 1802. There is another in 1804, with mention of a note under date of Oct. 14, 1799, in connection with Andrew's purchase of land. So he lived in Champlain at those dates.

Finally he is said to have removed down the St. Lawrence to the vicinity of Sorel, with such of his family as were not already settled (not Andrew, Jr., Ira, Asa, or Ethan A.) This must have been previous to the War of 1812. Why should he have chosen Sorel, unless he had seen the place and thought it attractive in Revolutionary days? His brother Eli was on the expedition to Quebec and Three Rivers, though the Rolls are lost. Perhaps Andrew was with him. So far as is known he never returned to the states, and died in the district of Sorel.

Much later, the son Augustan and family returned to Clinton Co., N. Y., leaving relatives near Sorel or Berthier, which is on the opposite side of the river. At least one other son of Andrew remained there. We find also the name Albion, which is a family name for several generations. Was he a son who died early?

The usual spelling in Canada was Pontbriand. Of course there were no schools until those who could have written their names were dead. There were no public records kept until all Pembers had removed from their home near the Champlain-Hemingford boundary. But the Bureau du Prototonotaire in the district of Sorel has made a careful search and reports: "We have found the birth records of many children born of the following marriages, viz. - Emmanuel Pontbriand with Therese Peron, - Eustache Pontbriand with Felicité Vandal, - and Antoine Pontbriand with Marie Mathe." No doubt these Pontbriands were grandchildren of Andrew: records would scarcely begin earlier than his grandchildren. Besides these in the city of Sorel, we find a mention in Berthier of a large family living there, who do not seem to be children of Augustan. One of them was Leo Napoleon Pontbriand, b. Berthier, P. Q., res Highgate, Vt. b. about 1847;

m. 1869 Flavia Labossière; ch: Rev. Charles Leo, Henry, Flavia, Louis. Rev. Charles Leo Pontbriand was educated at the Grand Seminary, Montreal and was many years the beloved pastor in Lyndonville, Vt; his life may be read in Vt. biographies.

There is no record of Andrew applying for a pension, as he might have done if living in the U. S. A.

**32. Irene<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)**

b. Feb. 3, 1756, Norwich West Farms.

d. Mansfield Chh. R. has an item 1839, "Mrs. Hartshorn died."

m. Dec. 24, 1777, Norwich, by Ebenezer Hartshorn, J. P., Nathan Hartshorne who was b. July 23, 1756 and d. Oct. 31, 1836, Mansfield, Ae 80. (see Hartshorn)

ch: (Note their double relationship to ch. of her cousin Phebe Pember)

Charles Hartshorne b. Aug. 18, 1778, Norwich

Eli " b. May 3, 1780, " d. Nov. 11, 1787

Phebe " b. Apr. 7, 1782, "

Martha " b. Oct. 9, 1784, "

Anne " b. Apr. 9, 1787, Franklin (formerly Norwich West Farms)

Jesse (son) " b. June 10, 1789, "

Hannah " b. Sept. 26, 1791, "

Sarah " b. Jan. 11, 1794, "

Irena " b. Jan. 23, 1796, "

Loisa " b. Apr. 19, 1798, "

Irene is mentioned in the distribution of her father's estate in 1767.

In 1770, she chose her uncle Joseph Wood of Windham as guardian, and he gave bonds for "20£ Lawfull Monie" to Hezekiah Huntington, Judge of Probate, Norwich, July 3, "in the tenth Year of the Reign of the Sovereign Lord George the third," etc.

The Nathan Hartshorn family is listed in the U. S. census of Franklin both in 1800 and 1810; in both there is an extra female over 45 yrs., but we have no record that Irene's mother lived with her.

Soon after, they removed to Mansfield, and so far as known, both died there; neither cemetery nor land records make their location clear.

A Revolutionary War service in Conn. July, 1775, seems to belong to this Nathan Hartshorn.

Any of the following records may refer to Irene's ch named above:

Charles Hartshorn m. Apr. 8, 1802, Elizabeth Kidder

ch: Charles N. Hartshorn b. Oct. 19, 1802

Eliza " b. Dec. 12, 1806

Aura " b. Jan. 13, 1811

Hannah " of Franklin m. Oct. 12, 1820, George Smith of Middletown, R.I.

Irena " m. Nov. 18, 1818, William Atwood of Mansfield (Chh. R)

Loisa " " m. Feb. 18, 1838, Fredus Parker of Mansfield

Sarah " " m. Oct. 5, 1815, Orrin Barrows of Mansfield, b. 1790, son of Solomon and Prudence (Moulton) Barrows.



ch.

Blake Wells Barrows b. Mansfield

Orrin Lanman " b. July 13, 1817

Anna Hartshorn of Franklin m. Jan. 29, 1806, Elisha Atwood of Mansfield  
ch(Windham Co. Hist. says 12 ch)

Sally Ann Atwood b. Nov. 29, 1806

Millen M. " b. July 17, 1808

Jerusha Case " b. Nov. 11, 1810

Lorin Sabin " b. July 23, 1812, Mansfield  
d. 1888, a merchant in "  
m. (1) (----) Cooley  
m. (2) Margaret Broadbent  
ch: Juliette, Arvilla, Her-  
man, Oscar F. Atwood.

N. B. The son (Charles?) and his sons are believed to have settled in eastern Vermont.

### 33. Eli<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Aug. 17, 1762, Norwich West Farms, Ct.

d. June 22, 1851, Carlisle, Lorain Co., Ohio.

m. Sept. 24, 1789, Poultney, Vt., Susannah Haskell by Rev. Ithamer Hebard.  
(see Hebard)

m. (last) Dec. 23, 1839, Carlisle Tp, Mrs. Clarissa Bowen, who was b. May 10, 1787, and d. Sept. 1, 1858, Wood Co., Ohio.

ch:

### 70. Arvilla or Aurora

(Others are said to include Irwin and Grace. There are records of one daughter's family in Champlain, but her marriage is not proven. The sons, if any living, probably did not go to Carlisle, but daughters' children did.)

From his father's estate, land on Birchard's Plain was set off to Eli, next his brother Andrew, in 1767. He spent his childhood there, and was a resident of Norwich when he enlisted. Boys over 12 yrs. usually passed for the military age of 16, but we still think it probable he was with one or both of his older brothers. There are no records of Conn. service of any Pember in the Revolution, listed on Rolls. The Vt. Rolls record his services there; during the latter part of that service he lived in Vermont. In fact, he was at home while guarding the frontier at Castleton. (His wages for 10 mo. was 20£). Poultney has a few Grand Lists of 1785-1795, and Eli appears on them. If his mother Irene was living, she was with either Eli or Andrew in Vermont. (see Census of Andrew) The 1790 Census gives Eli's family as himself and 3 females of all ages. Records of the sale of his Poultney land were lost, and we do not know the date of his removal, which was a little before 1800.

He settled first in Canada; many of his neighbors and comrades were moving north and settling near the head of Lake Champlain. Soon he decided on Champlain, Clinton Co., N. Y. and lived there 25 yrs. or more. The earliest record of him in Dr. Benjamin Moore's account book is dated

June 28, 1802. July 13, 1805, is the item "to visit Aurora." (?). Among the papers of Judge Pliny Moore is mention of a lease to Eli Pember of 3/4 Saw-mill House, Dec. 30, 1808. And from his journal: "Apl 16, 1809, Rose Pember lost." No further item is found to relieve our suspense about Rose. She could have been a daughter of either Eli or Andrew, or Andrew's granddaughter, if a young child. She had namesakes among the descendants of Ethan A. No Pember burials have been found in the Champlain Cemetery, laid out 1799.

From a tax list of Champlain in 1823, we find that Eli owned a farm of 40 A. on Lot No. 16 of the Refugee Grant. "This lot forms the N. W. corner of the town of Champlain, near the settlement known as Perry's Mills." (The mills owned by Col. Schefflin from E. Westchester, N. Y., were bought in 1819 by George Perry.) The Refugee Grants were for honorable service performed in the Revolution. "At the close of the Revolution, New York State granted a tract 231,540 A. in the N. E. and central parts of Clinton Co. to Refugees from Canada and the United States. The lands were divided into 80A. and 420A. lots, except 5000A. which was divided into 15 equal lots and granted to officers and privates among these Refugees." (Hurd's Hist. Clinton Co., p 25.) A list of settlers before 1800 contains no Pember.

Eli was living in Ohio in 1832. If he accompanied his nephews, the date of leaving Champlain was about 1828/9. His older daughters had been married and settled long before that date. The following facts are from his Pension claim W. 2335:

While a resident of Norwich, Conn., he enlisted in Oct., 1775 and served one year as private in Captain Daniel Throop's Co., Col. Burrall's Conn. regiment, during which he was on the expedition to Canada, was in the battles of Chambly, Quebec, the Cedars, and Three Rivers. He enlisted in the spring of 1777, served as private in Captain Silas Howe's company, Col. Mead's Vermont regiment and was in the battle of Hubbardton; on July 12, 1777, he enlisted and served seven months as corporal in Captain Ebenezer Allen's company, Col. Herrick's Vermont regiment, during which he was in the battle of Bennington, in both battles of Stillwater, and led a detachment of forty men on an expedition to Split Rock and took many prisoners, also horses and cattle, without the loss of any of his men. He enlisted in April, 1778, and served two months as private in Captain Jesse Sawyer's company, Col. Robertson's Vermont regiment; he enlisted in July, 1778, served two weeks as private in Captain Dewey's Company, Col. Robertson's regiment, and from sometime in September, 1778, served three weeks in that same company; he enlisted in February, 1779, and served two months as private in Captain William Hutchins' company, Major Whitcomb's Rangers; he enlisted Feb. 1, 1780, and served ten months as corporal in Captain William Hutchins' company, under Major Ebenezer Allen; he enlisted Oct. 15, 1781, and served fifteen days as corporal in Captain Isaac Tichenor's company, Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Vermont regiment; in 1782, he served under Major Bronson in the defense of the frontiers, length of this service not given.

After the Revolutionary War, Eli Pember lived a part of the time in Lower Canada, a part of the time in Champlain, N. Y., after which he moved to Lorain Co., Ohio. It was stated that he served in the War of 1812, no details of this service given.



He was allowed pension on his application executed Aug. 2, 1832, at which time he resided in Carlisle Township, Lorain Co., Ohio. He died there June 22, 1851. (The nearest town is now Oberlin. The graveyard used by all early Pembers was at "Murray Ridge".)

Clarissa Pember, the soldier's widow, was allowed pension on her application executed Feb. 14, 1853, at which time she resided in Carlisle Township, Lorain Co., Ohio. She applied April 19, 1855, for the bounty land which was due under the Act of Mar. 3, 1855, on account of the service of her husband, Eli Pember, in the Revolutionary War. She was allowed 160A of bounty land under warrant No. 11417, by the United States. Joshua Myres and John V. Coon, both of Elyria, Lorain Co., Ohio, were with said Clarissa Pember when she made application for bounty land. (Ervin Pember had made affidavit in 1853 in her behalf.)

The Land Office states that Clarissa's right 11417- 160A. of public lands was sold to John M. Vincent, value received, Mar. 6, 1856, in Lorain Co., Ohio. John M Vincent located the warrant on the N. W.  $\frac{1}{4}$  sec. 12, Tier 24 N., Row 1 E., in the district of lands subject to sale at La Crosse, Wis. Patent for that tract was issued to him Apr. 3, 1858. (La Crosse Co. has no records of that time.)

Clarissa Pember died Sept. 1, 1858, in Wood Co., Ohio. John K. Hord was appointed administrator in 1861 by the Probate Court of Seneca Co., Ohio, and the arrears of pension, Mar. to Sept., 1858, were paid to him. (How were the Hurds related to Clarissa?)

\* \* \* \* \*

#### Moore

Judge Pliny Moore, (son of Noahdiah 1730-1786) b. Apr. 14, 1759, Sheffield, Mass; d. Aug. 18, 1822, Ae 63, Champlain, N. Y; m. 1787, Mary Corbin, dau. John Corbin of Conn. ch: Noadiah, b. 1788, Kinderhook, N. Y., et al.

Judge Moore was the first permanent American settler in Champlain in 1787. Among the 18 proprietors he had the lion's share,—50 lots. In 1797 he opened a land office. His residence was on the "Moorfield Patent." In 1807 he was appointed Judge. Some of his papers are in the possession of descendants.

#### Haskell

Eliphalet Hascal settled in Altona before 1810, on the Duerville Patent, and kept tavern at the sign of the large moose antlers.

Note that Judge Moore was of Sheffield, as were several Poultney families, Ashleys, Owens, Ebenezer Allen. Many Poultney men went north when Pembers did, and some from their Poultney home settled in Clinton Co.—Priest, Richards, Hurd, Van Deusen, Hambleton, Squier, Hosford, Allen.

Note other possible children of Eli might have gone with their cousins to Sorel, Canada.

A Pember said to have m. Betsey Squier, b. abt. 1795 and res. Carlisle, must have been Eli's son, unless one of Ira's sons, and they were younger than that birth date.

There is a line from an intermarriage with Briggs, one with Stryker or Stryver in Western N. Y., one with Hambleton. The Briggs line may be the same as allied to descendants of Augustan. (See Briggs Hist. Concord.) Buffalo Hist. Soc. Rec. as follows:

Isaac Baker m. Sarah B. Hambleton Sept. 4, 1850. Also

Pember E. Hambleton m. Minerva Atterbury Nov. 28, 1878.

Fam. Rec. has, Pember Erotus Hambleton was son of Amos (William of Penn., William, William of Eng.) and Mercy Ann (Briggs) Hambleton. The Briggs are desc. from John Briggs of Wales. Mr. Pember Hambleton resided at Orchard Park, Erie Co., N. Y., formerly called E. Hamburg. His desc. believe ancestors were once of Vermont.

### Hebard, Hibbard

Ithamar Hebard b. Canaan, Ct., served as Chaplain in Rev., res. at one time in Norwich Ct., was an intimate friend of the Pember-4 brothers in Ct. and Vt. and in War, and probably related by marriage. He was one of the earliest arrivals in Wells, established a home, and was Town Representative 1778-9, but had removed to East Poultney by 1780, and became pastor of that church. While pastor in Poultney, he usually administered communion in the Middletown Cong. Chh, which had not yet settled a pastor. Mrs. William Frisbie and Mrs. Joel Frisbie of Middletown were his sisters. East Poultney was the home church of the Andrew and Eli Pember families during their stay in Poultney, and Rev. Hebard their pastor.

He is said to have been a poet, as well as a pious man and a preacher; the leading men of Vermont often consulted him on public matters. The road past his church was the one kept hot by the "Green Mountain Boys" in those active days. Ethan Allen quotes Rev. Hebard in his "History of Vermont", pub. London, 1798. The story of his "persecution" and the church controversy may be found in Vt. Gazeteer under Poultney, Hubbardton, et al. Those writers call it the beginning of the anti-Masonic movement in Vermont. Anyway some of his membership thought him old-fashioned, and another minister was engaged. He was pastor of Cong. Chh of Hubbardton, Vt., 1798-1802, and d. Mar. 2, 1802.

These town histories give him about 20 ch, some of them ministers. The 1790 Census counts 8 ch at home.

Ithamer, b. Dec. 19, 1768, Norwich, Ct. (Norwich V. R.) Was he eldest?

Rev. Ebenezer was minister in Brandon Chh 1800-1820.

Timothy m. Abigail Merriman (Francis) formerly of Wells, and sett. Orwell, Vt.

### 34. Hannah<sup>4</sup> (Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct. 25, 1748, Stafford.

d. May 5, 1826, Ae. 77, Springfield, (Wilbraham) Mass.

m. Ebenezer Russell, who was b. June 3, 1741; d. June 10, 1823, "Ae 83." bur. 16 Acre Cem., Springfield, Mass.

res. After a few years in Ellington, rem. Springfield, of which Wilbraham was a part.

Warren's Spff'd, Fam. '36  
Stiles Hist. Windsor  
Fam. R.  
Ellington V. R.

ch: (over 6)

Wyllys Russell b. Jan. 9, 1770, East Windsor, Ct.

Elijah Pember " b. 1774

Ebenezer " b. Oct. 10, 1776 Wilbraham, Mass. (?)

Susan " b. 1778/9, Ellington (?)

Clarissa " b. (abt. 1788-1790)

Harriet " b. 1791/2.

et. al.

The birth of Wyllys is recorded in Ellington; the others named above are from Warren's Springfield Families salvaged lately from town and stone records, and more Russell records may be salvaged later. Also, Susannah Russell of Wilbraham who m. William Tilden, Int. Pub. June 6, 1817, may or may not be identical with Susan above (q. v., also Hist. Palmer, Mass.) There are reasons for thinking that James Russell, who served in 1814 at Fort Warren and at Bristol, was also a son. There was probably a son Joseph Russell, but it is not clear whether Joseph Russell, b. May 1, 1775 and d. Jan. 8, 1861 (wife Hannah b. Dec. 24, 1779, Enfield; d. Mar. 19, 1859) was this one or his cousin. Family and stone records indicate that other children may have been with Hannah's relatives in Bethel and Randolph, Vt. The 1790 U. S. Census of Ebenezer Russell in Ellington, 3—1—5,



indicates more daughters born 178-. This puts his removal later than local histories state. The Russell Genealogy states merely that there were several children.

Family tradition concerns mainly the keeping of the "Five Mile House," a well-known tavern of which King's Handbook of Springfield says:

When the Boston and Hartford stage line was started in 1783, a charter for a turnpike was granted and the road improved. The oldest of the taverns that sprang up was five miles east of the center of the town, and was called the Five Mile House. The Rev. Bezaliel Howard was a guest there when he came as a candidate for the Parish pulpit. His account states that he staid over night at the Five Mile House after his ride from Cambridge, then followed a bridle path through the woods to Springfield, passing over "Ordnance Hill" and past some primitive farmhouses on what afterward became State St. Rev. Howard was born in Bridgewater 1753, 4th son of Nathan and Jane (Howard) Howard, and died 1837, (see Cutter's Gen.) and was ordained in 1785 "before a numerous, grave, and attentive audience."

Teaming brought a large share of tavern trade. Freight would be loaded at the river and drawn to the top of the hill ready for conveyance to Boston, and there all the teamsters staid at the tavern for a fresh start at dawn. In its latter days the Five Mile House became a resort for parties. "Wyllis Russell and Orrin Dimmock were well-known landlords." (see below).

King's Handbook also states that one of the teaming taverns was owned for five years about 1825-1830 by Stephen O. Russell, (q. v.); and a well known landlord of the "Old Gaol Tavern" on Main St., which was kept until mid-century, was Col. Ebenezer Russell. (q. v.) After leaving that he bought the "Hampden Coffee House," which was built in 1827.

The Five Mile House school district census in 1835 was 118 pupils.

Ebenezer Russell subscribed \$100. toward the fund for the 2d Court House in Springfield in 1821. (See Evarts Hist. Conn. Valley)

#### Of the children named above

WYLLIS RUSSELL b. Jan. 9, 1770, E. Windsor, Ct.

d. Mar. 12, 1851, Ae 81. bur Ellington Ctr. Cem.

m. July 16, 1793, Emilia<sup>6</sup> Wolcott (Roger<sup>5</sup>, Maj. Roger<sup>4</sup>, Gov. Roger<sup>3</sup>, Simon<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>.); b. Feb. 2; bapt. Mar. 1778; d. Feb. 23, 1866, Ae 88.

res. The Elijah Pember homestead in Ellington, also Wilbraham and Springfield (see taverns).

Rep. General Assembly from Ellington, 1806-1812.

---

ch: (recorded in Ellington) 4.

Stephen Otis Russell, b. Dec. 13, 1793; d. Nov. 26, 1857, Ae 64

m. Mar. 28, 1816, Mary McCray, who d. May 25, 1838, Ae 45.

bur. Ellington Ctr. Cem.

res. Ellington and Springfield, and held important offices in both places; promoter of B. & A. R.R. landlord, of Franklin, Eagle, and Rockingham hotels

ch

William H. R. Russell, Engineer on B. and A. R. R.

Charles Otis Russell b. Aug. 30, 1824, Ellington, Ct.  
 d. Jan. 1895, Springfield, Mass.  
 m. (1) Mariette Linsley  
 m. (2) Eugenia Bradley  
 bus. B. and A. Supt.

George “  
 Maria Louisa “ b. Jan. 8, 1817, Ellington  
 (dau.) “  
 James Edward “ b. Nov. 22, 1821.  
 bus. Conductor of first B. and  
 A. passenger train until 1857, and one of the first  
 mail agents on B. & A. Register of Deeds after  
 1858. (see Everts' Hist. Conn. Valley)

Hannah Russell b. Mar. 31, 1796  
 d. Mar. 21, 1870, Ae 74  
 m. (after 1852) Marvin Scripture, b. Sept. 26, 1802,  
 d. July, 18, 1877.  
 res. The grandfather Elijah Pember's homestead.

Emelia “ b. Apr. 22, 1799  
 d. Feb. 15, 1801 bur. Ellington Ctr.

Emelia “ b. June 22, 1809  
 m. (----) Hopkins

#### ELIJAH PEMBER RUSSELL, b. 1774

d. Dec. 28, 1818, Ae 44 — 16 Acre Cem. rec.

m. Dec. 29, 1796, Rhoda Chapin, b. Oct. 8, 1776, Wilbraham, dau. Abner  
 and Rhoda Chapin; she d. June 11, 1839, Ae 62.

The Chapins were at one time the largest land-holders near Springfield.

David Chapin was one of the first settlers on “the mountain.”

rec. further on this family might be found under Chapin history.

#### SUSAN RUSSELL

d. June 17, 1861, Ae 82. (land rec.)

m. (1st) Jan. 17, 1811, Ira Webster, who d. July 18, 1816, Ae 34 (54?), bur.  
 16 Acre Cem.

res. Wilbraham

---

ch. (possibly two of these are ch of a second marriage)

Joseph P. Webster b. 1814

Rowland “ b. 1816 d. May 6, 1853, Ae 37

Mary “

Betsey (Webster ?)

Porter “

#### EBENEZER RUSSELL b. Oct. 10, 1776

d. Nov. 26, 1854, Ae 78 Cem. rec.

m. Frances Wells, b. 1786, dau. Obediah and Alathea Wells of Charlestown,  
 N. H. She d. Dec. 28, 1862, Ae 76.



serv. 1812 War. Lieut. Ebenezer Russell served Sept. 10-Nov. 14, 1814 at Boston in Capt. Carew's Co., Lieut-Col. Enos Foot's Reg't, which was raised at Springfield.

ch (from Probate of his Estate in 1854)  
Caroline A. Russell, m. July 20, 1831, John Holder of Berlin.  
Frances W. " m. (----) Hubbard  
Henry W. "  
Catherine " d. Oct. 7, 1825, Ae 14.  
Jane C. " m. Apr. 3, 1832, Isaac H. Cooley  
ch  
William H. Cooley, bapt. Dec. 23, '32  
Frances " " Oct. 13, '34

Cooleys were among the earliest settlers of Springfield; they came about 1640.

CLARISSA RUSSELL b. abt. 1790  
d. before 1840.  
m. Nov. 14, 1816, Orrin Dimmick, b. Stafford, Ct., son of Sylvan and Rosetta Dimmick; d. Apr. 30, 1850, Ae 60; m (2d) Laura (Foster), widow of his brother Silas Dimmick.  
res. Five Mile House and other taverns.

HARRIET RUSSELL  
d. May 10, 1875, Ae 83 — 16 Acre Cem. rec.  
m. Harvey Butler; Int. Pub. Apr. 22, 1815. He was b. June 1, 1796, son of William and Abigail Butler; d. Jan. 10, 1885, Ae 88 yr. 7 mos.

ch  
Maria T. Butler m. Orson Moulton  
Hannah " b. 1819 d. Apr. 23, 1825, Ae 6  
Edwin " m. Widow Elizabeth Strickand  
James H. "  
(infant) " d. Apr. 3, 1824  
Caroline " b. Mar. 3, 1822 d. Mar. 4, 1902  
m. Warren Hayden (obit. in The Springfield Republican).

\* \* \* \* \*

Russell Family. See Stiles Ancient Windsor, Cutter's N. E. Gen., Warren's Springfield families, Wilbraham History.  
Ebenezer Russell d. Aug. 5, 1791 in 79th yr., bur. Wilbraham Cem.  
Susannah " wife, June 15, 1779, in 61st yr. "  
m. (2d) Jan. 27, 1780, Mary Miller, b. Mar. 8, 1734, dau. John Morgan.  
She m. (1) (----), (2) Reuben Miller, (3) Eben Russell, (4) Nov. 26, 1795 Jeramiah Dutton of Wilbraham.

ch. of Ebenezer and Susannah Russell:  
Susannah Russell b. Mar. 14, 1736 d. 1812, Dover, Vt.  
m. 1. Richard Smith  
m. 2. Capt. David Johnson d. 1812, Ae 81, Dover, Vt.  
ch  
Graves Smith m. (---) Kinney

		(son) Johnson	d. y.
		Lucretia “	
		Cynthia “	
		Susan “	
Anna	Russell	b. Oct. 29, 1739	m. Samuel Clark (1777-1861)
Ebenezer, Jr.	“	b. June 3, 1741	m. HANNAH PEMBER, q. v.
Hannah	“	b. Mar. 16, 1745	m. Daniel Warner, q. v.
Jonathan	“	b. May 1, 1748	m. Anna Ashley. d. June 11, 1813
Lucy	“	b. July 30, 1749	
Jerusha	“	b. June 21, 1751	
John	“	b. Aug. 27, 1755	

This family is said to have removed from Salem to “Ellington” about 1741, thence to Wilbraham about 1773.

They claim descent from Rebecca Nourse, the witchcraft martyr executed July 19, 1692, through both parents, as follows: Elizabeth, daughter of Francis and Rebecca (Towne) Nourse, married William Russell; among their children were Ebenezer, father of Ebenezer above, and Jonathan, father of Susannah above, making these parents cousins to each other. (The ancient records are obscure.)

Vol. 1 of Essex Co. Gen. Reg. has cuts of the Rebecca Nourse house in Danvers. A monument with an inscription by Whittier was set near its site.

Among the subscribers for the soldiers’ bounty in Oct., 1779, is Ebenezer Russell, \$40. (Hist. Wilbraham)

Wilbraham, Jan. 5, 1778, Ebenezer Russell and two others were chosen a committee of three “to take care of those families that their husbands are gone into the war” for a term of three years or duration.

The two last items may either of them refer to Ebenezer, Jr. for he seems to have been residing in Wilbraham part of the time after 1773, though not permanently until after 1790.

Fam., town, cem. R.  
Windsor Co. Hist.

35. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, (Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.)  
b. Jan. 4, 1750, Stafford, Ct. (Fam. rec., prob. N. S. calendar.)  
d. Mar. 14, 1826, Randolph, Vt., Ae 76.  
m. abt. 1777, (no Ct. rec.) Esther Reade, b. June 27, 1758, d. Aug. 10, 1826.  
bur. Randolph Ctr. Cem. A double stone stands in the old part near the highway.

- ch (7 or more) at least two b. Ellington.
- Thomas b. d. May 24, 1786, Ae 8 yr. (Randolph R. only)
  - 71. Lucy b. July 13, 1779
  - Achsah b. Aug. 8, 1782 d. Aug. 16, 1803, Randolph, Vt.
  - 72. Esther b. Feb. 12, 1784
  - 73. Sophronia b. Dec. 25, 1788
  - 74. Elijah b. Dec. 28, 1791
  - 75. Samuel b. Jan. 8, 1795
  - 76. Jacob Read b. Jan. 28, 1801

May 23, 1775, Samuel enlisted in the 2d Co., 4th Reg’t, under Col. Hinman, Capt. Geo. Pitkin. He became a Corporal of that regiment, served at the siege of Boston, and was discharged Dec. 20, 1775.

The Paines were friends of the Pembers, and Capt. Samuel Paine sold Samuel about 1778 one of the original rights in Middlesex, N. H Grants. (Randolph, Vt.) Capt. Paine settled in Lyme, N. H. and the Proprietors’ meetings were held there, but he later lived at the Middlesex home of Samuel Jr., who kept tavern, distillery, and toll-gate at Painesville, and his stone



there reads: Capt. Samuel Paine, Officer of the Revolution, d. Dec. 13, 1834, Ae 90 yr. 6 mo. The family histories remained intermingled at Randolph.

Samuel took up his right and spent the summer of 1780 in chopping a clearing upon it, in company with adjacent owners from home. He and his brother Thomas spent their week-ends in Royalton at the house of Mr. Robert Havens who was Royalton's first permanent settler and came in 1771. Zadoc Thompson says Royalton in 1780 "consisted of about 300 persons and was in a very thriving state." They were starting out from Mr. Haven's house at dawn of Monday, Oct. 16, when the memorable Indian raid occurred in which Samuel and others were "captivated" and carried to Caghnewaga. They traveled through Brookfield, Montpelier, and Bolton to Lake Champlain near Burlington, thence by bateaux to the Indian village of Caghnewaga, near St. Johns. The British to whom the prisoners were delivered treated them less considerately than the Indian captors had done, and the Winter cold and sickness caused suffering, but nearly all made their way home the next summer. Samuel seems to have been in Ellington before winter again, and remained until able to make a new start, and take his family to Randolph. The Vt. Gazeteer says his first clearing was later occupied by Moses Belknap, still later by Dea. Ziba Sprague, and lay next to Israel Kibbee's. Samuel built his house on the tract which Thomas had started to clear, and had been held by their father. A record dated Feb. 5, 1785 says that he paid "11£, lawful Monie" for a farm. His neighbors were Moses Belknap, Isaac Newton, Israel Kibbee.

\* \* \* \* \*

The most authentic account of the Indian raid is given in Zadoc Thompson's History of Vermont. He says "Two were slain in capture, two prisoners were later killed, twenty-six were carried away, one of whom died in captivity, and the rest were liberated the next Summer and returned to their friends." The two slain were Thomas Pember and Elias Button. The two killed were Joseph Kneeland and Giles Gibbs, and Adin Durkee died at Montreal. Of those captivated with Samuel, Thompson mentions John Hutchinson, Abijah Hutchinson, Jos. Kneeland, Jos. Kneeland, Jr., Simeon Belknap, Giles Gibbs, Jonathan Brown, Elias Curtis, John Kent, Peter Mason, David Waller, two from Sharon and one from Randolph. Other records name Zadock Steele, J. Parks, Experience Davis, Moses Parsons, Timothy Miles, Gardner Rix, Daniel Downer, (---) Avery, Nathaniel Gilbert. Note that some of these prisoners returned to settle in Randolph, and stones for their families are in Randolph cemeteries; a stone in memory of Adin Durkee stands in E. Bethel cemetery, and Gardner Rix and others of these were buried in E. Bethel.

The only first-hand account of their captivity is the narrative written by Zadock Steele in his old age. He makes it almost two years before he arrived home in Ellington. He relates that the Indians fed their captives well, "not even seeing one of the prisoners leisurely to pick a berry by the way as they passed along, without offerring them food; considering this as a token of our hunger..... They took their dough, wound it around a stick in the form of a screw, stuck it into the ground by the fire, and thus baked their bread, without receiving injury by the smoke, or rendering it more filthy than it came from their hands." The last of November, 1780, the prisoners were delivered to the British at Montreal, "dressed in blankets, paint, and dirt," and kept in a large building on the banks of the St. Lawrence River until November, 1781, when they were moved up river about 45 miles to Prison Island. "On the one hand, the eye of an implacable foe was upon us, with rancour, malice, and revenge in his bosom; and on the other, the rapid current of the stream threatened us with death if we approached, while the foaming billows, roaring in a voice like thunder, bid us beware!" Late the following summer Zadock and his companions dug under the palings, made a raft and floated down the rapids, thence made their way through forest and swamp via Saranac, Pittsford and Bennington, and arrived in Ellington Oct. 17, 1782. "I have been taught by ocular demonstration, and sad experience, the depravity of man; and the fallacy of looking for durable happiness in terrestrial things."

# Reade Family.

About two generations lived in Rehoboth, Mass.; thence to Norwich, Ct. The first John Read has a gravestone in Seekonk Cemetery with dates 1598-1685

Josiah Read m. Nov., 1666, Grace Hollowey; d. July 3, 1717; Grace d. 1727

ch:

<u>Josiah</u>	Read	b. April, 1668
Willyam	"	b. April, 1670
Elisabeth	"	b. Sept., 1672
Experience	"	b. Feb. 27, 1675
John	"	b. Aug. 15, 1679
Joseph	"	b. Mar. 12, 1680/1
Susana	"	b. Sept. 20, 1685
Hannah	"	b. July, 1688

Josiah Read, Jun<sup>r</sup>, (above) m. June 3, 1697, Elizabeth Amsden; d. Jan. 9, 1752; Eliz. d. May 23, 1749.

ch:

Elizabeth Read	b. Apr. 4, 1698
Isaac	" b. Aug. 30, 1699
<u>Jacob</u>	" b. Feb. 1, 1702/3
David	" b. June 17, 1706

Jacob Read (above) of Norwich, d. May 28, 1774, Ae 72; bur. Ellington Ctr.

m. 1, Dec. 12, 1728, Sarah Gale of Canterbury, who d. Feb. 11, 1732/3

m. 2, Easter Read of Norwich, Dec. 21, 1738, " d. Feb. 13, 1740/1

m. 3, Jan. 30, 1749/50, Widow Lydia Longbottom

ch:

Sarah	Read	b. Sept. 23, 1729	m. Elijah Haskel. q. v.
Lydia	"	b. Feb. 7, 1732/3	m. Simeon Bennet of Preston
Jacob	"	b. Mar. 4, 1739/40	d. y.
Jedediah	"	b. Oct. 27, 1750	
Silas	"	b. Oct. 21, 1752	
Josiah	"	b. Aug. 18, 1754	
Philip	"	b. July 11, 1756	
ESTHER	"	b. June 27, 1758	m. SAMUEL PEMBER
Jacob	"	b. April 27, 1761	d. Feb. 12, 1763
Lucy	"	b. July 29, 1764	

## 36. Huldah<sup>4</sup>, (Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.)

b. Oct., 1754, Stafford, Ct. (East Windsor R.)

d. Aug. 4, 1829, Randolph, Vt., Ae 75. bur. Randolph Ctr. Cem. (Vt. V. R.)

m. Nov., 1784, E. Windsor, Ct., Cornelius Russell who d. Randolph, Aug. 3, 1823, Ae 73. Rec. Rev. serv, from Windsor; rank Lieut. 1777-1780; am't due, 121£ 16s.

ch (Accuracy would require working out several other Russell lines in the same vicinity, some using similar names)

Stephen Russell (prob.) b. 1785; bur. E. Bethel, Vt.

Elijah P. " (Vt. V. R.) b. June 9, 1790, Randolph.

res. Randolph, and appears on Land R. there.

Thomas P. " (Vt. V. R.) b. Aug. 31, 1792, Randolph.

d. Ellington, Ct., Nov. 2, (---), Ae 24 yrs. Cem. R.

Betsey "

Cornelius " (But Cornelius on Land R. may be son of Elijah P.)

et al, possibly James and Hannah Russell.

The Estate of Cornelius Russell, Thomas Russell Adm., sold land to Harper Tenney in 1825.

In the Ct. state library at Hartford is a deed, beautifully silked, from Elijah Pember to Andrew Pember in 1768, E. Windsor land 14A in sum of 5£,



witnessed by Samuel and Huldah Pember.

Huldah lived at home until her marriage, when she is believed to have removed to Randolph, but the earliest appearance of Cornelius Russell on the Land R. is 1794, when he bought of Timothy Miles.

Cornelius Russell enlisted Apr. 1, 1777, for the war, in 5th Ct. Reg't under Col. Philip B. Bradley; promoted to Ensign May 1, 1777; transferred July, 1777, to Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co; promoted Dec. 15, 1777, to 2d Lieutenant; transferred Nov., 1778, to Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., same Reg't; promoted Apr. 1, 1779 to 1st Lieut; transferred to Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., Aug. 1779; and transferred with that Co. to 2d Ct. Reg't 1781; his name last appears on a company muster roll for April, 1783, dated May, 1783. Ref. A. G. O.

Original member of Society of the Cincinnati.

**37. Thomas<sup>4</sup>, (Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.)**

b. Mar. 2, 1757, Stafford, Ct.

d. Oct. 16, 1780, Royalton, Vt.

m. Oct., 1780, Lorenza Havens

Windsor Co. Hist.  
Vt. Gazeteer  
monuments.

ch (1)

**77. Huldah** b. 1781, Royalton.

Thomas made a long season chopping on his wild land, 1780, expecting to get it ready for settlement the following year. He was one of a large party who had bought rights in what became Randolph, Vt. Besides his older brother, Zadock Steele and hired man, Blodgett, Belknap, and others from Ellington (Ellington, Ct. was set off as a town later.), there were friends and relatives from the adjoining town of Windham, Ct; so the party was large and congenial, and they were convenient to Royalton, only about six miles away, following the stream, to attend the Meetings on Sundays.

Concerning Thomas' marriage, one version says that the wedding party had been deferred until his father should arrive, for Elijah and others were coming to look over their holdings and return home with the Connecticut men before Winter set in. There is record that they were within two days' travel of Randolph when the startling Indian raid occurred, in which Thomas was the first victim.

Zadock Thompson's History of Vermont offers the best record:

Thomas was buried where he fell, by some of his friends; a generation later, after the Randolph Center Cemetery had been laid out, his grave was moved, and his brother Samuel took the next lot for himself. Thomas' stone is inscribed "Memento Mori. In Memory of Thomas Pember, Son of Elijah & Hannah Pember, who was killed by the Indians in Royalton, Oct. 16, 1780. Ae 23 yrs.'" His name is on the Royalton monument commemorative of the Indian attack.

The Indian allies had been instructed when they set out on these raiding expeditions that they should receive a reward of a half-Joe (The Portugese gold coin then worth about \$8.81 had a figure of King Johannes on one side, and was called a half-Joe in the American Colonies.) for each prisoner delivered alive and well to headquarters, but should be "called to account

for scalps.” The British commanders mostly kept them well in hand in this regard, and few settlers were killed except those trying to escape or unable to march. (See Gordon’s Hist. of American War, and Dr. Williams’ Hist. Vermont.) But the settlers had no way of knowing about that ruling, and would not have believed it if known, because it was at variance with previous conduct. So flight must have seemed to them their best or only chance.

\* \* \* \* \*

Zadock Steele’s Narrative runs: “They pursued Thomas Pember, till they came so near as to throw a spear at him, which pierced his body, and put an end to his existence. He run some time, however, after he was wounded, till by loss of blood, he fainted, fell, and was unable to proceed farther. The savage monsters came up, several times thrust a spear through his body, took off his scalp, and left him food for worms!” And with Lorenza, Zadock mourns: “Hear her exclaiming, with sorrowful accents, in the language of the Poet:

‘This soul of mine, that dreadful wound has borne.  
Off from its side its dearest half is torn,  
The rest lies bleeding, and but lives to mourn.’ ”

Havens family.

Mr. Robert Havens appears to have been settled in Sharon or Royalton as early as 1764. In 1771 he is recorded as a resident of Royalton, and called the first settler; his family were brought up there. The daughter Lorenza Havens Pember m. (2d) Daniel Lovejoy, b. Ct., and an early settler of Sharon, Vt.

ch:

Betsey	Lovejoy	m.	Jonathan Morgan, as	his 2d.
Thomas	“	m.	Susan Spaulding;	res. Sharon; 7 ch.
Charlotte	“	m.	Stephen Clark;	res. N. Y.
Joseph	“			res. N. Y.
Pamelia	“	m.	Collins Leach	res. Mich.
Hannah	“	m.	Ira Curtis	res. Sharon, Vt.

38. **Stephen**<sup>4</sup>, (Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Oct. 14, 1760, Stafford, Ct. (Fam. R. 1761).  
d. Jan. 8, 1827, Randolph, Vt; bur. Randolph Ctr.  
m. E. Windsor, Ct., Sybil Bissell. (see Bissell Fam.) (no Ct. mar. rec.)  
She d. Randolph Ctr., 1837; bur. R. Ctr. Cem. (Vt. V. R.) but no stones remain for Stephen and Sybil in that cem.

Several Fam. R.  
Ct. V. R.  
Randolph V. R.  
Stiles Gen. Windsor  
Hemenway’s Vt. Gaz.

ch (8)	
78. Daniel Bissell	b. Nov. 4, 1785, E. Windsor, Ct.
79. Betsey	b. Aug. 14, 1787, Randolph, Vt.
80. Hannah	b. July 19, 1789, “
81. Lucinda	b. Dec. 2, 1792, “
82. Sybil	b. Mar. 9, 1795, “
83. Abigal (Nabby)	b. Feb. 10, 1797, “
84. Welthy (Wealthy)	b. Sept. 11, 1799, “
85. Hulda	b. “

Elijah Pember is recorded at E. Windsor, Ct., Sept. 13, 1777, as paying for a substitute for Revolutionary War service for two sons for three years or duration. This was a very patriotic thing to do, for money was scarcer than men. Stephen had then passed the military age of 16, and this service



must be accredited to him and his brother Thomas, as their elder brother was already in a home of his own. (He had served a term earlier.)

Stephen was listed a resident of Randolph, Vt. in 1786. He bought land there, in addition to what his father gave him, and remained in Randolph the rest of his life. Family tradition tells that when Stephen, Sybil, and their infant were crossing the river on their journey to Vermont, a fellow-traveler protested that the child should not arrive nameless on the farther shore. He was forthwith named for his maternal grandfather. This checks the date of immigration to Vermont.

\* \* \* \* \*

Cutter's N. E. Gen.  
Stiles  
Vt. Gaz.  
Ct. V. R.

Bissell Fam.

John Bissell, probably of Huguenot descent, removed before 1640 from Plymouth to E. Windsor. He was one of the founders, and built a house on the river. In 1648 the general court of Hartford colony licensed him to set up a ferry at Windsor. In 1662 he built the first house on the East side of the river, which was the home of several generations for over a century, until they emigrated to Vermont. His descendant, Daniel Bissell (son of Daniel)  
m. 1st, Feb. 11, 1746, Elizabeth Newbury, who d. 1749, Ae 21  
m. 2d, Apr. 9, 1752, Elizabeth Loomis, who was b. Nov. 29, 1726

ch.			
Elizabeth Bissell	b. 1747 /8	Windsor, Ct.	
Newberry	" b. 1749	"	
Lucinda	" bp. 1753	"	
Daniel	" b. Dec. 30, 1754	"	
Elihu	" b. Jan. 13, 1757	"	,Physician.
Elias	" b. 1759	"	
Sibel	" b. June 1, 1761	"	,m. STEPHEN PEMBER.
Ezekiel	" b. 1764	"	
Perez	" b. 1767	"	,d. Randolph "bef. 1824"

Dr. Ezekiel Bissell (above) soon followed the Pembers to Randolph, settled and started a medical practice. He became known for his pioneer work in small-pox vaccination. His Randolph Center home was renowned for the beauty of its shrubbery and gardens. He d. May, 1824. Ezekiel m. 1796, Elizabeth Washburn, who was b. May 3, 1772, Middleborough, Mass., and d. 1835, Randolph.

ch.			
William F. R. Bissell	b. 1789 ;d. 1813		
Sidney A. W.	" b. d. 1833, Randolph		
Elizabeth S. A.	" b. m. Eleazer Bancroft		
Aurelia C. E.	" b. m. (1) Austin Bradford, M. D., (2) H. E. Weston.		
Theresa M. E.	" b. d. 1845; m. Gilman Smith		
William H. A.	" b. 1814; Bishop of Vermont Diocese in 1870.		

In 1788, Sybil's parents emigrated to Randolph. Their farm was about ½mi. S. from the Center Cong. Chh., and adjoined Ezekiel's 20 A. Soon afterward two more of their sons brought their families and settled near; thus the whole family became citizens of Randolph.

The most outstanding patriot in Windsor's Revolutionary War service was Capt. Daniel Bissell, (b. 1754, above) the spy. General George Washington gave him the meritorious service decoration, the "Purple Heart."

The Mayflower Descent is given as follows:

- 1. William Bradford of the Mayflower
- 2. William Bradford, Jr. m. Alice Richards
- 3. James Fitch m. Alice Bradford (Adams)
- 4. Daniel Bissell m. Jerusha Fitch
- 5. Daniel Bissell, Jr. m. Elizabeth Loomis
- 6. Stephen Pember m. Sybil Bissell

39. **Betsey**<sup>4</sup>, (Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.)  
b. Nov. 16, 1762, E. Windsor, Ct.  
d. May 18, 1843, Ae. 80. (Recorded in "Springfield, Mass. Fam.", by Warren, 1936, as though d. at Wilbraham with relatives there.)  
bur. Ellington Center Cem.  
res. Betsey remained at home and was the comfort of her parents in their old age, and after their death she lived 30 years in the comfortable home. Many cousins lived near, but records are incomplete as to which ones shared the home; Wyllys Russell or his descendants were there most of her life and afterward.  
Est. of "Miss Betsey Pember of Ellington" was probated 1844. The long inventory includes, in addition to the furnishings of a well-appointed home, many luxuries such as table silver, calico, shawls, books, and interest due. Among her personal effects were gold beads and a velvet bag. Cousin Horace Warner was appraiser, Justus Pember et al administrator.

40. <b>Elisha</b> <sup>4</sup> , (Andrew <sup>3</sup> , John <sup>2</sup> , Thomas <sup>1</sup> .)	Ellington V. R.
b. Mar. 18, 1770	" Ctr. Cem.
d. May 12, 1812, Ellington, Ae 42.	Loomis Gen.
bur. Ellington Center Cem.	Prob. R.
m. May 2, 1793, Sally Loomis	Stiles' Hist. Windso

- 
- ch (5)
- |                     |                            |
|---------------------|----------------------------|
| 86. David Sprague   | b. Mar. 2, 1795, Ellington |
| 87. Parley (Perley) | b. Apr. 26, 1797      "    |
| 88. Austin          | b. Oct. 20, 1799      "    |
| 89. Anna            | b. Apr. 14, 1802      "    |
| 90. Justus          | b. June 18, 1804      "    |
| 91. Elisha          | b. Sept. 29, 1807      "   |

The name is recorded as Elisha S. in several places, including probate and death records. Possibly the two names are for his father's brother and his mother's brother respectively.

The estate was settled in 1812. Executor's bonds were signed by Robert Hyde, Sally Pember, and Thomas Goodsle, all of Ellington, Tolland Co. The appraisers were Titus Goodell and Ichabod Mudge. His patrimony had been disposed of by his father's will, q. v.

Among the debts listed are

Wyllys Russell, State Taxes	\$ .71
Wyllys Russell, Town Taxes	4.59
Paid	
Mr. Little for Coffin	\$3.50 (whether this bill included materials is not
Ringling the Bell	.67 stated.)
Digging Grave	1.00

The fee last named seems to have remained stationary for two centuries.



The inventory lists seventy items in a beautiful hand. Some of the articles and valuations are like those in estates of a century earlier, while a few others express modern ideas.

Some of the clothing listed includes

1 White Hat	\$2.50	Great coat	\$ 9.00
1 Old black ditto	.50	New brown coat	11.
1 Striped Vest	1.50	Old mixed ditto	1.
Pair of Corduroy Pantaloons	1.50		
Old brown woolen ditto	.50		

Such articles as shirts and kerchiefs are counted by pairs.

Among the stock listed are

1 Red cow and calf	\$23.00		
1 Bay mare	10.00		

Among the household goods and tools

1 Pair plated spoons	\$1.00	1 pair of firedogs	\$ 1.00
1 Green armed chair	1.67	11 cider barrels	7.34
4 Ketchen chairs	2.50	1 sirsingle	.50
1 Scythe snath & tackle	.67	1 Pocket book	.34
1 large iron kettle	2.34	1 Oxcart	15.00
1 Set of knives and forks	.75	1 Tin lanthorn	.34

Mar. 15, 1813, Robert Hyde was appointed guardian of the estates of Anna, Austin, David Sprague, Elisha, Justus, and Pearley Pember.

*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Loomis													
Moses <sup>4</sup> Loomis (Moses <sup>3</sup> , Nath'l <sup>2</sup> , Joseph <sup>1</sup> .) m. (1st) 12 Aug. 1725, Rebecca(dau. Simeon Loomis).													
She d. June 10, 1726.													
m. (2d) Dec. 17, 1729, Elizabeth Bidwell of Hartford, who d. Feb. 20, 1761.													
Moses d. Feb. 16, 1761, Ae 65. Res. Windsor. One of his ch. was													
Justus <sup>5</sup> Loomis, b. Aug. 25, 1745. m. (1st) Sarah Hitchcock of Monson, Mass.													
m. (2d) Sarah (----)													
ch.													
Abdiel	Loomis,	b. June 10, 1770;										d. June 29, 1800, Wilbraham, Mass.	
Sarah	"	b. Aug. 25, 1772;										m. Louisa Langdon	
Chloe	"	b. May 25, 1775										m (1) ELISHA S. PEMBER	
Justus	"	b. Sept. 19, 1778										(2) William Thrall, Ellington.	
Roxa	"	b. Oct. 20, 1781, Monson, Mass.										d. Sept. 22, 1850, Chicopee, Mass.	
Elizabeth	"	b. Mar. 5, 1788										m. Luther Shaw	
Abdiel Parker	"	b. Dec. 4, 1806										d. 1830, New York	
												m. Mary Ives	
												m. Solomon Shaw	
												m. Truman Trask	
												res. Butternuts, N. Y.	
												d. July 13, 1866	
												m. 1838, Ruth Nichols	

41. **Lucy**<sup>4</sup> (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Ct. V. R.  
b. 1768, Norwich West Farms.  
d. bef. 1820.  
m. Mar. 6, 1796, Franklin, Azel Edgerton b. Dec. 10, 1770, Norwich

---

ch (at least 2)

Edgerton ch. are mentioned in Jacob's will. The U. S. Census seems to show that they lived in Jacob's home. Lucy previously lived in Bozrah. No further town records.

- Edgerton Family:
- 1. & 2. "Joseph Edgerton was borne in ye 8th of March Ano: 1677 to Richard Edgerton and Mary Silvester. The mairiyag was upon the 7th of Aprill Ano Dom. 1653."
  - 3. "Hezekiah Edgerton was Born Aprill----1706, son of Joseph Edgerton and his wife Experience Pratt Married the last day of April: annoquedomini 1702."
  - 4. Hezekiah Edgerton, Jr., b. Apr. 13, 1743, son of Hezekiah Edgerton and his wife Anne Abell m. by Pastor Willes May 13, 1734.
  - 5. Azel Edgerton, b. Dec. 10, 1770, Norwich, son of Hezekiah Edgerton, Jr., and his wife Bethiah Peck, who were m. Nov. 16, 1763.
- Azel<sup>5</sup>, Hez. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Hez.<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>.

42. Lydia<sup>4</sup> (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) Conn. V. R.  
Fam. R.  
b. 1770, Norwich West Farms.  
d. Dec. 19, 1842, Orwell, Pa., at home of one of her children.  
m. Oct. 1, 1788, Norwich, by Samuel Nott, Clerk, Jonathan Jillson, who was  
b. Oct. 17, 1766; d. Aug. 19, 1817, Norwich; eldest son of Amos (4)  
Jillson (James 3, James 2, James 1), and wife Mehetabel Hunn, m.  
Jan. 1, 1764, Norwich, by Hez. Huntington, Esq.

ch	
Sally Jillson	b. Oct. 10, 1790, Norwich d. May, 1852 m. Dec. 26, 1813, William Lee ch. Charles Lee, Sally Lee, George Lee, Henry Lee, and Loisa Lee who d. y.
George W. Jillson	b. July 28, 1792 d. 1822, Orleans
Henry Jillson	b. June 30, 1794 d. June 12, 1819
twins &	Bus. shoemaker
Charles Jillson	b. June 30, 1794 d. Nov. 3, 1815, Norwich The 1812 War Rolls include Geo., Chas., Henry
Richard Jillson	b. June 11, 1796 d. July 30, 1873, Orwell, Pa. m. Lydia P. Robinson Bus seaman
John Jillson	b. Mar 6, 1798 d. Aug. 7, 1874, New Haven m. Dulcena Hurd
Lydia Jillson	b. May 14, 1804, Bozrah, Conn.
Mary-ann Jillson	b. July 19, 1805, Bozrah m. Jan. 14, 1845, Samuel F. Baker of Montville
Lucy E. Jillson	b. Feb. 19, 1807 d. Feb. 13, 1821, Norwich
Olive Jillson	b. Mar. 4, 1810, Bozrah d. May 11, 1845 m. Feb. 13, 1882, John J. Dennison of Norwich
Janett Jillson	b. Nov. 19, 1811, Bozrah



d. Jan. 1, 1845, Orwell, Pa.  
 m. Jabez E. Sexton  
 Edward T. Jillson b. May 21, 1814, Bozrah  
 m. Almira Fletcher  
 ch. (----) m. Whipple O. Trask  
 Edward T. Jr. m. (1) Maria Howard of Voluntown  
 ch. dau. m. (----) Reynolds of Providence  
 Chas. H. of Southington, Conn.  
 (son), of New Haven

Harriet Jillson b. Sept. 29, 1817, Norwich

Jonathan Jillson was a cooper by trade. For a home for his growing family he bought a small estate near Bean Hill in Norwich, and added more land as he was able.

But he was fond of the sea and hopeful of gain; several times he made a voyage to the East Indies, and at least once to China. About 1799 he sailed on a sealing voyage to the South Pacific Ocean, and did not arrive home again for nearly four years, for the sailing and the seal catch required that length of time. The location is said to have been Mas Afuera Island, one of the Juan Fernandez group, Longitude 81°, S. Latitude 34°, some 400 miles from the Chili coast.

Ashore in 1803, he invested in a place in Bozrah in that vicinity afterward called Fitchville, and kept an Inn called the Jillson Tavern for about a dozen years. This place he sold in 1814, and went back to Norwich to the old home on Bean Hill and bought a place to retire for his last years.

Long after his death, Lydia removed to Pa. to live with her children who had settled there.

Concerning the location of the Jillson Tavern, the land records show a warranty deed from Jonathan Jilson to Jacob Pember of Franklin, under date of Sept. 27, 1807, for a consideration of \$1700.00 for three parcels of land located near Asa Fitch's Iron Works, about 12 acres. This same property was sold by Jacob Pember of Franklin, Ct. to Lydia Jillson in 1809, when the name of Pember disappears from the records in Bozrah.

#### Jillson Family

There is a Jillson Genealogy containing earlier Jillson -Jilson - Gilson records.

43. **Lois**<sup>4</sup> (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 177-, Norwich West Farms.  
 d.

Ct. V. R.  
 Franklin Chh. R.  
 St. Lawrence Land  
 Fam. R.

m. Jan. 19, 1792, (chh. R. has Jan. 19, 1791) Amos Jones of New London, res. Middlebury, Vt., N. B. This is to be distinguished from the Colchester Jones line. In the 1790 Census Amos Jones of New London had a large family and Amos Jones 3d had a wife and daughter there. But the Amos Jones on the D. A. R. Roll of Honor is the Colchester Amos, b. 1748, served "to the Northward", m. Lydia Tubbs, and bur. Rush, N. Y., 1840.

ch (2 named in St. Lawrence Co. Land R.)

Amos Jones, Jr.

Edwin “

The Footes and other families from New London Co. went to Middlebury in the eighties; several Jones families were pioneers in Waitsfield, Vt., and vicinity, relatives of Amos among them.

Middlebury has saved no records of Amos Jones, nor of the births of his children there. He may also have had children of an earlier marriage. Had he remained after the town was better organized, land records would doubtless be available.

About 1803, he left Middlebury, which had become a nice village with comfortable houses and thriving business, and moved his family into the wilderness of New York and settled at Canton, St. Lawrence Co., where several Middlebury friends had preceded them.

We do not know which children went on West, or whether Lois lived to go with them. Relatives suppose, vaguely, that they went with Mary Foote's daughters. One Albert Jones, who came from Addison Co., Vt., to Saratoga Co., N. Y., stated that he was a grandson of Lois Pember. (see Bidwell fam.)

Of the children, Amos and Edwin Jones of Canton appear frequently in the county land records after they became of age, mostly 1820-1830, and a few until 1858. They also are mentioned in Canton Chh. R. The Joneses were all Universalists.

Amos Jones, Jr

m. Canton, Sally F. (named in land records.)

ch. Lois A. Jones, b. 1824, Canton d. Apr. 23, 1831, Ae 6 yr. 5 mo. 13 da

Parley Jones, (son) d. infancy

(Two little stones in old Cem. bear above inscr.)

The descendants of Amos were believed very numerous, scattered through Vermont and New York. He may have resided in Vermont after leaving Canton. Searchers of the Amos line should note that he had a nephew and several cousins also named Amos Jones.

Edwin Jones

b. 1802, Middlebury d. 1887, Canton

m. (1) Sally (----)

(2) Saloma Pierce, 1813 - 1887.

ch. of m. (1)

David M. Jones m. Helen (----) bur. Fairview, Canton.

Elizabeth “ m. (----) Filley

Henry H. “ d. July 31, 1909, Ae 78

m. Hilah H. (----), d. June 28, 1892, Ae 60

ch. E. S. Jones, Canton, Dec'd

Mrs. William Smmons of Brattleboro, Vt.

William B. “ res. Lowell, Mass.

ch. Edwin and Bernice Jones

Mary “ m. (----) Madden, of Portland, Oregon

Delia “ m. (----) Lamson, of Spirit Lake, Iowa

Amos “ res. Boston, Mass., bur. Fairview, Canton

ch. Harry W. Jones, b. Cambridge, Mass.,

res. Canton and Castorland, N. Y.



ch. of m. (2)				
Delos	Jones	1847-1918, m. Alice Ferry, 1848-1919.		
		ch. Ferry Jones, res Castorland, N. Y.		
Viola	"	m. (----) Aldrich	}	All bur. Canton, Fairview Cem.
Clara	"	m. (----) Aldrich		
Lois	"	m. (----) Aldrich		

44. Mary<sup>4</sup>, (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.)  
b. 177-, Norwich West Farms.  
d. The family find no rec. in Canton old Cem. If she outlived her husband, she probably lived with a daughter's family and removed with them.  
m. June 10, 1811, (as his 2d) Stillman Foote, b. Ct., Sept. 10, 1763;  
d. Dec. 21, 1834, Canton, N. Y., Bur. Canton old cem.  
Place of marriage is not known; Mary and brother Jabez were with Footes and Birds in Middlebury, one or both employed by them; but they had also been with sister Lois in Canton.

Hemenway's Vt. Gaz.  
Clk. St Lawrence Co.  
Fam. R.  
Cem. R.  
Ct. V. R.

ch		
Delia Foote,	b. Nov. 25, 1812	Canton
Stillman Foote,	b. Mar. 1817	"
Mary Pember Foote,	b. Mar. 6, 1819	"

The Foote history forms a large part of the history of the town of Middlebury, Vt., and Stillman Foote is called the founder of Canton, N Y.

The father was Daniel Foote, b. 1724, m. 1748 Martha Stillman. He res. first at Simsbury, Ct., then cleared and occupied two separate home-steads in Mass., then removed to Middlebury, Vt., where he lived many years. He bought in Addison Co. 1000 A. of "Wild Land", some of which is still held by his posterity. His sons, all born in Ct., were Philip, Freeman, Martin, Appleton, Stillman, John; and one of his daughters married Enoch Dewey of Pittsfield. About 1783, he bought all the land on which the present village of Middlebury stands, and divided it between Appleton and Stillman. Stillman ran the "upper mills", and his property included what is now the Campus of Middlebury College.

In 1786 Stillman Foote built a house on Foote St., ready for his family. Vt. Gazeteer called it the oldest house yet standing in Middlebury (1865). Later he turned the land and mills back to his father, and emigrated to Canton, N. Y.

When the old man was 75 years of age, he set out with a party to go to Stillman in Canton. At Montreal, a stop-over on the cruise, he contracted small-pox, and died May 10, 1801, a few days after arrival in Canton, and was "buried in an elm-bark coffin, on the banks of Grass River in an un-marked grave, leaving 12 children, all Church members."

New York records are meager, but there are scattering mentions of Stillman Foote in the Co. land index, and in the Canton ecclesiastical references. The Footes were all Episcopalians.

## DELIA FOOTE

b. Nov. 25, 1812, Canton

d. Omaha, Neb., at res. of son Millard Sears.

m. Sept. 16, 1827, Canton, Leonard<sup>7</sup> Sears (Silas<sup>6</sup>, Nath'l<sup>5</sup>, Paul<sup>4</sup>, Paul<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>.)

b. May 12, 1802, Windsor Co., Vt.

d. Feb. 20, 1859, Onawa, Iowa, Ae 57.

res. Canton, N. Y. where Sears place still stands.

rem. Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1854, as pioneer.

rem. 1856, Onawa, where he held the first public offices of town, built first barn in town and first floored house, etc.

---

11 ch.

Elizabeth Sears b. 1830 d. in infancy

Mary Pember " b. 1833 d. "

Caroline L. " b. May 11, 1835, Canton, N. Y.

m. Dec. 2, 1855, Council Bluffs, Maj. And. J. Poppleton,

b. July 24, 1830, Troy, Mich.

ch. Ellen E. Poppleton, b. 1856

Mary Zada " b. 1859 d. 1862

William " b. 1866

Mary Delia " b. 1873

m. Myron Learned, Attorney, of Omaha

Charles West " b. July 12, 1837, Canton. d. Mon, Feb. 25, 1870 (Missoula.

Stillman " b. 1840 d. y.

Stillman Foote " b. June 29, 1842

m. 1864, Castana, Iowa, Margaret Augusta Searle, who  
b. 1840, Stark Co., Iowa.

ch. Leonard C. Sears, b. 1865. Res. Sacramento, Cal.  
(has a bronze medal of N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc.  
which was presented to a Sears who gave the  
Soc. a large endowment, and est. Sears lineage.)

Melvin L. Sears, b. Sept. 16, 1866

Charles W. " b. May 13, 1870

Carrie E. " b. Mar. 14, 1874, Onawa

Mary Russ " b. June 29, 1844

m. Dec. 2, 1860, Onawa, Charles Atkins, b. Oct. 20, 1831  
Halliwell, Me.

ch. Carrie Atkins, b. Nov. 25, 1861

Joseph Leonard " b. July 1, 1846, Oswegatchie, N. Y.

d. May 13, 1883, Laramie, Wyoming

m. Oct. 30, 1877, Pioche, Nev., Gertrude Zahnan

ch. Delia Z. Sears, b. Oct., 1878, Pioche, Nev.

Joseph H. " b. Feb. 20, 1880, " "

Millard Fillmore " b. Nov. 25, 1848, Oswegatchie, N. Y., res. Omaha

Elizabeth W. " b. 1853 d. Ae 1 Yr.



Delia Louise Sears b. Jan. 18, 1857, Oswegatchie, N. Y.  
 m. Apr. 16, 1879, Omaha, Arthur M. Ferguson, b. 1844,  
 Albany  
 ch. Alice Ferguson, 1880; Elizabeth Ferguson, 1884

### STILLMAN FOOTE

b. Mar., 1817, Canton d.  
 m (1), (----) Carlisle, of Waddington, N. Y.  
 (2), Elizabeth Guest, of Ogdensburg, N. Y.  
 grad. 1838, Middlebury College.  
 Bus. lawyer  
 Res. Canton and Ogdensburg. The old Foote Mansion in Canton is  
 still in use.

2 ch.

Harry Foote	d. in childhood
Jenny Converse Foote	b. July, 1861
m. 1886, James George Westbrook of Ogdensburg.	
ch. (7)	
Stillman Foote Westbrook,	b. May 15, 1888.
ch (2)	
Stillman Foote Westbrook, Jr,	b. 1920
George Dunham “	b. 1926
bus. Vice-Pres. Aetna Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Ct.	
James Seymour Westbrook,	res., Bridgeport, Ct.
ch:	
James Seymour Westbrook, Jr.	
step-ch.	
Daniel Davenport Westbrook.	
Thomas Beekman Westbrook	d. Ae 6 yrs.
Elizabeth Guest Westbrook	res. Syracuse, N. Y.
m. John M. Hanbidge	
ch (2)	
William B. Hanbidge	
Elizabeth Westbrook Hanbidge	
Margaret Dumont Westbrook,	res. Ogdensburg, N. Y.
bus. R.N.	
Edward Standish Westbrook,	d. in infancy
Frances Guest Westbrook	
m. O. Kenneth Bates, Prof. St. Lawrence Univ.	
res. Canton, N. Y.	
ch (4)	
Margaret Westbrook Bates	
Carol	“
Sarah	“
Westbrook	“

### MARY PEMBER FOOTE

b. Mar. 6, 1819, Canton, N. Y.  
 m. Nov. 30, 1836, Elam Russ of Canton, lawyer,  
 who d. Mar. 7, 1857, Decatur, Ill.

res. Canton, Central N. Y., Illinois.  
The name Russ appears in Co. land index in Canton. A Russ was one of the first Vestrymen of Grace Chh. (Epis.), built 1836.

5 ch.

George Washington Russ  
Melvin Will “  
Mary Foote “  
Stillman Foote “  
Delia L “ m. Dr. William C. Wardner, Hornell, N. Y.  
ch  
William R. Wardner, b. 1873  
Geo. H. Wardner b. 1876

\* \* \* \* \*  
For ancestry see Sears Gen., and Foote Gen. (Moorsfield Press)

The following are Mary's step-children, the children of Stillman Foote and his first wife Lovica Donaghy, who d. Feb. 28, 1811.

Chauncey Foote, b. 1789, Middlebury, Vt.  
d. Oct. 16, 1856, Boyner River  
m. Julia E. Bird, Middlebury  
ch.  
Amanda Foote d. Jan. 3, 1855  
m. William B. Harrison  
Mary Ann “ d. Apr. 22, 1862  
m. Levinus N. Overton  
Henrietta “ d. July 10, 1866  
m. Serg't. Richmond Brewer  
Henry (Harry) Foote b. 1791, Middlebury  
m. Amelia Bird of Middlebury, who d. before 1854  
d. Jan. 20, 1856  
ch.  
Mary A. Foote  
Emma “  
Henry “ } twins res. central N. Y.  
George “  
Katherine “  
Henrietta “ m. Bishop Brewer  
Lovica Foote b. 1793  
m. Cephas L. Rockwood  
ch 7 “

45. Jemima<sup>4</sup>, (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Prob. R.  
b. 177-, Norwich West Farms. Ct. V. R.  
d. after 1821.  
m. Dec. 22, 1796, Franklin, Gurdon<sup>3</sup> Lathrop (Elijah<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Sept. 10, 1763, Norwich, son of Elijah Lathrop, 1720-1814, and his wife Susannah Lord of Lyme, m. Jan. 23, 1745.

ch  
The U. S. Census of 1800 lists two children. Children are not mentioned in the probate record.

The Gurdon Lathrop estate came to probate Dec. 4, 1821. The papers include:



A two-page inventory.  
A receipt signed by Mime Lathrop for household furniture and one cow.  
An allowance of a bill for setting out the land right of dower to Widow.  
A receipt for \$1. from THOMAS PEMBER for digging grave.

Conn. V. R.  
Chh. R.  
Fam. R.

46. **Thomas**<sup>4</sup>, (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.)  
b. June 16, 1781, Norwich West Farms (from which the township of Franklin was organized.)  
bapt. Aug. 5, 1810, Thomas Willard Pember  
d. Aug. 29, 1827, Franklin. (chh. R. has 1826.)  
m. Jan. 1, 1804, by Samuel Nott, Pastor, to Miss Theodosia Fillmore  
b. Nov. 21, 1785; adm. chh. July 15, 1810; d. Jan. 26, 1832, Ae 46.  
(see Fillmore Fam.)

ch.				
92.	Willard Gordon	b. Feb. 5, 1805	bapt. Aug., 1807	
93.	Adin Fillmore	b. May 30, 1807	bapt. " "	
94.	Frances (dau.)	b. Feb. 28, 1809	bapt. 1810	
95.	Leonard Thomas	b. Jan. 5, 1812	bapt. Oct. 11, 1812	
	— Azel Edgerton	b. May 5, 1814	bapt. July 20	d. Oct. 28, 1814
96.	Lucius	b. Feb. 7, 1817		
	— Jacob	b. April 22, 1820	bapt. Oct. 22	d. Sept. 2, 1827, Ae 7
97.	Theodosia	b. Nov. 2, 1822		
98.	Harriet	b. April 11, 1826	bapt. Aug. 31, 1826	

Thomas lived on the homestead, in the same locality where his grandparents settled a century earlier, and called "Birchard's Plain." Near by is the Plains Cemetery where the earlier Pembers were buried; some Pember acted as Sexton for many years.

The Estate of Thomas came to Probate Nov. 10, 1827. Oliver Johnson and Comfort Fillmore were appraisers.

An old Bible which belonged to Lucius has a note that Rev. Dr. Nott was able to preach in 1848, at the age of 94; he had officiated at funerals of five generations of Pembers.

47. **Jabez**<sup>4</sup>, (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.)  
b. '178-, Norwich West Farms  
d. after 1821.  
m. Jan. 17, 1809, Middlebury, Vt., by Rev. Henry Greene, Rebecca Selleck.  
" Rebecca, Wife of Jabez (?), 1792-1861." - stone inscr. in Sumner lot, Cem. Haverhill, Mass.

Vt. Bur. V. R.  
Land R. Middlebury, Vt.

- ch of m. (1)  
99. Elizabeth Theodosia (or Thankful) b. 1812, Middlebury, Vt.

After he was grown, Jabez went to Middlebury where his sister Lois and other Conn. acquaintances were settled. The town was organized about

1786, and had prospered. He probably did not settle permanently in Canton N. Y., until Lois and Mary were both located there. He does not appear on the land records of St. Lawrence Co. at any time, and Canton saved few records of early date.

There is nothing to indicate that Rebecca ever visited Canton with him, or intended removing anywhere. Had she expected his return, she would not have wished to make a charge against the estate. (See justice court judgments mentioned below.) The inference is that there was a mutual understanding that his removal was permanent. Rebecca continued to live with her parents and other relatives in Middlebury until some time after her daughter's marriage, when she removed with her to New Hampshire. Her stone reads "wife" rather than "widow", but descendants claimed no knowledge of Jabez.

When his father's will was written, Jabez was supposed to be living. He may have lived out a prosaic life near the Jones family in New York. There are no records to tell us. Various romantic and adventurous tales are applied to him, but without proof. One account places him in Arkansas to end his days, along with his daughter's husband's father; another has it that he emigrated to Iowa with Mary's daughter's family, and came to his death through being uncongenial to the Indians who were making themselves right at home. Family records may yet be discovered.

The following was prepared by the Clerk of Addison Co., Vt.

"In the land records of Middlebury, kept by the clerk of the town, are several Pember records. One is the marriage of Jabez Pember and Rebecca Sellick in 1810. And others are a deed of about one-half acre of land to Jabez from Gamaliel Painter in 1810; a mortgage back to Mr. Painter; and a sale of a part of the land to a man named Hendrick soon afterward; and another (perhaps a second) mortgage of the part not sold to Hendrick to another person.

It also appears, in the records of Addison County Court, in this office, that at the December term, 1813, of that Court two default judgments were obtained against Jabez; one of about 131 dollars in favor of the Middlebury Mfg. Co., and the other of about 80 dollars in favor of David Page, Jr. In one of these suits, (both brought in December, 1812,) Jabez was set up as "late of said Middlebury", and in the other, "late of said Middlebury, but now gone to parts unknown", and in both cases notice by publication was ordered in *The Vermont Mirror*.

And in the land records I found where execution had been taken out in the above cases and also in two or three judgments obtained against Jabez in justice courts, and the lands mentioned above taken in satisfaction of the several judgments; about cleaning up Jabez financially, I judge. The mortgages are not discharged of record, but certainly no one ever put much over on Gamaliel Painter and probably he was satisfied in some way.

In those days the law about satisfying executions was not what it is now — judicial sale, etc. Then appraisers were appointed and enough land set off to the creditor to satisfy the judgment debt.

A deed made and recorded in 1824 quitclaims interests of Rebecca Pember and Sally Sellick in their father's estate to one Seymour Sellick. These ladies were the only signers, although Rebecca's husband should probably have joined with Rebecca."



It is suggested that the parties who brought those default judgments may have taken that method to rescue his stake for him, since they were Mary's relatives-in-law, and Jabez had formerly been employed with them.

\* \* \* \* \*  
Sellick Family.  
Mrs. Eleanor Sellick, Widow of Daniel Sellick, d. Oct. 27, 1856, Ae 97, at Middlebury, Vt.—  
Vt. Gaz.  
Dan'l d. bef. 1824 (as in land rec.)

48. **Thomas**<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) N. London V. R.  
b. Feb. 28, 1790, New London, Ct. Fam. R. Bible R.  
d. Jan. 4, 1843. His home property was in township of Batavia, N. Y.  
No Cem. R. The first Yard is said to have been between East Pembroke  
and Pembroke, and some of the graves afterward moved to a new ceme-  
tery in Pembroke.  
m. Jan. 9, 1811, Ct., Pamela Williams who was b. Feb. 9, 1794, and d.  
Apr. 27, 1873, Batavia, N. Y.

- ch (8), the older ones prob. b. Conn.
- |                      |                   |  |
|----------------------|-------------------|--|
| 100. Laura           | b. July 28, 1812  |  |
| — Betsey             | b. Oct. 23, 1813  | d. May 5, 1815   |
| 101. Leander         | b. Sept. 18, 1815 |  |
| 102. William T.      | b. Sept. 30, 1817 |  |
| 103. Samuel          | b. Aug. 11, 1819  |  |
| 104. Francis Perkins | b. Apr. 30, 1821  |  |
| 105. Ralph I.        | b. July 24, 1825  | (Poss. Ralph Isaiah. The Dea. Rogers<br>Rec. gives his father a brother Isaiah.) |
| 106. Alfred Jerah    | b. Sept. 4, 1831  |  |

The following 1812 War Record, Conn. Militia:

(name of soldier)	(rank)	(place)	commander	(dates of service)
Thomas Pember, Jr.,	Corp.,	New London,	Lemuel G. Crocker,	June 1-15, 1813.
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	not shown,	"	" Aug. 15-26, 1814

There is no evidence of his living elsewhere than the vicinity of New London until he went to Genessee County. N. Y. In the Gen. Co. Land Rec. are three purchases:

- Dec. 12, 1833, in "Holland Purchase" from Wilhelm Willink, etc.  
(The Wilhelm Willink family of the Holland Land Co personally owned 300,000 A. and some other parcels.)  
Mar. 21, 1839, Batavia (E. Pembroke) from Philo S. Bennett et al.  
June 29, 1839 " " " James H. Kidder et al.

But he is believed to have been there much earlier than these dates.  
After his death Pamela bought in Batavia, Apr. 13, 1852, a parcel from Lester B. Crego et al.

The Pembers attended the Baptist Chh. in Pembroke.

Concerning Pamela, her granddaughter Mrs. Matteson says: "I remember my grandmother very well. She was rather short and thick-set

and I am told was quite proud, and even in those pioneer days always managed to have something nice to wear. She felt very proud of her black silk dress and silk bonnet.

She told me how they lived in their loghouse in the early days, and its loft was store-house, sleeping-room and clothes closet, all in one. It was here they kept their barrel of pork, as well as other supplies.

One Sunday morning they were all ready for meeting, and she went into the loft for her black silk bonnet and it wasn't to be found anywhere. They hunted all over, but it couldn't be found, not until many days afterward, when it was found in the pork barrel as they were taking out the meat for dinner. Oh the tragedy of it! How terrible to find one's Sunday bonnet in such a condition! It made a big impression on my childish mind, and I decided that above the pork barrel wasn't a safe place to hang your best bonnet."

49. Alfred<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Sept. 23, 1793, New London  
m. (Polly?) dau. of Richard Durfee, 3d.  
res. Conn., Wyoming Co. and Genesee Co., N. Y., prob ret Conn.

ch (2 or more)

— son — emp. U. S. Revenue Service

107. Grace D. b. 1827

Alfred enlisted twice in the War 1812:

Sergeant	New London	William Stockman	June and July, 1813
Ensign	not shown	Geo. R. Robertson	Aug., 1814

The next we have of him is Land records in Genesee Co., N. Y., after his father's death. Some of this became Wyoming Co. in 1841. He bought five times in Attica and once in Batavia, 1825-1828, from as many different parties, who had taken up a right and decided not to remain.

But there is no record of his selling any land; he must have left it in possession of his children or brothers, possibly expecting to return.

Nor is there any probate record there, and probate records were not kept until later. As his children were in Conn. when grown, the probability is that the family returned to the mother's relatives in Waterford. The Rogers Record says Alfred and wife died leaving a son and a daughter. This mention indicates that they were not absent beyond knowledge.

\* \* \* \* \*  
Durfee

The Durfee farm was on Durfee Hill in Waterford.  
Richard Durfee-1 d. 1774; Richard Durfee-2 d. 1786; Dec. 19, 1801, Sarah, widow of Richard-2, takes a life lease in half of house and 56 A. land "all my rights in dower from my late husband Richard Durfee", and mentions that the property is to go to Richard Durfee-3. Richard-3 bought also another portion of the Durfee land from his cousin Thomas Guion of Tarborough, N. C., being the portion inherited by Thomas' mother Rebecca Durfee Guion. This locality is still called Durfee Hill, and has an old cemetery called by the same name.

The will of Mary A. Pember was signed May 29, 1868, and probated Nov. 9, 1868, Montville District. John Darrow, Jr. of New London was appointed executor, and he and George S. Jerome gave bond in \$4000.  
The estate consisted of savings bank accounts and personal notes due.



The bequests were

1. To American Baptist Home Missionary Society \$500.
2. " " Tract Society (of N. Y.) 50.
3. " Second Baptist Church of Waterford 150., of which the interest should be used to support the Gospel, or toward remodeling the church when needed, and providing a seat in church for her two sisters Jane T. Keeney and Adeline Wightman.

The residue to be equally divided among her brothers and sisters.

This lady was probably the widow of Alfred's son who was a "purser in the navy." The records of the 2d Baptist Chh of Waterford show that Mary was adm. 1836 under her maiden name of Darrow, and d. Oct. 21, 1868, of pulmonary disease. Her husband was not named on the Chh books. She appears to have had sisters:

Hannah Darrow who m. (----) Jerome

Harriet " " m. also (----) Jerome

Adeline " " m. Edw. Wightman and d. 1876

Jane T. " " m. David I. Keeney and d. 1869

ch. Rev. Curtis Keeney, Evangelist.

In time Darrow records will be discovered sufficient to identify Mary's husband

**50. Sophia<sup>5</sup>** (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. 1796, New London, Ct.

d. E. Pembroke, (Batavia) N. Y., after 1860; bur. old yard which was moved, and no stones inscribed Worden have been found.

m. 1812—3, New London, Ct., Nathaniel Worden, who was b. 1783, Conn. res. Pembroke on a farm

---

ch

Rodney Worden b. 1813, Conn.

m. Maria (----) who was b. 1814, Vt.

ch. Eliza Worden, b. 1848

res. on the home farm

Rodney G. Worden sold May 16, 1879, in Batavia, to Thomas W. Pember, a piece that seems to be the E. Pembroke homestead.

Cousins who remember the Wordens think there were no more children or grandchildren. The 1860 U. S. Census offers no more; no Ct. V. R.

**51. Jerah A<sup>5</sup>** (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Gr. stone R.

b. Apr. 1, 1806, New London, Ct.

N. Y. death R.

Land, Probate R.

d. Mar. 24, 1886, Attica, N. Y. (N. Y. V. R. copied Jerah, John; Cert. No. 6944.)

m. Wealthy (----), who was b. Jan. 21, 1809 and d. July 3, 1887, Ae 78, 5, 12 res. W. Main St., Attica, N. Y.

---

ch

— Jirah Alson, 2d b. Apr. 17, 1832, Attica

d. Apr. 18, 1835 "

bur. Forest Hills Cem.

— ?

He bought in Attica (then in Genesee Co.) Feb. 6, 1832, of William Davis et al; and Dec. 1850, one piece also in Attica (Wyoming Co.) The only other land records are at the time of settlement of his estate.

His will was probated Sept. 13, 1886, and names heirs-at-law and next of kin as his widow Wealthy, and four nephews. No mention is made of any child living.

Old Attica residents recall that Mr. Jirah Pember at one time conducted a small store there, selling candy, tobacco, and papers.

Forest Hills Cemetery has a medium-sized monument with three inscriptions; also three small markers, one at each grave. No other burials were made on the lot.

As to other children, a cousin remembers rather vaguely that there was a son who married a southern lady who did not like living in Attica, and removed, with their children Tom and Grace, who were then lost track of. Another recollection concerns the same or another son named Guy (or Guion, see Durfee) who lived once in Batavia. It is possible this reference is not to a son of Jirah, but to a son of another brother not given here, or to the son of his brother Alfred.

The source of the name Jerah Alson is not evident in Conn. V. R.

**52. William<sup>5</sup>** (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Jan. 25, 1790, New London (Waterford)

d. abt 1841. (He had bought land in Apr., 1841)

unm.

The Probate papers of William's estate in 1841 include receipts from his brother and three sisters for \$240. each, their respective shares in full.

These were the only heirs: Asahel Pember, Sally Beckwith, Mary L. Rogers, Nancy Pember, Lyman Rogers. A pencilled note "gravestone" seems to indicate that one was arranged for at the time of settlement.

William served with the Conn. Militia in the War of 1812:

Private	New London (Com.)	Amos Crocker	June 1-15 1813
"	not shown	" "	July 19-28 1813
"	" "	Geo. R. Robertson	Aug. 13-26 1814

**53. Asahel<sup>5</sup>** (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Feb. 22, 1792, New London, Ct.

d. Dec. 23, 1863, Ae 72 (N. L. City R.)

m. (1) Jan. 8, 1815, Betsey Harris, who was b. Aug. 23, 1792, dau. Dea. Henry and Betsey (Rogers) Harris. She d. Oct. 6, 1833.

m. (2) Sept. 23, 1835, by Rev. Alvan Ackley, Esther Leonard, b. 1795 and d. Mar. 29, 1856, Ae 60.

---

ch, 9

108. Mary Elizabeth Harris b. Mar. 5, 1816

109. Frances b. 1817

110. Calvin b. 1822, Sept. 13

111. Asahel b. 1824, Nov. 21

112. Henry b. 1827/8

- Jonathan b. 1829



d. Feb. 20, 1850, Ae 20, by drowning (U S Census R. 1850)

bus. mariner

- Henrietta

b. 1832

d. Sept. 26, 1889, Ae 56

unm.

res. with sister Frances (Census R.)

- Emma L.

b. 1836

res. at home until father's death

b. 1841, N. Y.

113. Joseph

Asahel was a ship carpenter, residing ashore, but frequently voyaging in Fisher's Island Sound, off the Point. Fisher's Island is some ten miles distance from New London, belonging to New York.

Asahel and wife received Harris land when married, and again in 1831, and sold some in 1833. A guardianship was established for Betsey's 7 ch in 1835; James Keeney and Lyman Rogers were appointed, and converted the land into money for them.

Asahel's 1812 War service is the same as his brother William's.

\* \* \* \* \*

Rogers.

Mrs. Henry Harris was Betsey-5 Rogers, b. Feb. 4, 1766, (Timothy-4, William-3, James-2, James-1.)

54. Sally<sup>5</sup> (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) (Fam. Rec, Bible)

b. July 27, 1794, New London, Ct.

d. Feb. 18, 1859, Ae 66 (sic)

m. Feb. 5, 1815, David Beckwith, b. May 4, 1793; d. Oct. 6, 1827, Ae 34

ch 5.

Nancy P. Beckwith b. Dec. 17, 1816

Jonathan Pember " b. July 25, 1819

Cordelia " b. Feb. 20, 1821

d. Oct. 3, 1822, Ae 1 yr 7½ mo.

Harriet ) " b. Aug. 27, 1825

) twins

Emma H.) " b. " "

d. Sept. 20, 1858, Ae 33

JONATHAN PEMBER BECKWITH above

b. July 25, 1819, New London

d. Nov. 14, 1873, Ae 53

m. Oct. 31, 1843, Lucy C. Beckwith, b. Dec. 29, 1818, and d. Sept. 28, 1891

res. N. L., U. S. Census 1860, carpenter, Real \$850, Personal \$200.

ch (4)

Cornelia A. Beckwith b. Sept. 6, 1844

m. Nov. 16, 1871, Frank D. Thrall

ch (6)

Alice I. Thrall b. Dec. 11, 1872

Freddie A. " b. Jan. 23, 1874

Eddie Thrall b. Mar. 28, 1875  
Leroy P. “ b. Oct. 24, 1876  
Helen C. “ b. Feb. 6, 1880  
Ella A. “ b. June 4, 1881  
d. Feb. 20, 1883

Ella A. Beckwith b. Dec. 18, 1847  
d. Oct. 4, 1877, Ae 29  
m. Oct. 20, 1870, George Havens  
ch (1)  
Ella Havens b. Nov. 1871  
d. Aug. 1872

Frank Kirtland “ b. Oct. 12, 1854  
d. Aug. 24, 1917  
m. June 13, 1887, Leonora Stoddard  
ch (2)  
Pember Kirtland Beckwith b. June 15, 1890  
res. N. L.  
occ. machinist  
b. Feb. 6, 1892

Beryl Louise “  
Cora D. “ b. July 12, 1857

\* \* \* \* \*

Darrow Fam. and Stoddard:  
James Stoddard m. Adeline Darrow, dau. Giles and Nancy (Wells) Darrow. ch: Lafayette;  
Leonora, above b. May 8, 1865, and d. Aug. 26, 1918; Frank Gallup; James.

Beckwith:  
The following records are in the same Bible with the Jonathan Pember Beckwith records,  
and are therefore presumed to be of the family of his wife. (see above).  
Stoughton L. Beckwith b. Sept. 1, 1792 d. Sept., 1832, Ae 40  
Lavina ” b. Apr. 27, 1794 d. 1828, Ae 34  
Francis D. ” b. May 18, 1813  
Nancy Harris ” b. d. Sept. 27, 1859, Ae 45  
Mary L. ” b. Oct. 26, 1816 d. 1831, Ae 15  
(perhaps Lucy, b. 1818 ?)

Beckwith  
(See Beckwith fam., ch. of John and Prudence M. Beckwith).  
Jason Beckwith-6 (Elisha-5, John-4, John-3, John-2, Matthew-1). But one of the most reliable  
chroniclers omits one John, making Jason of the 5th.

b. 1764; d. 1821; m. 1785, Elizabeth Crocker.  
ch:  
Elisha Beckwith b. 1786 m. Lucy Rogers  
(----) ” b. m. (---) Beebe  
Jason ” b. 1791 m. 1812, Naomi Calkins  
David ” b. 1793 m. 1815, Sally PEMBER  
Amy C. ”  
Sally ” m. Stanton Beckwith  
Sabra ” m. Elisha Chappell  
James ” b. Sept. 12, 1803 m. (1) Nancy S. Calkins and (2) Elizabeth-Keeney-Fox  
Gurdon ” m. Nancy Douglass  
Daniel ” m. Miranda Phoebe Chappell

Jason had an interesting Revolutionary War Rec.



55. **Mary L<sup>5</sup>** (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) (Fam. Rec., Ct. V. R.,)  
b. Mar. 18, 1804, Waterford, Ct.  
d. Oct. 31, 1855  
m. Dec. 20, 1820, Lyman<sup>6</sup> Rogers, who was b. Mar. 11, 1798, son of Daniel  
and Rebecca Rogers; and d. Sept. 19, 1866, New London. (Dr. Daniel-5,  
Ebenezer-4, William-3, James-2, James-1.) Mr. Rogers was Captain of  
the Smack Favorite. He m. (2) Maria Haven.  
adm. fr. Waterford Apr. 4, 1835; Cer. from Groton.

ch (6)  
Anson S. Rogers b. Nov. 21, 1822  
Mercy Ann “ b. Oct. 31, 1824 d. Dec. 12, 1828  
Hamilton “ b. Feb., 1827 d. Dec. 4, 1828  
Abby Ann “ b. Dec. 26, 1830 d. Oct. 27, 1890 m. Frank Baker and  
res. Danielson, Ct.  
  
Maro C. “ b. Apr. 20, 1833 d. y.  
Lyman A. “ b. Dec. 21, 1835 d. y.

Anson S. Rogers, above  
b. 1822; d. Nov. 18, 1898  
m. Nov. 2, 1842, Lucretia C. Beebe  
Lt. in U. S. Revenue Service

ch (3)  
Emma A. Rogers b. Sept. 6, 1843; m. Dec. 6, 1863, Henry B. Payne  
Gilbert W. “ b. Sept. 27, 1846 m. Dec. 5, 1875, H. W. Cartwright  
Frederic H. “ b. Aug. 16, 1865 m. Sept. 17, 1883, Minnie Decker

\* \* \* \* \*

Rogers:  
For ancestry of this and other Pember-Rogers families, see Rogers Genealogy

56. **Lorinda<sup>5</sup>** (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Fam. R.  
b. Aug. 2, 1775, Lebanon Crank (now Columbia), Ct. Cem. R.  
d. Dec., 1857, Harmony, N. Y. Wells V. R.  
m. Wells, Vt., Elijah Terry, b. Apr. 5, 1771, Ct.; d. Nov. 5, 1850, Harmony. Young's Chau. Co.  
bur. Blockville. (Cem. Rec. of Elijah.)  
res. Wells, Vt; rem. 1804/5 to Lysander (that part later set off as Hannibal,  
Oswego Co.) in the military tract opened for settlement a few years  
earlier; rem 1816 to Harmony, Chau. Co. N. Y. with other Wells families  
of Carpenter, Lewis, et al, who had also located in Lysander. “The  
Terry farm near Blockville in Harmony is now owned by undertaker Ed  
Powers. Their log house was back of the Eli Phelps place.”

ch: 12, by tradition. Lorinda has a large posterity ranging from 8th to 12th  
generation from Thomas-1. Her namesakes are called Laura.  
Horace b. Oct. 17, 1795, Wells, Vt.  
(Terry) d. Nov. 30, 1870; bur. Blockville Cem., Harmony  
m. Aug. 20, 1816, Hannah Wellman, b. Jan. 18, 1799;  
d. Apr. 1, 1874.

res. Watts Flats, N. Y. Farmer  
ch:

Sanford Terry b. Aug. 5, 1820  
ch 3

Mary Ann “ b. Nov. 18, 1823 m. Henry Wilcox  
ch 2. No gr ch.

Almeda “ b. May 21, 1826 m. Steven Purdy res. Watts Flats  
ch. none

Washington H. “ b. Jan. 17, 1828  
ch. 5; son Horace b. 1850 res. Watts Flats  
in 1936, and spoke of family history

Marjoram “ b. May 23, 1831 (also written Mariam)  
m. Hiram Whitford  
ch. 3; a gr. dau. is Mrs. J. Daniels of Celoron.

Sclarnia “ b. 1835  
m. Lorenzo Cornell  
ch. 5, inc. Chester Cornell b. Sept. 10, 1850.  
res. Niobe, N. Y.

Elijah B. “ b. Sept. 5, 1837  
m. Patience Skinner, who d. 1903  
ch. George E. Terry, wf. Mary M., res. Watts  
Flats. ch: Mrs. Florence Holbrook, West  
field, Ray Terry, Watts Flats

Orilla (Terry) b. Feb. 11, 1797, Wells, Vt.  
d. Mar. 7, 1782, Watts Flats, N. Y.  
m. 1813, Marcellus, Stephen Groom, b. Aug. 14, 1789, Saratoga  
Co., and d. June 15, 1851, Blockville.  
res. Farm in Harmony. Aurilla was one of first mem. Bapt. Chh.  
ch:

James and Stephen d. y.

Elijah Groom m. Christina Purdy

Lucretia “ m. Alonzo Ferron (Ferrand), rem. Eureka, Iowa

Orilla “ m. Nathan Batchelor

Margaret “ m. Newton Wright

Nancy “ d. unm.

Horacé “ b. 1832 d. 1862

Charlotte (Terry) b. Jan. 1, 1799, Wells, Vt.

d. Aug. 22, 1842

m. (1) William Matson, (2) David Pierce of Stone Ledge

ch 3. Mary, Elijah, and Lucretia Matson.

Silas (Terry) b. Feb. 18, 1800, Wells, Vt.

d. Clymer, Chau. Co., N. Y.

m. 1821, Harmony, Polly Powers, b. Nov. 21, 1804, Vt., dau. Rev.  
Simeon and Polly (Goodyear) Powers.

res. French Creek, supervisor 1844-8; J. P. 9 yrs; collector  
5 yrs; 1849 Member Assembly. Rem. Clymer 1855.

ch (9)

Marilla C. Terry m. Harry Sessions of Marion, Iowa  
ch. Edith Sessions

Sylvester “ m. (1) Laura Moses. (2) Nellie Durand  
res. French Creek, Supvr 1864-5



Mary R. Terry	m. Walter L. Sessions
Katherine	“ m. John C. Moses of Clinton, Iowa
Naomi A.	“ m. 1856 Amasa C. Moses, of Great Bend, Ks.
Harvey Pember	“ m. Mary Frink; res. Freemont, Minn.
Donna Martha	“ m. John M. Lycan (?); rem. Toledo, Ohio.
Steward H.	“ d. Battle Spottsylvania Court House. Capt. Co. G., 49th Reg't.
Cassius M.	“ m. Emily Hitchcock res. St. Paul, Minn; pastor Cong. Chh.

Truman (Terry) b. Sept. 28, 1801, Wells, Vt. (Sept. 25, Monday, in his Bible)  
d. Dec. 19, 1869, in 69th yr.  
m. Marcia Bassett, who was b. Jan. 17, 1805; d. Mar 6, 1888.  
res. Watts Flats, N. Y.

ch. (8). From Bible owned by Mrs. Myra Terry Appleby  
Elijah Terry b. Saturday, Apr. 8, 1826; d. y.  
Elizabeth " b. Tuesday, July 10, 1827 (Betsey)  
John Pember " b. Saturday, Aug. 8, 1829  
d. 3:15 A. M. Tuesday, Feb. 4, 1919  
bur. Feb. 6, 1919, Blockville; Ashville. Chh.  
ch., Truman Grant Terry of Jamestown, N. Y.

Lucretia " b. Monday, Nov. 28, 1831  
Joseph " b. Tuesday, Apr. 8, 1834  
occ. R. R. Conductor

Lorinday " b. Friday, Jan. 8, 1836  
Lafayette D. " b. Oct. 27, 1842  
d. 9 A. M. Saturday, Apr. 25, 1914  
m. 1876 (----) Adams, b. Aug. 27, 1855, dau.  
Caleb E. Adams who is bur. Rutland, Vt.  
ch. Myra Terry, b. Nov. 17, 1877  
m. Frank Appleby of Watts Flats

Marthe " 7 yrs. younger; d. Ae about 3 wks.

Eliza Ann b. 1803, Wells, Vt.  
(Terry) d. Dec. 4, 1847, Harmony, N. Y.  
m. 1819, William Webber, b. May, 1790, d. July 4, 1846  
res. Harmony  
ch.

Sarah Webber d. y.  
 Lorinda “ m. Aaron Randall  
 Almira “ m. James Henderson  
 William “ m. Emily Bush  
 Elijah “ m. Hannah Wilcox  
 Ira “ m. (----)Palmer  
 Cornelius “ m. Emeline Rowley  
 Mariette “ m. Farley Lonon (?)  
 Daniel “ m. Melvina Burt  
 Charlotte “ m. (----) Blood

Lucretia (Terry) b. June, 1804, Wells, Vt.  
d. Mar. 18, 1818, Harmony, N. Y.

Eli  
(Terry) b. Mar. 7, 1806, Lysander, N. Y.  
m. (1) 1822, Charlotte Nash; (2) Esther Perkins; (3) Lucy M. Whittaker; (4) Mary Ann S. Comstock  
res. N. Y., Ohio, Wis., Minn., and ret. to Watts Flats.  
ch.

Mary Terry m. William Reeves  
Webster “

Lovinia “ m. Orrin Woodruff

Eli “ m. Caroline Wyncoop

Susan “ d. y.

Valetta “ m. Anson Hauff

Milton Pember b. Feb. 21, 1808, Lysander, N. Y.  
(Terry) d. Mar. 24, 1879, Cobham, Pa.  
m. Jamestown, N. Y., Hannah Green  
res. near Watts Flats. He owned 100 A. inc. the Frog Pond,  
so-called, on which the town of Celoron is now built.  
ch.

Elizabeth Terry m. Michael Burns

Fanny “ m. Daniel Powers, Jr, of Panama, N. Y.

Charlotte “ m. George Williams

Marsdon “ m. Rachel West

ch. Fannie Terry m. Dr. Knapp, James-  
town

John (?) b. 1809, Lysander (another account calls this Mary)

(Terry) d. y.

Betsey b. Oct. 25, 1811, Lysander, N. Y.

(Terry) d. May 21, 1880

res. Grant Station (now Niobe)

m. (1) Levi Crandall; (2) Amos Cornell b. May 7, 1802,  
Fort Ann, N. Y.

ch.

George and Levi Crandall (may be step-sons)

Samantha Cornell m. Rilly Whitford res. Bear Lake, Pa.

ch. Ella “ m. Darius Cooper

Lorenzo Cornell m. Sclarnia Terry (above)

Mary (?) d. y.

(Terry)

\* \* \* \* \*

Terry ancestry:

Eli Terry, b. Feb. 26, 1737/8, son of Samuel and Sarah (Chapin) Terry; d. 1816, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Olds. Res. Conn.; rem. after Rev. to Vt. Sett. Whitehall, N. Y. After 1800 rem. to Lysander. (That whole locality was sometimes called Marcellus, inc. a town of that name.)

His ch. were Elijah, Elizabeth, Sarah, Sylvester, Silas, Moses, Mariam, Mary Ann. Elijah m. LORINDA PEMBER.

The “Terry Genealogy” gives some further details. It has also the Webber marriages given above, some of which cannot now be verified elsewhere.

57. John<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Lebanon Crank, Conn., abt 1777

d. prob. abt. 1816, Lysander (Hannibal), N. Y. (No desc. offers records)



m. 1798 or later, Poultney, Vt., Diana Willson. Some of her folks stayed in the Poultney-Hampton home; others went north in Vt. and Can.

ch:

- 114. John, Jr.    b. Vt. or Can., 1800
  - 115. Alanson    b. Poultney, Vt., 1803/4
  - William      b.        “        “
  - Thomas Rember (so-called)
  - Robert        “        “
  - Anna          ?      m. (----) Keats; res. Quebec
  - Maria        ?      m. (----) Drew;    “    Bolton, P. Q.
  - Mary         ?      m. (----) Johnson; rem. northern Ontario
- (possibly 1 or 2 more)

There is a Wells land deed to John, Jr., from his father, and another from Ralph Bell or Bill (who m. Kesiah, dau. John Reynolds, Sr. of E. Wells.) Later John, Jr. deeded the home land back to Frederick.

He is said to have gone to Canada with some of the relatives, but returned. The 1800 Census of Wells seems to count him in his father's family. He is always spoken of as residing in Poultney, and probably occupied the land his father owned in Poultney; perhaps also that which his uncles' families had left. No deeds remain, but an old grand list names John Pember, Jr. in Poultney in 1815; he had not sold it before removing, and there may have been relatives still occupying it. His marriage is known to have been in Poultney, and he had several children before permanent removal, the older ones of similar age to his father's youngest. He removed by way of Canada, or removed twice; for he had at some date established a home near Ormstown, P. Q. Thence was an easy trip by water to Oswego County, where two of his sisters and other friends settled. Tradition has it that he settled on the land which his father had taken up in Lysander (the part which became Hannibal), died there and was buried in the old yard near his home. (Lewis Cem.) Widow Diana and her children, except Alanson who remained with relatives, made her way back to Ormstown, and her descendants suppose she lived there until death.

At that time most of them cease to be members of the Pember family. Whether a school-teacher misread the name supplied, or whether the change was intentional for some reason sufficient at the time, they appear henceforward as Rember, and their children believe it was always thus.

The daughters may have left records, but their families have not been located in this work, since they are not in this country.

Concerning the “Rember” sons named above, relatives say all three lived in Quebec, one near Stanbridge, one at St. Armand Ctr. who had two sons and removed with them to Vesta, Arkansaw, and Thomas at Magog. The latter left a son now living at Verdun; Verdun has several Rembers.

On William “Rember”, the following is contrib. by gt. gr. ch., and Cem. R:

William      d. abt. 1830

res. Magog, P. Q. Both he and wife were “English” (not French)  
ch: Among them was

Martha Rember    b. Sept. 9, 1824; d. Feb. 27, 1897; bur. Canton, Minn.

- m. Martin Beach, b. Aug. 14, 1813; d. Sept. 19, 1890, Canton, Minn.  
 res. Quebec; rem. Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y; to Kalamazoo, Mich; in 1867 to Canton, Minn. and settled on land 2 mi S. and 1½ mi. E. of Canton. With his brother Jesse Beach (1826-1898), a pioneer in Mich. and Minn.  
 ch (prob all b. in the East) 4:
1. Van Buren J. Beach, 1849-1925, res. Canton  
 m. Adelia Capron who d. after 1930  
 ch. none
  2. Jesse O. Beach, b. June 2, 1851; d. July 1, 1926, Canton.  
 m. Sarah A. Mitson, b. Jan. 13, 1849; d. Apr. 28, 1927  
 ch: Ella Beach m. (----) Dahl  
       Edith “ m. (----) Wilford  
               ch: Ward, Bruce, Gary, Vera, Wilford.  
               Vera m. (----) Brauer  
               Arthur “  
               Bennie “  
               Leslie “ of Canton, Minn.  
               Lida “ m. (----) Kiefer
  3. Mary Beach b. 1855, abt  
 m. (1) (----) Hubble; (2) (----) Rich; res Canton  
 ch. 2. Claud Hubble  
       Iva “ m. (1) (----) Smith; (2) (----) Sloan  
               res. Linton, S. D.
  4. Candis Beach, m. (----) Hubble, bro. of above.  
 res. Amboy, Minn.  
 ch. 1, Angie Hubble, m. Robert Sturgeon, Amboy, Minn.

In answer to an inquiry concerning the name Rember in Ormstown, P. Q., the Protonotaire du district de Beauharnais states that records filed begin with 1832, and “there are traces of records between 1843 and 1856 under the name Rembers, which records are partly of children of birth to Robert and Thomas, and furthermore there is a marriage entry in 1846 of Thomas Rembers to Ann Monteith, at the Huntingdon Episcopal Church.” (Is this bridegroom son, or grandson, of John-5 Pember?)

N. B. There is no reason to suppose that any kind of records were being made in Hannibal (then in Lysander) at the time of John's death. Either county has few prior to 1830.

58. **Clarissa**<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Lebanon Crank (now Columbia), Ct., 1779; bapt. Columbia, 1781/2, Sept.  
 d. Nov., 1854, Columbia, Van Buren Co., Mich; bur. Columbia  
 m. Oct. 20, 1805, Wells, Vt., by Stephen Clark, J. P., Charles Teel (Teall) of Pawlet. (Wells V. R. and Vt. Hist. Soc. R.) He was b. Mar. 13, 1780, (fam. rec.) d. Sept., 1852, Columbia, Mich.

---

ch (7)

Lucretia Teall b. May 19, 1806 “Poultney”, Vt.



John Pember Teall	b. Mar. 9,	1808	Hallowel, Ontario
Jane Ena	" b. Oct. 9,	1810	"
Ursula	" b. June 2,	1812	"
Maria	" b. Mar. 9,	1814	"
Archie	" b. May 17,	1816	
Asaph	" b. Mar. 17,	1818	

They resided either in Wells, or on land that Clarissa's brother or cousins had left in Poultney, until after the birth of the first child; then they moved north, and traveled by water to Hallowel, Ont. No Pembers were with them; possibly Teals settled there. About 182-, they removed to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and Sugar Grove, Penn., nearby.

In 1846/7 they emigrated with the two sons Archie and Asaph to Three Rivers, Mich; thence in 1851 to Columbia, Van Buren Co., being among the very early settlers of Michigan. Some of the daughters also went with them to Van Buren Co.

Of the ch. named above

John Pember Teale,

m. Dec., 1828, Jane Carpenter (see Carpenter), who d. in Mich. after 1866.  
d. May, 1845, Sugar Grove, Pa.

ch: several dau., and 3 sons who were under 14 in 1845, namely

Israel Byron Teal

John H. H. Teal

Harmony H. Teal

In the County records the earliest deed to John P. Teale is Oct. 6, 1832. Dec. 3, 1834, Samuel Hall deeded land in Warren Co., Pa. to him. May 5, 1836, John P. Teale and wife Jane of Erie, Pa., deeded to Dennis Smith of Broken Straw, Warren Co., Pa., 80A. with improvements for \$320. Jan. 7, 1839, Dennis Smith and wife Rebecca to John P Teale. (Book H., 74.) Mar. 5, 1839 these Smiths sold him part of Lot 249 in Sugar Grove Tp. Mar. 24, 1841, John P. Teale and wife Jane to Orrin Smith (whose dau. m. Reuben J. Carpenter, q. v.), all of Sugar Grove, 13A. for \$65. (Book J. 310). In 1845 he deeded to Orrin Smith the same piece bought of Hall in 1834.

Also in the County records is the death of John P. Teale in May, 1845, "at which time he left surviving his widow." Letters were issued July 11, 1845 to Alexander Stewart. "He seemed to have been a lumberman" also there is a petition of Jane Teale for guardianship of the three minor sons named above. Jane m., 2d, at some date before Feb. 26, 1849, (----) Beddo, said to have been a minister.

Other Teals mentioned at the settlement of the estate or other times are Charles M. Teal, Arch'd, Asaph, Byron, E. M; also Morrison Carpenter. The latest appearance is 1876, when J. M. Teal was grantee of a piece in the village of Sugar Grove. (Was he John P's grandson?)

May 28, 1866, is the date of what appears to be the last deed from the Teals to property on Teal Hill. (It is still so-called, which is probably the only remaining thing having to do with the family in this vicinity.) This deed runs from Byron Teal and Jane Beddo, by their attorney, and their residence is given as Cheshire, County Allegan, Michigan. (We are indebted to Mr. Frank B. Miller of Sugar Grove for record search.)

Asaph Teale b. Mar. 17, 1818, Hallowel, Ont.

d. Mar. 18, 1872, Mich.

m. 1841, Sugar Grove, Pa., Mary Baxter, who was b. Nov. 11, 1817, Paisley, Scotland, and d. June 17, 1896, Bloomingdale, Mich.

res. Penn; to Three Rivers, Mich. 1846; to Van Buren Co. 1851  
ch. 4:

Rosetta Teall b. Mar. 15, 1842, Sugar Grove, Pa.  
d. May 24, 1908

m. June 26, 1864, Bloomingdale, Mich., James McMeekan, who was b. June 24, 1833, Hinchbrook, Can., and d. Apr. 25, 1925, Kalamazoo, Mich.

ch. 4:

(----) son McMeekan d. y.

Matie A. McMeekan b. Mar. 18, 1829 (see below)

Ellen Jane “

John David “ serv. Spanish War in Cuba.

m. (1) Blanch Hooker

m. (2) Helen (----)

ch.

Blanche McMeekan m. Harry Dietrich  
ch Robert “

Wayne “

Donald David “

Fred Teall m. Lydia Lake. She m. (2)) (---) Veley, and res. Gobles, Mich.  
ch:

May Teall m. William Moore  
ch. Merle “  
Matie “  
Wm McKinley “  
Bernice “  
Freda “  
Charles “

William “

Charles “

Arthur “

Harley “

Brown “

John Teall. ch. none

Jane Teall

Matie A. McMeekan b. Mar. 18, 1869 (above)

m. Aug. 31, 1892, Gobles, Mich., Charles S. Wilson, b.  
Oct. 20, 1868

ch (4)

James McMeekan Wilson b. June 17, 1893

serv. World War in France

m. Apr. 11, 1920 Margaret Hoag,

ch. James M. Wilson Jr. Mar. 19, 1921

Paul Chas. Wilson, Apr. 20, 1923

Beverley Jean Wilson, Mar. 15, 1928

George Sidney

“

b. June 1, 1895

serv. World War in France



Frances Jane Wilson b. Sept. 25, 1897  
m. 1922, Sheldon B. Steers  
ch. Marion Lucille " Aug. 31, 1925  
Georgia Wilson " Oct. 21, 1930

Rozetta Grace " b. Sept. 7, 1899  
m. Jan., 1919, G. Forest Braithwaite  
ch. May 17, 1920, Robert Wilson "  
Mar. 27, 1922, Jane Ellen "  
Aug. 31, 1926, Mary Rozetta "

Lucretia Teall b. May 19, 1806, Vt.  
d. 1888  
m. 1827, near Sugar Grove, Pa., Arvin Fisk (1800-1878)  
rem. Van Buren Co., Mich.  
ch (6)  
Clarissa Pember Fisk  
Maria Lois Fisk - 1830-1885  
m. 1855, Luther Felt Smith, (1823-1899)  
ch. Lucretia Jane Smith, b. Columbia,  
Mich; d. abt 1930; res Winetka, Ill; m.  
John Heath; ch. none

Cynthia Jane Fisk m. (----) Johnson  
John Wesley Fisk m. Sarah McMeekan (sister of James)  
ch. Wilber Fisk  
Maria "  
Anna " m. James Jelley  
ch. Earl and Verne Jelley

Jane Ellen " m. (----) Cook  
ch. Beulah, Fred, Chris-  
tina, Alma Cook

John Jr. " m.(in the west)  
ch. 8

Alma Dora "

William McK. Fisk  
Charles Henry Fisk

Ursula Teale b. June 2, 1812, Hallowell, Ont.  
m. Chau. Co., near the Pa. line, Stephen (?) Brown  
ch.  
Lorenzo Brown rem. Van Buren Co., Mich.  
ch. dau. Mrs. John Buckler, now res.  
Bloomington, Mich.

Charles Brown  
Clara Brown m. (----) Gale and res. Mayville, N. Y.  
ch. Delbert, LeRoy, LaVerne, Vertie Gale

\* \* \* \* \*  
Teal fam. A descendant gives this ancestry:

- 1. Isaac Teall was apothecary-in-chief of the English army under the Duke of Marlborough for thirty years in the reign of William the Third, and later in the reign of Queen Anne, for which service he was knighted by King George the First. His wife was Elizabeth Hurd, dau. of John Hurd of Ghent. Their son

2. Oliver Teall and wife Prudence came to America in 1723. One of their ch
3. Oliver Teall m. Ruth Hurd, dau. Adam Hurd, an original settler of Stratford, Conn. He became a surgeon in the King's army in the F. and I. War, and remained a loyalist in the Rev. But five of his sons served in the American army, and were estranged from their father thereby, namely:
4. Timothy Teall m. at Clinton, Ct.
 

Titus	"	unm.; d. in war from small-pox.
Joseph	"	fifer in drum-corps; m. Dec. 2, 1784, Anne Griswold
Nathan	"	m. Polly, dau. Col. Brinton Paine, and sett. Elmira, N. Y.
Oliver	"	m. Susan, " " " " " " " "

 (A sixth brother is said to have been a cripple.)

Also of 3d Gen. is Asaph Teall who served in 1757 in the 9th Mass. Reg't, raised in the Conn. valley for the expedition against Canada.

An Asaph Teal was residing in Pawlet, Vt., 1797-1800, as head of the family with whom our Charles Teal was living. He was presumably a relative.

The following is from the work of Mrs. Mary K. Crane for D. A. R.:

John Teal (3d Gen.?) bur. Erie City Cem.; b. 1729; d. Sept, 1827, Ae 97 yrs. (gr. s); came to Erie shortly after his son had settled there in 1796. John Teal is found in 1790 Census (Theale) with one male over 16, 3 under, and 6 females in his family at Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N. Y. The N. Y. Rev. Rolls list his service as private in the Levies under Col. Willett. He may be that John Teal who m. Eliz. Frizer, Oct. 6, 1761. (See N. Y. Marriages).

His only ch. of record is John Teal Jr., said to have been b. at Hartford, Conn., Mar. 31, 1779. (Not found in Conn. V. R.) He d. Apr. 21, 1872, Erie, Pa.; m. 1807, Esther Moore (1785-1860), dau. John and Ann (Thornburg) Moore. They are said to have had a large family.

The fact that our Charles located with these Teals, and followed them to Erie, suggests that he was a relative. If not a brother of John, Jr., he still belonged to the same line.

#### 59. Frederick<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Apr. 24, 1781, Lebanon Crank (Columbia) Conn.

d. Sept. 21, 1859, Wells, Vt; bur. Wells Crs. Cem.

m. Feb., 1803 (poss. Dec., 1803) Sarah Polley Stephens, b. July 27, 1785, Wells, Vt., and d. Feb. 2, 1862, Wells.

ch: (12) b. Wells, Vt., (mostly in Wells V. R.)

116. Lorinda (Laura) b. Oct. 19, 1804

117. Orlin b. June 20, 1806

118. Russel b. Sept. 18, 1807

119. Lorenzo Dow b. June 10, 1809

120. Reuel b. Oct. 25, 1810

— Rollin b. Feb. 4, 1813; d. Feb. 25, 1813; bur. large Cem. above the home next his aunt Betsey.

121. Harriet b. May 29, 1815 (1814?)

122. Abner S. b. Jan. 20, 1816

123. Jerusha S. b. Oct. 9, 1818

124. Sophia b. Nov. 20, 1820

125. Orvilla (Orah) b. Sept. 15, 1825

126. Frederic b. June 25, 1828

They began housekeeping in the log-house; several of the children were born there. Mrs. Maria Pember, who knew the cabin later, said it was well chinked, and boarded and floored; bunks were built on one wall; the board let down with one end on the bunk; a narrow ledge or seat was built on the side-wall as far as the door; there was a peg on the wall to put up the great wheel; benches sat outside of the door; a sort of lean-to was built on the farther end.



When his father went West, Frederick moved into the framed house; he had most of what had been his father's place.

In 1820-1, Aunt Polly's father lived with them, or they with him in a Stevens house. The other Stevens heirs sold out to them, including Cole land previously bought. In 1823-5 the last Cole persuaded Frederick to take the balance of the Cole land,  $23\frac{1}{2}$ A., with the house out of repair. Only by luck could emigrants get anything for their lands, for there was no market for "worn-out land" while new land could be bought cheap. The old was fit to crop only once a year, with parts in grass or pasture only. So Frederick's place took in the Pember farm, that of Peter Stevens and sons, Zebulon Cole and sons. It was bounded on the north by Glass farms and highway, on the east by Francis and Parks farms, on the south by the crest of the mountain above "Mac Notch", on the west by the crest of Pond Mt. and the highway through the pass. At least two framed houses were then standing on the Stevens land. Peter lived in the N. W. part next the Amos Cole house; a son's house, or two sons' houses, faced the Parks farm where the highway ran along a rocky ledge. There were also some sort of barns. The Cole house stood across the road from Peter. The Zebulon Cole first house stood farther west, where the road bent around the hog-back. The first Stevens cabin stood half-way up the slope opposite the house, the other side of the meadow, by a road that led over the mountain south beyond "Mac Notch", and the springs and "Flat" were back of it.

Frederick re-built a larger house on the Amos Cole site. He salvaged the nails from all the houses, for nails were the largest expense item. These were made by Jezeniah Howe (see Stevens), a naylor by trade, who had already gone West. He had to make all new shingles for this house. The Stevens house was then re-built into the main barn, saving the root-cellar. Milking-sheds and others were made by the brook in the valley, and a deep non-skid watering place for the oxen provided. Barns and sheds for young stock were farther west near the log-way.

The land back of his house was cleared to the top, usually in potatoes; the opposite mountain was also plowed land to the top as long as Frederick lived on his farm.

Aunt Polly had an elder-berry hedge on two sides of her yard, and a beautiful lilac-tree. Frederick's chair, made after the Windsor pattern, stood on the door-stone in fine weather. (His grandson Emmett used the chair until 1918, saying it reminded him of his grandfather.) There was a beautiful great loom built in the main room, and Aunt Polly's skill was great; her linen sheets were used at the death of four generations, and pieces still are saved. But she never used the fine brick oven, for Stewart stoves were cast in Tinmouth by 1825.

After no sons cared to use the John Pember house, Abner Stevens took care of that part of the farm next his father's. He had the use of it and fire-wood in return for fencing and road-work, and he was the last to occupy the buildings. But usually one of the children was in the "Seavey house", and always some of them at the homestead; in fact, Frederick built on a couple more rooms, though that "made the roof come rather close to the ground at the back". When alone in old age and enfeebled, they lived with the son Russel on the next farm, and Orah cared for them.



Frederick's greatest interest in life was in religion, and in giving his family a good Methodist bringing-up. He was class-leader from 21 yrs. until death, after 1840 in Wells Corners M. E. Chh., which has a memorial window for him and Polly. For the inscriptions on their stones they chose their favorite verses: Psa. 23, 4; and Romans 8, 38.

Their Sunday clothes were laid away: a pot-hat of long-napped beaver; pantaloons of the softest doeskin broadcloth, cut more than ample width, with side openings; a dress of dull black silk with five full widths in the skirt, and the bodice mended and darned with the tiniest of stitches.

Aunt Polly always rode to Church, but an interesting local condition was the use of foot-paths for pedestrians and stock. She is said to have traveled the Glass path every day to visit Laura. (See Glass, 2 bros. and 2 sis. adj.) Of course the path down Pond Mt. was used most of all, 5 or 10 min. to the Lake. The path of "Mac Notch" is said to have been last used by Rufus McGrieffe (McWithy) Sr. when courting his wife Eliza Hall.

Wells Land Index has more than forty appearances of Frederick, though only important deals were worthy of "writings". These begin with land from his father at his majority, which seems to be the site of the cabin. There is land from Peter Stevens, Rufus and others, from John Law who was flooded out 1811, from Abigail Glass (wid. Samuel), adj. Pember land. In Book L, transfers from Amos Stevens, Joshua, Asa, et al. are in the way of settlement of their father's estate. Land from Samuel Culver (3 deeds) John C. Hopson, Levi Lewis, near Wells Corners concern arrangements for sons; also Elijah Parks, to and from, and Ezra Howard. In Wells Crs. he sold to William H. Hull, William Goodrich, James J. Rowe. Many other transfers are with his sons Orlin, Russel, Reuel, and L. D., for reasons of their business or removal. Several are with sons-in-law, J. J. Rowe, Alonzo Stevens, Alva Lewis, and Arch B. Herrick.

Frederick's will was signed Sept. 11, 1858. Date of Probate, Oct. 27, 1859, Alimon Warner, Judge of Probate, Castleton. Rec. Wells, by William Lamb, Tn Clk. Carlos Parker appeared, one of the witnesses signed. Reuel Pember was named executor.

The Widow to receive the income from Real Estate during her life. All legacies to be paid within one year after death of both.

- To Reuel 1. All residence property in Wells Corners, 3½ A.
- 2. Property by the M. E. Church, 4½ A.
- 3. All personal property.

- To Orah 1. Household furniture after her mother's death.
- 2. \$575.

To Frederick: All notes and accounts against him to be cancelled.

To Orlin, Russel, Lorenzo Dow, Abner, Laura Rowe, Harriet Stevens, Jerusha Lewis, Sophia Herrick, each of these 8 living ch \$475.

The will is as brief as this, with no mention of former gifts. Each of the 6 sons had been given a farm and helped to profitable exchanges afterward, though only Russel still held his original gift.

\* \* \* \* \*

Stephens, Stevens  
 These are the parents of our Peter Stevens:  
 Peter Stevens aged about 70 died Feb. 28, 178—, (Canterbury, Ct. V. R.)  
 Abigal, widow Peter Stevens, d. Apr. 15, 179—, aged 85 yrs.       "       "



Probate Rec. of Peter Stevens of Canterbury, Windham Co., 1782; John Stevens, Adm. Distributed by James Dyer and Solomon Paine.

To Widow Abigail, beds, bedding, 2A land west of Capt. Brooks.  
"John, Henry, and Peter Stevens have received lands by Deeds from their father in his life time to their full portion." (John had 34A in 1766 and Peter had 30A in 1766)  
To son Abraham Stevens, 3½A Abutting the widow's.  
To dau. Elizabeth Rathbun (land).  
to dau. Rebecca (surname Helen ?) furnishings  
To dau. Ann (surname illegible) "  
To son John Stevens land (already rec'd)  
To dau. Abigail Mott, hay, tobacco, clothes, dishes  
(Abraham Stevens m. Feb. 3, 1737, Rebecca Farnum of Killingworth.)  
(Is this John the Capt. John Stevens in Rev. service?)  
There are no Ct. birth records of this family.

Our Peter Stevens, Jr., served in the French and Indian War. (See War Rec., 7, 46.)  
"Dr the Colony of Connecticut to Isaac Coit Capt of ye Compney under his Command Col John Dyar Ridgment for their Sarvis at ye time of ye alaram for Release of fort William Henery and plases ajasant &c. August 1757." Peter Stephens 15 da.  
This record adds: 26 of the above named rode horses from Plainfield, 46 from Canterbury, and 11 from Voluntown.

In Rev. War a short enlistment first; in 1777 enlisted for 3 yrs or duration as private, Ct. Continental Line; in hospital; disc. sick. He received a pension, residing Wells, Vt., aged 82; \$96 annually, \$180.76 total, beginning Apr. 17, 1818. (Act suspended May 1, 1820).

He settled in Wells, Vt. in 1780; d. 1821; bur. Wells Crs. Cem.  
Peter Stevens, Jr. m. Nov. 1, 1759, Canterbury, Lois Glass, 1743-1820 (See Glass).  
ch. About 9 were born in Canterbury. Aunt Polly said there were 16 lived.

1. Asa

b. Sept. 21, 1760

(Stephens) m. Olive, dau. Ogden Mallory

res. Wells; rem. West abt 1820

ch. 8 in 1800 Census; some res. Wells; one dau was

Lois Stevens, who d. Nov. 27, 1861, Ae 69; bur. Wells Crs.

m. Daniel Atwater

ch. Linas " 1818-1898

Lucius " "

David S. " "

Loisa " "

Nancy " 1830-1908; m. George Brown

Olive " 1833-1911; m. (---) Clark

Laura " "

Royal " b. 1828

Asa " 1836-1908; m. Susan M. Brown
2. Lydia

b. May 30, 1762

(Stephens) m. Capt. Jesse Parsons, of Rev. serv. Windham Co., Ct. and Vt.

res. Wells farm last occ. by Mary Frazier

rem. 1804 Le Roy, N. Y.

ch: Lydia, David, Charlotte, Amanda, Aura Parsons

Capt. Jesse Parsons had a sister Submittty Parsons of Killingworth, Ct., who m. Curtis Kelsey

who sett. in Fair Haven in 1782. During the preceding year or two while he was getting the home

ready, Submittty and the Kelsey ch. lived with her brother in Wells, as he already had a good cabin.
3. Nathan

b. Apr. 13, 1764

(Stephens) sett. Fair Haven, Vt., prob. leaving with the Kelseys.

m. before 1790
4. James

b. Jan. 31, 1766

(Stephens) Rev. service from Wells

m., wf. Rhoda, dau. Nathaniel Merrill 2 dau. bef. 1790;

rem to Potsdam, N. Y.; was a preacher.

5. Ebenezer (Stephens) b. Feb. 14, 1768. He is probably the Eben. meant in Vol. 3, p. 1071 of Vt. Gaz., with the captured scouting party.  
res. He may be the Eben. who res. Poultney. The other Bens and Ebens in Rutland Co. were his cousins.
6. Abner (Stephens) b. May 4, 1770  
d. Mar. 16, 1846; bur. Wells Crs.  
Rev. Rec., see Vt. Rolls. (He was nearly 12 yrs.)  
res. At fork of roads opposite John Pember house.  
m. Jerusha West, who d. Sept. 26, 1859; bur. Wells Crs.  
ch: Betsey Stevens, d. after 1870; bur. old yard near home  
Ithamer " m. Pamela Herrick, dau. Elijah.  
res. Chebanse, Iroquois Co., Ill.  
ch: Fernando, Merritt, Edwin, Adeline  
Olin (also given Eli and John) of Whiting & Cornwall  
m. Philectia Wheeler  
ch. Eli, Benjamin of Pittsford, Luman, Cleora, Charles, and Harrison Lafayette of Cornwall and N. Springfield, who m. Cordelia E. Perry; ch Laura A., Villroy E., Alice E., Julia P. who m. Woodbury, Jennie P., John C. F. who d. 1909, Elsie B. who m. Hewey, and Lula D.  
Abner, Jr., b. 1808; d. Oct., 1892; bur. Wells Crs.  
m. (1) Lois Nichols, 1805-1848  
m. (2) 1860, Calista Parks  
res. Hiram Francis farm; then on his father's to care for his mother and aged sister; finally on John Pember farm.  
ch. John M., salesman; rem. Ill.  
Melissa, m. Stephen P. Lamb; d. 1880; res. Ill.  
Aaron m. Clarissa Francis, dau. Joel, Wells  
ch: Emmet, Sybil (m. Geo. Burton), Elbert, Rosina, Ellison, Ella
7. Luther (Stephens) b. Mar. 18, 1772; d. 1846  
m. (1) Philinda Cole (see Cole) 1779-1821  
m. (2) Mary (---), (3) Eliz. S. Coon  
ch. Ebenezer m. Lana Spalsbury  
Alvah m. Olive Taylor  
Norman m. Sophia Patten and Sarah Spencer  
Polly m. Smith Cornwell  
Ezra d. y.  
Martin m. Sarah Pennell  
Calvin m. Mariette Marsh  
Luther m. Phebe Ann Coon and Lydia Smith  
Philinda m. (---) Richardson, 2d Job Spencer  
Harrison m. Delight Knapp  
A living desc. is Rev. Roger F. Williams of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.-5 (Blanche Rundell Williams-4, Maria Stevens Rundell-3, Luther Stevens, Jr.,-2).
8. (---) dau. (Stevens) b. May 10, 1774, Canterbury, Ct. (d. y. ?). There was an Abigail who m. in Wells, but no rec.
9. Samuel (Stevens) b. Aug. 10, 1776, Canterbury  
d. Aug. 1813, from wounds rec'd in the battle of Chippewa.  
serv. 11th Reg't inf.; heirs rec'd 5 yrs' half-pay in lieu of pension, 1815-1820.  
(Pay was \$48. per annum.)  
m. Ruth Howe, dau. Joshua Howe, who d. Mar., 1846, Ae 72; Wells Crs. She m.  
(2) (---) Cross  
ch. 5  
Temperance Stevens, 1801-1836; bur. old yard Wells Tp.  
m. William Johnson (who m. 2d Temma--)  
ch. Lewis " who d. 1918  
Eliza " (other ch. of 2d m.)  
Achсах " m. Chauncey Howe; res. Luzerne, N. Y.





We know that the Phineas who was a first settler in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., was a relative; and his desc. intermarried with Pember desc. in N. Y. and West.

One more cousinship: A Peter Stevens of Glastenbury, Ct., m. 1784 Mercy House (Howes) and settled Pawlet, Vt. He d. 1838, Ae 80. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet calls him the son of Joseph who was son of Rev. Timothy. Peter had ch: Jared, Jonathan, Sector, twins Hoel and Joel, Betsey. These children always claimed cousinship with the Peter Stevens ch. of Wells.

Research must depend upon private records.

Cole fam. (not in Ct. V. R.)

Their relationship with the Peter Stephens family is probably by way of Glass.

In 178-, Zebulon and sons took land next the Stephens in Wells, in a valley "as fertile as the Land of Canaan." Is he the Zebulon b. 1733 in Farmington, Ct.? Was his wife a Glass or a Bennett? Some of the ch. of Zebulon Cole:

Philip Cole, on land transfers. Some Cole sett. on Poultney Road.

Sarah " m. June 25, 1785, Wells, William Lamb, son of Joseph.

Sally " m. David Gray (Or is Sally gr. dau.?)

Phoebe " m. David Howe, and d. Ae 95 yrs.

Philura "

Philinda " b. 1779; m. Luther Stevens

Anthony " m. Aug. 18, 1791, Wells, Esther Lewis, b. 1774, 5th ch. of Nathaniel sett. Magnolia, Wis.

ch. 10. See Anderson's "Jos. Smith and Emma Hale"

Amos " res. on homestead until 181-.

ch. The last to leave Wells were Enos and Rhoda.

Raphael " m. Olive Lewis (may have been a gr. son of Zebulon).

Those who did not live to go West are said to be bur. in the first yard, next the Stiles and Lamb farms.

## 60. Milton<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. 1783/4, Wells, Vt. (U. S. Census Rec. only)

d. June, 1850, Harmony Tp, Chau. Co., N. Y. (Census 1850) Ae 66

m. (1) 180-, Jane Eaton who d. before 1834.

m. (2) Abigail Joslin, b. 1792, Vt. (Census), prob. dau. Joseph Joslin of Weathersfield, Windsor Co., Vt. She d. abt. 1877, Harmony, N. Y.

ch:

127. Almira b. Windsor, Vt.

(----) d. y., prob. several

128. John Milton b. 1835, Vt. (?)

Milton appears on the Wells land index only a few times when first of age. The tradition is "there were so many of them" that John took Milton, the 5th ch, "over the mountain" and bought him a farm at Windsor. (Windsor Co?). Thorough search of the Windsor index and such other Windsor Co. towns as have records dating back to 1805 reveals no transfer indexed under Pember. Many old graveyards have been searched in vain for stones of Milton's wife and children. The name Eaton is common in early records of Windsor.

He took title Oct. 3, 1837, in Harmony, Chau. Co., from the Holland Land Co. (24-374). The families of his three sisters and two brothers had not yet left Chau. Co., for the West.

Oct. 19, 1839, Milton and Abigail sold one piece to Willard Ransom, and one piece to Cyrus Ransom. (see Ransom)

Residents say the homestead was on the hill above Blockville, on the higher road going towards Grant Station, now called Niobe. A cousin adds: It was a flat-iron shaped piece of land on the west side of the road, between



Joe Carpenter's and Isaac Carpenter's farms, and near the Graves'. It was near the R. R. Station; a school-house was built new there in 1860, and there is an abandoned graveyard. (Niobe). No search for stones there has been reported. Descendants of (56) Lorinda still live in that neighborhood.

There are transfers in settlement of the estate after J. Milton was 21 yrs. Also, in 1854, Abigail bought of William B. Hitchcock; in 1860 of John Steward, in 1863 of David Wyatt, all in Harmony, one in Panama village. The village parcel she sold, 1863, to Thomas Miles; and in 1864 is a sale to Silas Ecker.

The 1870 U. S. Census says of Abigail, "keeps house for son."

There may have been other living ch. of the first marriage in Vt.

**61. Sophia<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)**

b. abt 1786, Wells, Vt. (There may be Rec. in Wells Archives, not available)

d. Hannibal (Lysander) N. Y., prob. before 1820. Tradition says Sophiad.y. m. Nov. 10, 1805, Wells, Vt., Lonson Bloget. (Wells V. R. and Vt. Hist. Soc.)

ch. One was

Alanson Blodgett. b. Hannibal, 1807 (?) (doubtful on stone)

d. Feb. 8, 1886, Hannibal, N. Y. (N. Y. V. R. and stone)

ch. Some res. at homestead; gr. ch. still living, but without family history.

The old graveyard shows no stones of Sophia or her husband. Local historians searched this family with no success. The County Records of Oswego, (Census, Land, Probate) can at the present time be searched only by personal visit.

A reading of the 1855 U. S. Census (not clear) adds the following:

Alonson Blodgett was b. 1785, Mass., living 1855. Wife Sophiah. (living?) ch in household (grandchildren?):

Augustus Blodgett b. 1826, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Prudence " b. 1829, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Josephine " b. 1836 "

Alanson, Jr. " b. 1840, Michigan

Also living in his family were Alanson B. Pollay and Marion Pollay. (Was there a dau. who m. (----) Pollay?)

The Hist. Onondaga Co. by Johnson, pub. 1877, lists among persons who contributed to its publication: In Hannibal; Blodgett, Alanson, farmer and lumbering, b. Onon. Co., sett. 1807 in Hannibal (P. O.) on Lot 50, first sett. by Artemas Blodgett. This information was probably given by Alanson Blodgett, Jr., himself.

In explanation, the town of Lysander, Onondaga Co., was part of the military tract opened to settlement and organized 1794. The township of Hannibal was set off from Lysander in 1807 and is now in Oswego Co.

Sophia's older sister and brother, Lorinda and John, were with her here and many other people from Wells, as well as the husband's relatives (see above). Some of the Blodgetts had been living near Wells, perhaps in Granville, N. Y.

\* \* \* \* \*  
Blodgett. Ct. V. R.

Artemus Blodgett, son of Asa and Irena, b. Dec. 31, 1752, Salisbury, Ct., m. Aug. 4, 1774, Rebeckah Torner of Salisbury, by Elder Dakins. No births of their ch. in Ct.; prob. emigrated very soon.

**62. Joseph Seavey<sup>5</sup>** (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

(Fam R.)

b. Aug. 10, 1790, Wells, Vt.

d. Jan. 17, 1835, Harmony, N. Y.

m. May 2, 1822, Mary Thompson, dau. Reuben Thompson (see Reuben),

b. Dec. 16, 1796; d. May 28, 1862, Johnstown, Wis. (1867, son's R.)

res. Wells, Vt., and Harmony, N. Y.

ch: 6

129. John Bishop b. Mar. 17, 1823, Harmony

130. Clarissa b. Dec. 2, 1824 “

131. Reuben Thompson b. Aug. 15, 1826 “

132. Mary b. Jan. 30, 1829 “

133. Lydia b. Dec. 12, 1830 “

- Joseph, Jr. b. Feb. 13, 1833 “

d. Jan. 3, 1835, Ae 2 yrs. bur. Blockville. “Of such is the kingdom of God.”

The Joseph Seavey for whom he was named was a Revolutionary War friend and comrade of his father, just how related or related by marriage to the Pembers is not shown. This is not one of the Joseph Seaveys who gave service and lived in Maine, nor in New Hampshire. It may be one of the Vermont line; three generations of Joseph Seaveys lived in northern Vermont, and one in Ellenburgh, N. Y.

In the family circle he was called Seavey.

Tradition had him marrying young; the only evidence is that he built a house, as if setting up for himself. His father's family had become small and was comfortably housed. The new house was built farther up Endless Brook, near the S. E. corner of his father's farm, on a cross-road joining the East road around Mt. Moosehorn. This was larger and better than the first frame houses built, and was still habitable when taken down in 1880. Seavey's niece Laura said it had the handiest pantry of any house she ever occupied. This was always spoken of as Seavey's house. He is said to have received rent from it as long as he lived, sent to him in some manner, by relatives-in-law. One of these was the Linas Ripley family. (How related? See Ripley below.) Later it was occupied by many different relatives.

In 1812 or very early in 1813, Seavey and his wife, if he had a wife, set out for Chautauqua County, N. Y., with his father's family and many others.

His first land title was in June, 1813: Tp 1, Range 13, Lot 16 (Harmony) from the Holland Land Co. No doubt he acted for the family, as his father was past 60 years and lame, and brother Harvey not yet of age. There are in all five deeds to him from the Holland Land Co., from 1813 to 1833; also two in Harmony and North Harmony to Seavey and Harvey jointly.

Joseph S. Pember is mentioned as Assessor in 1817, and Commissioner of Schools (Young's Chau. Co. Hist.) His neighbors were Daniel B. Carpenter, Bemus, Jonas Lamphere.

After his father's death he appears on the land records, quit-claiming to Harvey, and Harvey to him in settlement.

His own death was not unexpected, for he had time to arrange his affairs. Jan. 9, 1835, he and Mary deeded the Harmony and North Har-



mony parcel (providing funds, no doubt.), and he left a will bequeathing to his wife and children. (Liber 63, p. 412, Chau. Co. Rec.)

At Blockville, about four miles from Panama, is a small well-kept cemetery. The first lay-out of lots there has one set to the name of Joseph S. Pember. Besides a stone for the infant Joseph S., there are two stones. One is marked for him, died Jan. 17, 1835, Ae 44 yrs. Matthew 24, 44., also

“When I lie silent in the grave  
My friends remember me.  
There is room in Glory for the rest  
By faith I plainly see.”

The other stone has the inscription completely effaced. It might have been for his father, but is the eight years between their deaths sufficient space of time to account for the difference in weathering? Or did it mark the grave of a young wife who died soon after going there?

“The old Pember home is about two miles out from Panama on the Panama-Jamestown road, on the south side of the road. There are no buildings on the place now, but it is still called the Pember Lot”.

Mary Thompson married (2d) Daniel Bolivar Farnham, brother of Harvey’s wife. (The Co. Hist. makes this Fowler, probably through a misprint.) He died 1868, Mar. 18. There were three Farnham ch:

Moses Farnham b. Jan. 20, 1838 res. Colusa Co., Calif., preacher and farmer  
Sarah Farnham b. May 2, 1840 m. Edward Everett, Sioux City, Iowa; 6 ch  
Lavina Farnham d. 1878 m. Robert Tompkins, Iron Mt., Mo., 3 ch

The whole family went together to Johnstown, Wis. about 1844.

\* \* \* \* \*  
Reuben Thompson (Pension Rec. at Washington).

“Reuben Thompson (Rubin) was b. Sept. 5, 1762, in Gloucester, R. I. The names of his parents are not shown. (No R. I. V. R.)

While a resident of Charlton, Worcester Co., Mass., Reuben Thompson enlisted in June, 1778, and served nine months as private in Captains Danforth’s and Flower’s Cos., Colonel Thomas Nixon’s Mass. Reg’t. (No Charlton Rec.)

After the Revolution he moved to Windsor, Mass., lived about a year and a half and married there.

He was allowed a pension on his application executed Oct. 12, 1832, at which time he was a resident of Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.:

Certificate No. 14160, issued May 11, 1833, rate \$30.00 per annum, commenced Mar. 4, 1831, Act of June 7, 1832, New York Agency.

In 1839 he was living with his son-in-law, Joseph A. Hubbard, in Sherman, Chau. Co., N. Y., and referred to his sons, and to his second wife (then living); the names of his wives and children are not given.”

“Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev.”, p. 654, has a half-page record of his enlistments and pay-rolls.

The D. A. R. of Chau. Co. copied his stone, partly legible, in the town of Pomfret, Old Fredonia Cem. (Canadaway): “Soldier of the Revolution”. No death date or name of wife.

The prime of his life was spent in Harmony; he brought up his family there, and was Deacon of the First Baptist Chh at Panama.

Ripley

Charles Ripley m. Tabitha Abbe, 1758, Windham, Ct.  
rem. early to Poultney, Vt.  
ch. (in part)  
Charles Ripley b. 1762  
Sarah       ” b. May 9, 1767  
Calvin       ” b. Feb. 16, 1772 (Vt. ?)

Vine Ripley b. Nov. 30, 1769, Windham, Ct.  
res. Tinmouth, Vt.  
m. (? what cousin?)  
ch. Linas Ripley, 1806-1850, who lived next John's home  
farm, and at one time in the "Seavey house."

Holland Land Co.

The first resident agent in Chau. Co. was William Peacock, who was b. Feb. 22, 1780; d. Feb. 21, 1877, Ae 97; bur. Peacock Cem. with wife and family. (Mayville Cem. Rec.)  
The Holland Purchase was acquired at about \$.32 per A., and sold at \$2.00-\$2.50. In case of deferred payment, the price was increased. Many never did finish paying for the land, but eventually went on West and took up government lands.

63. **Harvey**<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 1792, Wells, Vt. (One fam. R. has July)  
d. Spring, 1862, Johnstown Ctr., Wis; bur. Emerald Grove Cem. (This is about 7 mi. E. of Janesville, Wis.)  
m. Dec. 26, 1822, Chau. Co., N. Y., Lydia Farnham who was b. June 2, 1802, Andover, Mass. and d. 3:30 A. M. Apr. 17, 1884, Mulvane, Sumner Co., Kans., Ae 82. (Fam. R., Obit, Andover V. R.)

- ch: 4  
- Thomas B. b. Tues. May 24, 1824, Harmony Tp, Chau. Co., N. Y.  
d. July 4, 1851, Johnstown, Wis. (Another R. has earlier date)  
134. Harvey E. b. Feb. 12, 1828, Harmony, N. Y. (Fam. R.)  
135. Lydia M. R. b. Jan. 24, 1834, Fri., Harmony, N. Y.  
136. Lorinda Rose b. May 19, 1839, Harmony, N. Y.

Harvey left Wells with his relatives in 1813. Wells has no records of him. While he might have been with the Lysander friends and planned to settle there, there is no proof that he stopped at all; if he did, he went on with them to Chautauqua Co. in 1816-18.

Jan. 14, 1818, he took title to a piece in Harmony from the Holland Land Co. (Chau. Co. R. 2-11.)

In 1826, Holland Co. sold Joseph and Harvey 2 parcels at Harmony and North Harmony.

After his father's death in 1827, there are quit-claims with Joseph and wife, in settlement and division of the estate.

In Mar. 1844, Harvey bought one parcel of John Steward and sold him two.

Dec. 5, 1846, Harvey and Lydia sold to Stephen W. Steward at Harmony (see Steward). This seems to be in preparation for emigrating the following spring. Public records make that date about 1847-8, but certain family records call it 1844. They made the trip with the families of children of his brother Joseph S. and some of Lydia's relatives, and all settled together in Johnstown Tp.

The last years of his life Harvey was an invalid. He died at Johnstown Ctr., the home farm.

Lydia removed in 1878 with her daughters to Mulvane, Ks., and remained with them until her death. (Rock Co., Wis., Hist.)

\* \* \* \* \*  
Farnham fam.

The only V. R. in Andover, Mass., are births of Lydia and her brother Moses.  
A brief Farnham Gen. pub. 1880 says rather indefinitely of this family: Daniel Farnham



(or Moses, prob. Daniel) m. Lydia Porter; res. Maine and poss. N. Y.; ch. Daniel, Benjamin Nathaniel, Moses, Alfred. But Young's Hist. Chau. Co. lists their names differently.

Moses Farnham, above m. Submit Faulkner (in Andover?); rem. Oswego Co., N. Y.; res Oswego Co. in 1817 or until 1817. The place was called "Farnhamton", said to have been some 8 mi. W. of Oswego, N. Y.; sett. in Harmony, Chau. Co., near Broken Straw. ch:

Lydia b. June 2, 1802, Andover, Mass. m. HARVEY PEMBER  
Moses b. July 3, 1804 " " d. Ae 25 yrs.

Edward  
Relief

Daniel m. Widow PEMBER (see 62 Joseph S.); res Johnstown, Wis.; Tn off. J. P.  
Susan res. Iowa  
Moses " "  
Melvina " "  
Mary d. y.  
Willard res. Wisconsin

A descendant of the last-named Willard Farnham states that this Oswego home was the present Tp of Hannibal, and supposes that the marriage of Lydia to Harvey Pember took place there. He has had the following descent checked with official records and finds it authentic:

- |               |         |                  |            |   |                    |
|---------------|---------|------------------|------------|---|--------------------|
| 1. Ralph      | Farnham | b. Eng.,         | rem. Mass. | m. Alice (---)  | All in Andover (?) |
| 2. Ralph      | "       | b. " 1633        | "          | m. Eliz. Holt   |                    |
| 3. John       | "       | 1664-1728        | "          | m. Eliz. Parker   |                    |
| 4. John       | "       | 1684-1762        | "          | m. Joanna Barker  |                    |
| 5. Capt. John | "       | 1711-1786        | "          | m. Sarah Frye   |                    |
| 6. Daniel     | "       | 1741-1814        | "          | m. Lydia Porter   |                    |
| 7. Moses      | "       | 1779-1830        |            | m. Submit Faulkner; rem. "Hannibal", N. Y.              |                    |
| 8. Lydia      | "       | 1802-1884        |            | m. HARVEY PEMBER  |                    |
| also          |         |                  |            |   |                    |
| 8. Willard    | "       | 1819-1901, N. Y. |            | m. Emily Woodward                                       |                    |
| 9. Edward W.  | "       | 1851-1935, Wis.  |            | m. Josephine Reynolds (see 135 Lydia, and see Reynolds) |                    |

64. Martha<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
(Patty)

b. Wells, Vt., after 1795  
m. Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., abt 1820  
The known facts about Patty are two: she married into a family of intimate friends and neighbors; she went west early, and was lost track of by relatives who moved to Wisconsin and Iowa as well as those back in Vermont. Traditions of her vary. More searching has been done on Patty than on all the rest of her brothers and sisters, but records have not been found.

65. Andrew<sup>5</sup> (Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b.

d. 1846/7 Ae 71 yr., 9 mos.  
m. Jane (----), d. Aug. 14, 1840, Ae. 61, Lorain Co., Ohio

ch: (contributed with great care by daughters of Freeman, who think there were one or two more; except William, who is placed here by his grandchildren.)

- Andrew b. May 20, 1798. No Record whether d. y., or stayed sett. in Clinton or Erie Co. Did not continue to Ohio.

137. William b. Feb. 10, 1800

138. Betsey b. Apr. 8, 1801

- Ira b. May 31, 1803 d. Ae 2 yrs.

139. Ervin                    b. Mar. 19, 1805  
 140. Lewis                  b. Aug. 6, 1808  
 141. James                 b. Nov. 26, 1810  
 142. George                b. Dec. 16, 1812  
 143. Freeman Nye        b. Feb. 13, 1816  
     — Nancy              b. Nov. 22, 1818            d. Ae. 5 yrs.  
 144. Jane                  b. Sept. 7, 1822

His childhood was spent in Poultney, Vt., which was becoming well settled, with schools and church opportunities. Before 1800, he removed with his father's family to Mooers, Clinton Co., N. Y. An entry in Dr. Moore's account book, Dec. 18, 1802, concerning a note matured, seems to refer to Andrew, Jr. He lived 25 years in this vicinity. Some of the descendants understand that the last home there was on the Canada side of the border, near Hemmingford.

From a Holland Land Co., R. May 13, 1828, Andrew Pember bought 50 A., for \$200; Tp 7; R. 6; N. W. pt Lot 64 (near Concord, Erie Co.) This dates his arrival in Erie Co. (But it could refer to a son Andrew, if such were living.) Briggs History of Concord does not list him with farm owners of Concord 1845.

A searcher many years ago claimed to find a death record of Andrew Pember, 1845, East Concord; but no vital, land or probate records of so early date are now available in Erie Co., or Niagara Co. of which it was then a part.

There is no evidence that he migrated further, but most of his children shortly went to Lorain Co., Ohio. Tradition gives the Ohio Pembers "six brothers standing over six feet tall."

- 66. Asahael<sup>5</sup>** (Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) (Fam. R.)  
 b. Poultney, Vt. (prob)  
 m. Jan. 29, 1800, Pawlet, Vt., by Rev. John Griswold, Thankfull Patterson. (Vt. V. R.) ("Rev. Griswold was the best-loved pastor of Pawlet Cong. Chh. 1791-1831, and d. 1852, Ae 87."—Vt. Gaz.)  
 d. Ohio, prob. Lorain Co.  
 res. Poultney; rem with parents to Champlain, N. Y. abt. 1798; mar. lic. gives res. Canada; lived a while at old home in Poultney, for the Cong. Chh. R. (without date) mentions Thankful Pember; in acc't book of Dr. Moore of Champlain, first entry of Asa is Dec. 2, 1802; also Feb. 8, 1804, "Enoculation Cow Pox. Did not take." Abt 1826 emigrated to Erie and Chau. Cos., thence to Lorain Co. There is no record of his going on to Wood Co., nor any record of death. (The name Asahel is on a voting list in Pemberville in 1836, reading Hiram, Asahel, etc but his son was called Hiram Asahel to distinguish him from Hiram Ethan Pember.)

---

ch. (6)            all b. Clinton Co., N. Y.

- Heman        b.  
                   d. fam. do not know what became of him, but one cousin thinks his death due to a fall from a wagon while moving west.

145. Hiram (A.)  
 146. Henry        b. Apr., 1816



147. Dennis      b. 1818    }  
    - David      b.    "      }    twins  
                  d. further records omitted for lack of proof.
148. Arvilla      b.

\*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*

Patterson:  
Of Scotch descent; sett. in vicinity of Londonderry, N. H., before 1750; later near London-  
derry, Vt. In 1790 U. S. Census, Pawlet had two Patterson families, one of whom, Thankfull  
Patterson, head, had one minor male and three females. In 1800, Thankfull had one male 10-16,  
one female over 16, self over 45; Robert Patterson, a wife and one girl over 16. Pattersons were  
among the first in Clinton Co., where Capt. James Patterson was first M. E. class leader 1816  
at Perry's Mills.

67. **Ethan Allen**<sup>5</sup> (Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 178-, Poultney, Vt.  
d. abt. 1836, Freedom, Wood Co., Ohio.  
m. 1st, 1801 or earlier, Vt., or Canada. His widow, Clarissa Pember, d.  
Mar. 5, 1855. This record is in Lovina Isbell's Bible, and the grand-  
children assume it refers to Lovina's mother. In a Wood Co. land record  
of 1853 Clarissa Pember sold to Levi Whitman.

ch: 5 living and in touch with each other until 1848. Others d. y. It is  
probable one or more married daughters were left in N. Y. or in Lorain  
Co. Allied names are Cable, Whitman.

149. Harmon                                    b. (voter in 1836) Clinton Co., N. Y.  
150. Carlisle                                   b.                                    "  
151. Hiram (Hiram Ethan)                b. Oct. 11, 1811  
152. Betsey (Elizabeth)                   b. 1825-1830                N. Y. or Lorain Co., O.  
153. Lovina                                    b. Apr. 13, 1832                    "

He was named for the hero of the hour. Ethan's father and both  
uncles had served with Ethan Allen, besides being distantly related and  
related by marriage in several lines. The trail past the Poultney home was  
kept hot by the "Green Mountain Boys", and local talk was filled with tales  
of Ethan Allen and his prowess.

School and church privileges were then available. About 1798 the  
family went north and settled, probably Ethan with them.

The following records are given us by Mr. McLellan of the Moorsfield  
Press, who has papers owned by his ancestors, first settlers of Clinton Co:  
In the account books of Dr. Benj. Moore, first physician in Champlain, with  
visits, medicines, and notes, the earliest entry of Ethan is Aug. 2, 1802; we  
may infer that he was the head of a house, and possibly of legal age. From  
the Journal of Judge Pliny Moore, Sept. 8, 1807, Ethan signed the sub-  
scription list of Committee of Safety for arms. Oct. 19, 1807, Ethan was  
taxed \$1. on above. On the tax list of 1823, Champlain, Ethan owned a  
farm of 110 A. on Lot No. 116, Refugee Grant, near the present village of  
Mooers Forks.

Soon afterward he removed West. The Holland Land Co. records have  
this item: Ethan Pember bought May 8, 1827, Tp 7, Range 6, N. part of  
Lot 56, 50 A., for \$225. This was in Concord, then a part of Niagara Co.  
There are no county records of Ethan.

Nor have we any record of his life in Lorain Co., Ohio. By 1834 he had settled in Wood Co., and bought land in section 3; in 1835 H. Eyster sold a piece to Ethan. However he is not on the voting list of 1836 in Freedom. No later records exist.

**68. Ira<sup>5</sup> (Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)**

b. Aug. 8, 1780, Rutland Co., Vt. (fam. R.)

d. Apr. 16, 1849, Elyria, Ohio (Carlisle?) (Fam. R., 1847)

m. Aug. 16, 1804, Champlain, N. Y., Sarah McEvers, who was b. Nov. 15, 1788, Spenser Tp, Columbia Co., N. Y., and d. Dec. 17, 1872, Mattawan, Mich., at dau. Connie's.

res. Clinton Co., N. Y., Lorain Co., Ohio, near Springfield, Ill., and ret. Ohio.

ch: in part. (Some might have sett. in Clinton Co. Prob. no son res. in Lorain Co. in 1857, since Sarah depended upon nephews.)

(----) Older sons, if living, would have left home before their sisters' memory. One is said to have been Israel or Ira.

154. Royal b. Champlain, N. Y.

155. Melissa S. b. Nov. 15, 1818, Athens, Ohio?

156. Gratia C. b. Nov. 16, 1820

157. Cyrenus b. Jan. 4, 1824 (But no proof of parentage)

158. "Connie" b. Aug. 26, 1826, Cleveland, Ohio

Ira was named for Ira Allen, one of the founders of Vermont, a shrewd and capable citizen. He was reared a little north of the present village of West Poultney, with school and church privileges, in an atmosphere of ardent patriotism.

After he removed north, his name appears in Dr. Benjamin Moore's account book, Jan. 27, 1804, the first entry, in Champlain Tp.

The only other records of him are with the U. S. Pension Bureau concerning his service in the War of 1812. No other pension was given on Pember service in Champlain, though his brothers doubtless served.

From pension claim W. C. 1179:

Ira Pember enlisted at Champlain, Clinton Co., N. Y., and served from July 7, 1812 until Jan. 7, 1813 as a private in Captain Straight's Co. of N. Y. militia. He married Aug. 16, 1804, in Champlain, N. Y., Sarah McEvers; they were married by William Bement (Bemond), a Justice of Peace. The age of Ira Pember and the names of his parents are not shown, nor the names of said Sarah's parents. Ira Pember died April 26, 1849 in Elyria, Lorain Co., Ohio. He had resided there many years with his wife and children.

Sarah Pember, the soldier's widow, applied Jan. 13, 1851, for the bounty land which was due under Act of 1850.—She was then a resident of Carlisle, aged sixty-three years.—She was allowed 80A. of bounty land on warrant No. 19089. She applied July 20, 1855, for the additional bounty land which was due under the Act of 1855.—was allowed 80A. of bounty land on warrant No. 47283. She was living in Lorain Co., O., in 1857.

Sarah Pember, Ira's widow, was allowed pension on account of his service in the War of 1812 on her application executed Apr. 28, 1871. She resided then in Mattawan, Van Buren Co., Mich.



The soldier and his wife Sarah had children, some of whom were living in 1851, but their names were not stated.

In 1857, Ervin Pember and William Pember, nephews of Sarah Pember, resided in Lorain Co. It was stated then that she was at the residence of Ervin Pember.

In 1851, when Sarah Pember made application for bounty land, Elisha Pangborn and Salmon Pangborn made affidavits in her behalf. One Betsey Pangburn of Lorain Co., Ohio, stated in 1851 that she was present at the marriage of Sarah McEvers and Ira Pember in 1804.

In 1871, when said Sarah Pember made application for her pension, Alanson Harrison and Laura A. Stevens, of Mattawan, Mich., witnessed her signature and made affidavits in her behalf.

No relationship between any of the above-named persons and the soldier's family was stated, except the two nephews.

The General Land Office, Washington, D. C., could explain the location of the bounty land. (Warrant No. 19089 and warrant No. 47283 - 80 - 55.)

The last pension payment, of \$8. per month, was made Dec. 5, 1872, at the pension agency at Detroit, Mich. to the pensioner.

\* \* \* \* \*  
McEvers.

Sarah's parents sett. in Clinton Co., but the name appears early in central and western New York. One James McEvers deeded to members of the Holland Land Co. in 1798 and 1801, when title was being acquired for the Holland Purchase.

**69. Augustan<sup>5</sup>** (Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Fam. R.  
Prob. R. Clinton  
b. 1790, Poultney, Vt.  
d. Apr. 30, 1878; bur. Sciota, N. Y.  
m. Phillisa (----) who was b. 1806, and d. Apr. 4, 1848  
rem. abt 1798 to Clinton Co., N. Y; later with his father to the vicinity of  
Sorel, P. Q; ret. and sett. at Chazy, N. Y.

ch (12)  
David Pombrah ch; Anna, Lenora, and Mose Pombrah  
res. Altona, N. Y.  
Frank “ ch: Julia, Eliza, and Frank Pombrah  
res. Altona, N. Y.  
Moses Pombriah b. 1842; d. 1920; bur. Sciota, N. Y.  
ch; Bertha, Delphine, Edith, and Fred Pombriah  
res. Chazy, N. Y.  
Peter “ rem. West at age 16, and never returned  
Edward “ b. Aug. 2, 1828; d. May 27, 1898; bur. Sciota  
unm.  
Clinton Co. has a probate record of his estate  
Joseph Pombrio b. Feb. 19, 1821 (see below)  
Maxim “ ch; Simeon, David, Wyman Pombrio of Campello, Mass.  
and Nashua, N. H. “These are sometimes called  
Briggs.”  
Thomas “ d. Ae abt 16  
Felicite “ m. (----) Jeanotte of Mooers, N. Y.  
ch: Oliver “ Nashua, N. H.

Samuel Jeanotte Barre, Vt.  
Warren “ Windsor, Vt.  
Caroline “ m. (----) Duprey of Mooers, N. Y.  
Eliza “ m. (----) Stone Altona, N. Y.  
Julianne “ m. (----) Hulls Windsor, Vt.  
Helen “ m. (----) Durant St. Albans, Vt.  
Blanche “ m. (----) Plean Nashua, N. H.  
Medie “ m. (----) Macey Worcester, Vt.  
ch. Ward, Walter, Ella, Della Macey.  
Juliette Pembrio m. (----) Chilton of Ellenburgh, Vt.  
Amelia “ m. (----) Duprey of Mooers, N. Y.  
ch: Edmund and Mandy Duprey  
Marcelline “ m. (---) Ferriall of Nashua, N. H.  
ch: Henrietta “ m. (----) Boudreau of Nashua, N. H.  
Abram “ “ “  
Amelia “ m. (----) Lezotte “ “  
Clara “ m. (----) Boudreau “ “  
Cornelia “ m. (----) Stone “ “  
ch. William Stone of Altona, N. Y.  
John “ ch. Charles and Leo Ferriall of Altona

Joseph Pombrio, above

b. Feb. 19, 1821  
d. July, 28, 1886  
res. Altona, N. Y.

ch:

Frank Pombrio res. Nashua, N. H.  
Maxim “ res. “  
Antoine “ res. “  
William “ res. “  
Margaret “ m. (----) Leyore of Nashua, N. H.  
Angeline “ m. (----) Brousseau of Altona, N. Y.  
Julianne “ m. (----) LaMonda of Nashua, N. H.  
Mary “ m. (----) Claymore “  
Joseph ” b. 1850; m. Matilda (----) who died 1937  
res. West Chazy, N. Y. He furnished Family records.  
ch:

Edward Pombrio with ch. Ruth, Wilmer, Ella, Leon,  
and Ralph who is a school district  
superintendent in Clinton Co.  
Henry “ unm.  
George “ ch. Maurice, Eva, Harry Pombrio.  
Ardie “ ch. Kermit, Willard, Virgil, Ri-  
chard (----)  
Elsie “ ch. Viola, Verda, Herman (----)  
Mamie “ ch. Russel, Hazel, Mildred, Audrey,  
Betty, Ruby (----)  
Rillie “ ch. Beulah, Roy, Mert, Hersey,  
Doris, Alma, Virgil (----)

Mr. Pombrio says: “You’ll notice that we spell our name Pombrio.  
The name has changed several times because the older people could neither



read nor write. (They had no school privilege in Canada.) When we went to school, the teacher would ask us our name, and we had to let her spell it the best she could from the pronunciation. So it has been written: Pontbriand, DesPonbriand, Pombrah, Pombria, Bombrah, etc."

In a Clinton Co. record or two we find also Pembria, Pembrio.

In the vicinity of Sorel are found the names Pontbriand and Pombriaux.

**71. Lucy<sup>5</sup>** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Stowe Cem. R.  
Fam. R.

b. July 13, 1779, E. Windsor (Ellington)

d. May 17, 1854, Stowe, Vt.

m. Nov. 6, 1808, Stowe, Vt., Asa Kimball, who was b. May 5, 1778, d. Dec. 14, 1865, Stowe, Vt. Asa m. 1st, Jan. 11, 1801, at Lisbon, Lydia Waters, b. Oct. 11, 1778, Ellington; d. Apr. 6, 1808, Stowe

ch (2, and 3 stepch.)

Charles Wright Kimball b. Apr. 14, 1802 d. July 4, 1864, W. Roxbury, Vt.  
m. Charlotte Hudson  
ch. 10

Achsah " b. Apr. 30, 1804 d. June 12, 1880

m. Chester Hovey of Massawhippi

Elizabeth " b. Feb. 27, 1806 m. Walter Poole of Webster, N. Y.

Elijah Pember " b. June 26, 1809, Stowe

Luke W. " b. Feb. 27, 1811

Asa<sup>7</sup> Kimball (Jedediah<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) came to Stowe the day following the arrival of the first settler, Oliver Luce. He took the freeman's oath in Stowe 1802. The Vermont Gazeteer has other mentions of him. The marriage of his father Jedediah and Eunice-Love-Kimball is in Norwich, Ct. records, with the births of their thirteen children.

Jedediah served with Lafayette. Asa served in the 1812 War, and received a pension. He was three times enrolled as a private, in Capt. Andrew's Co., in Lieut. Caleb Crook's Co., and in Capt. Newhall Taintor's. Of the ch named above

**ELIJAH PEMBER KIMBALL** d. Feb. 17, 1880, Chicopee, Mass.

m. Mary Jane Russell, his second cousin; b. Dec. 28, 1812; d. July 17, 1891 res. Chicopee, Mass., and appears frequently in Chicopee history; in 1848 he was elected one of 14 Measurers of Wood & Bark.

ch: (3)

Amelia Wolcott Kimball b. June 20, 1840; d. 1905

m. Feb. 6, 1867, Andrew S. Hunter, a veteran of the Civil War, and P.M. for 20 years in Chicopee.

Mary Jane " b. Sept. 25, 1844

m. Dec. 28, 1870, George Moore, b. Oct. 12, 1840, d. Feb. 11, 1875

ch. Wyllys Russell Moore, b. Mar. 12, 1874, Chicopee

Lucy E. Kimball

b. May 7, 1847

m. John Boyd Wood

ch.

Eliz. Pember Wood b. 1863

m. Theron Romer

Anna Russell “ b. 1866; d. 1938

m. Randolph Mathewson.

Kate A. “ b. 1868, d. y.

Emily “ b. 1872; res Chicopee

Edith “ b. 1879

## LUKE W. KIMBALL

b. Feb. 27, 1811, Stowe, Vt.

d. June 14, 1893, Stowe, Vt.

m (1) Eunice Chidsey of Avon, Ct., Dec. 31, 1837. She was b. Sept. 30, 1818 and d. Oct. 27, 1840, Stowe, Vt.

m. (2) Lucretia Wilson of Stockbridge, Vt., b. Nov. 12, 1813, and d. May, 21, 1888, Stowe.

ch (11) (Kimball)

Achsah Albina b. July 22, 1838, Bristol, Ct.

d. May 8, 1926, Feeding Hills, Mass., at her daughter's home.

m. William N. Beach of Cheshire, Conn., who d. Oct. 28, 1888.

ch (1) Ella C. Beach, b. Nov. 24, 1860

d. Aug. 13, 1931, South Egremont, Mass.

occ. teacher; edu. Mount Holyoke Col.

m. Aug. 13, 1889, Charles M. Bryant,  
a Y. M. C. A. Secretary, and Cong.  
Minister.

Mary Elvira b. Nov. 13, 1839, Canton, Ct.

d. Sept. 17, 1916, Simsbury, Ct.

m. John C. E. Humphrey of Simsbury, b. May 7, 1841, and  
d. Aug. 8, 1918

ch (4) Alfred Ernest Humphrey b. Sept. 10, 1862; d. y.

Arthur Edmund “ b. Jan. 28, 1864

d. Apr. 20, 1929, Simsbury Ct.

m. Sept 16, 1891 Nellie F. Case

ch. (3 sons, 1 living now)

John Harold Humphrey,  
who served in France in  
World War.

John Howard “ b. Sept. 29, 1867, Simsbury.

d. June 19, 1890.

Mary Helen “ b. July 18, 1869

grad. Mt. Holyoke, Chicago  
U, Conn. State Normal.

occ. Teacher, Simsbury H. S.



- Lydia Ann      b. Oct. 10, 1842, Stowe, Vt.  
                   m. George A. Simmons of Stowe  
                   ch: 2 sons, 4 dau. including Mary, Charles A., and Nira  
                               who m. (----) House and has a son Richard Kimball  
                               House.
- Eunice Chidsey    b. Nov. 17, 1845, Stowe, Vt.  
                               d. Mar. 11, 1872  
                               m. Willis Peterson; ch, none
- Ellen Augusta    b. Mar. 7, 1847, Stowe, Vt.  
                               grad. Vt. Normal Sch. at Johnson. Teacher in Iowa.  
                               m. Albert Goss, a school supt. in Iowa  
                               ch (3) Perry, Bruce and Marshall Goss
- Luke Wilson      b. May 10, 1848, Stowe, Vt.  
                               m. Elizabeth Stone of New Britain, Conn.  
                               ch: Will, Gertie and Belle Kimball, all of Bristol, Ct.
- Irene Lucretia    b. Aug. 20, 1849, Stowe  
                               m. (----) Slingerland (Sunderland?) of Portland, Oregon;  
                               no ch.
- twins / Martha Jane    b. July 28, 1852, Stowe  
                               m. John Hunter of Philadelphia; res. Ct. and Ohio  
                               ch: Iva Hunter of Pittsburg, Pa.
- \ Matthew James    b. July 28, 1852, Stowe  
                               m. Anna M. Belden of Meriden, Ct; no ch.  
                               res. Ct., and ret. Stowe, Vt., where he d. 1900
- Charles P.        b. Sept. 29, 1854, Stowe  
                               m. Lura Stevens; ch. 2 sons and 1 dau.  
                               res. Meriden, Ct., and rem. Walla Walla, Wash.
- George Harvey    b. Apr. 26, 1857, Stowe  
                               m. Ella Freeman of New Britain; ch. 1 dau.  
                               rem. Portland, Oregon, where d.

**72. Esther<sup>5</sup>** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Randolph R.  
Fam. R.

b. Feb. 12, 1784, Randolph, Vt.

d. Nov. 17, 1858

m. Sept. 6, 1812, Orrin Ainsworth, who was b. ca 1782, Tunbridge, Vt; d.  
 Feb. 18, 1849, Randolph, Vt.

res. Tunbridge; rem 1825 to a Randolph farm.

---

ch (1)

Lydia Ainsworth    b. July 30, 1815

                              m. Justin Smith, Randolph

Further Smith records may be found in Randolph town records. Compare Smith family notes under Daniel B. Pember.

Orrin<sup>5</sup> Ainsworth (Amariah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>,) was the eldest son of Amariah who was b. ca. 1760, Richmond, N. H. and m. Aug. 30, 1781, Rebecca Skinner. The homestead was in Tunbridge, near the Randolph line. Amariah Ainsworth was a Revolutionary soldier. Further Ainsworth ancestry may be found in the Ainsworth Genealogy by Francis J. Parker.

Fam. R.  
Stowe Cem. R.  
Randolph V. R.  
Vt. Gaz.

73. **Sophronia**<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Dec. 25, 1788, Randolph, Vt.  
d. Nov. 14, 1876, Stowe, Vt.  
m. Dec. 2, 1813, John Robbins Robinson, who was b. Sept. 3, 1784, Westminster, Vt; d. July 4, 1860, Stowe, Vt; bur. West Branch Cem.  
res. Farm on West Branch plain. "Six brick houses now standing in Stowe, most of them in a good state of preservation, are made of bricks which he manufactured on his farm."  
rep. Stowe in Vt. Legislature 1856-7.  
ch (3)  
Sophronia Pember b. Nov. 9, 1814  
Robinson d. Oct. 2, 1886  
m. Jeremiah Sargent of Stowe, b. 1814; d. Sept. 10, 1888  
ch. 5 sons, of whom the first was Pember Sargent;  
and 2 dau.of whom the last, Malona R. Sargent, m.  
Henry Raymond, and was living in 1936, aged 88.  
res. Nearly all living descendants, - Sargents and Har-  
lows, - Lamoille Co.  
Mary Maria b. Jan. 27, 1818  
Robinson d. Oct. 7, 1900  
m. Edwin Churchill Stowe, b. Jan. 4, 1815; d. Sept. 15, '65  
ch. 2 sons, 2 dau.  
res. descendants, by name Churchill, Barrows, Stafford,  
Raymond, in Lamoille Co., except Dr. Arthur Barrows  
of Trenton, N. J.  
John Robinson, Jr. b. May 9, 1819  
d. Jan. 20, 1889  
m. Celinda Harris, b. June 12, 1821; d. Apr. 8, 1906  
ch. 1 son, 1 dau. The son's ch named Robinson, Gale  
and Barrows, res. Lamoille Co., Vt. and Malone, N. Y.

\* \* \* \* \*

Robinson Family:

Nathaniel Robinson, grandson of the immigrant George Robinson, served in the Revolution from Mass.; removed from Attleboro, Mass., to the West Parish of Westminster, Vt., where he was a deacon; his wife Keziah died there Aug. 23, 1795, Ae 68.

Their ch were 5 sons, namely: Reuben, a soldier of Rev. who m. 1779, Abigail Burke; Nathan; Noah; Ezekiel; Titus; also several dau. A number of these rem. to Stowe.

Noah Robinson, above, m. Mary Doubleday. "She was one of four sisters who came into the wilderness of Vermont as wives of pioneer settlers." Their children, born in Westminster, were Samuel, John, R. who m. SOPHRONIA PEMBER, Dr. Joseph, Daniel, Cynthia. They removed soon after 1800 to Stowe where he died Ae 91, and his wife Ae 78.

Doubleday note:

One of the jury of inquest on the body of William French, at Westminster, Mar. 13, 1775, was Nathaniel Doubleday, of Lot 6, Range 5, of 80 Acre lots in West Parish.



Orange Co. Gaz.  
Randolph Ctr. Cem.  
Fam. R.  
Randolph R.  
Vt. Gazeteer

74. **Elijah**<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Dec. 28, 1792, Randolph, Vt. (Prob. Dec. 28, 1791)  
d. Sept. 23, 1874, Ae 82 yrs., 8 mo., 26 da.  
res. Farm near Randolph Center.  
m. Oct. 10, 1816, Sylvia Kibbee, who was b. Mar. 8, 1794 and d. Mar. 17, 1874  
bur. Randolph Ctr., near his parents. The stone is inscribed:  
    "Passing stranger call this not  
    A place of fear and gloom.  
    For on this mound I love to mourn,  
    For 'tis my father's tomb."

- ch (9)
159. Lucia

– Maria E.

b. Apr. 25, 1817

Randolph

b. Dec. 21, 1818

"

m. Sept. 26, 1839, Randolph, Ezra Joslin.

rem. Illinois, and lost track of relatives.
160. Elijah, Jr.

b. Dec. 3, 1820
161. Harvey Chapin

– Thomas

b. Jan. 14, 1823

b. Apr., 1826

d. July 11, 1893

res. at the home farm; unkm.

– Sophronia R.

b. June 15, 1892

d. Dec. 5, 1893, Ae 64 yrs. 5 mo. 20 day; bur. Randolph Ctr.

m. Lucian Chadwick of Bethel; no ch.

– Sylvia

b. Nov. 9, 1831

d. Feb. 24, 1834 Ae 2 yr. 3 mo. 15 da.
162. George R.

– (infant)

b. Apr. 19, 1834

d. Mar. 30, 1837 Ae 3 mos.

\* \* \* \* \*

Kibbee Family:  
Israel Kibbee, b. Somers, Ct., Dec. 28, 1759 and d. Mar. 28, 1836, bur. Randolph Ctr., is said to have begun his clearing in Randolph in 1777, and settled his family in 1780; m. Ruth Wood, who d. July, 1849, Ae 90. ch:  
    Ruth Kibbee b. Apr. 9, 1782 d. Oct. 8, 1827 m. Rufus Morgan  
    Israel " b. Mar. 4, 1784 d. Nov., 1868, Fairwater, Wis.  
    Eunice " b. Aug. 3, 1786 d. Dec. 25, 1861 m. Abraham Smith  
    Ira " b. Jan. 6, 1792 d. Oct. 29, 1866, China, N. Y.  
    Sylvia " b. Mar. 8, 1794 m. ELIJAH PEMBER  
twins { Harvey Chapin " b. Dec. 31, 1797 d. Sept. 15, 1817, Randolph  
      Mary Clinton " b. " " d. Apr. 4, 1874 " Ae 76

75. **Samuel**<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Jan. 8, 1795, Randolph, Vt.  
d. Dec. 26, 1874 " ; bur. Randolph Ctr; Inscr. Lam. 3, 33.  
m. Sept. 29, 1823, Weathersfield, Vt., by Rev. Converse, Marilla Haskell,  
    who was b. Jan. 18, 1798, and d. Jan. 7, 1875. (Randolph V. R.) Cem.  
    Inscr., Rev. 21, 25.

- ch (8)
- Esther

b. Nov. 27, 1824 (Randolph V. R.)

d. Dec. 3, Ae 4 yrs. (Cem. Inscr.)

163. Samuel Haskell b. June 15, 1826  
 - Frances b. Feb. 1828  
 m. Mar. 8, 1866, David S. Washburn (Randolph V. R.)  
 d. Mar. 22, 1905, Randolph, Ae 77, 1, 19.  
 cem. inscr. "She hath done what she could."  
 - Ellen b. Apr. 9, 1830  
 d. Sept., 1873; bur. Marblehead, Mass.  
 m. Nov. 29, 1849, by Rev. Josiah Obear, Randolph,  
 Charles Miles. (Randolph V. R.)  
 ch (1) Charles Miles, b. May 12, 1852; d. 1937;  
 res. E. Bethel, Vt.  
 - Angeline b.  
 d. May 2, 1852, Randolph Ctr., Ae 19.
164. Andrew Jackson b. Apr. 5, 1835  
 - Esther b. Mar. 4, 1837  
 d. Dec., 1906  
 m. (----) Dunham; 1 ch d. y.  
 res. Millis, Mass. abt. 1885; rem. Salem, N. H., where d.  
 - James Monroe b. May 14, 1839  
 d. May 9, 1907  
 res. the Homestead; unm.

Weathersfield Bow Cem.  
 Norwich & Tolland V. R.  
 Windsor Co. Hist.

Haskel family:

The diary of Jabez Fitch often mentions his neighbor, Roger Haskel of Norwich.  
 Roger Hascoll, Jr. m. (1st) Dec. 1, 1720, Sarah Safford who d. Apr. 14, 1729.  
 m. (2d) Dec. 9, 1729, Mary Walbridge who d. Mar. 29, 1753.

ch:

<u>Elijah</u>	Hascoll	b. Mar. 7, 1721 /2	m. Sarah Read
<u>Zipporah</u>	"	b. Apr. 11, 1723	m. Mar. 24, 1743, Benj. Fitch
Daniell	"	b. Mar. 13, 1724 /5	m. Mar. 8, 1748, Eliz. Jewett and d. Dec. 15, 1749
Gideon	"	b. Jan. 9, 1726 /7	
Sarah	"	b. Oct. 21, 1730	m. Mar. 24, 1756, James Burnam
Mary	"	b. Sept. 14, 1732	
Hannah	"	b. Sept. 24, 1734 ~	
Roger	"	b. Nov. 8, 1736	
John	"	b. Mar. 22, 1738	
Benjamin	"	b. Mar. 8, 1741 /2	

Elijah Haskel (above) d. Jan. 25, 1774, Tolland, Ct.; m. Apr. 11, 1745, Norwich, Sarah Read, (see Read fam.), who d. Aug. 4, 1814, Weathersfield, Vt., Ae 85-.

Ch:

Judith	Haskel	b. Sept. 5, 1746	Norwich
Elizabeth	"	b. Nov. 29, 1748	"
Sarah	"	b. Nov. 14, 1750	"
<u>Elijah</u>	"	b. Mar. 28, 1753	"
Charlot	"	b. Aug. 13, 1754	"
Diademe	"	b. Mar. 3, 1756	"
Daniel	"	b. Oct. 22, 1757	"
Jacob	"	b. Oct. 1, 1759	"
<u>John</u>	"	b. Feb. 27, 1762 /3	Tolland, Ct.
Hannah	"	b. Dec. 11, 1764	" "
<u>Gideon</u>	"	b. Nov. 10, 1766	" "



Roger Haskel        b. May 6, 1768        Tolland, Ct.  
Persis        "        d. Jan. 9, 1770        "        "        (b. Norwich, May 28, 1761)  
Persis 2d        "        b. Sept. 29, 1770        "        "  
After his death, Widow Sarah and some of the children settled in Weathersfield, Vt., where several are buried in Weathersfield Bow Cemetery. Her grave has a great pine tree at its head. Some of those above, recorded in Vermont are:  
Ensign Elijah Haskell of Tolland m. Feb. 14, 1780, Judeth Mumford of Tivertown, R. I.

ch:  
Perry Haskell b. May 4, 1781        (has family lot in Bow Cem.)  
Eunice        "        b. Nov. 11, 1784  
Elijah        "        b. Dec. 5, 1786        d. Mar. 1, 1787  
Elizabeth        "        b. Aug. 21, 1788  
Elijah        "        b. May 13, 1790  
Daniel        "        b. Oct. 25, 1782  
Jacob Haskell d. June 23, 1835; m. Diantha (---) who d. Nov. 17, 1838, Ae 69. Res. Weathersfield; bur. Bow Cem.  
ch:  
Marilla Haskell b. Jan. 18, 1798; m. SAMUEL PEMBER.  
Diantha        "        d. 1815, Ae 15 yrs; bur. Weathersfield Bow

Gideon Haskell, d. Feb. 25, 1842; m. Mehitabel (---) who d. July, 1838.  
ch (in part)  
Amy Haskell d. 1854, Ae 54  
John        "        b. Apr. 19, 1793  
Everett        "        m. Mary (---) who d. Aug. 14, 1848, Ae 40  
Elijah        "        d. 1860, Ae 64; m. Persis (---). (But this may be Elijah, son of Jacob.)  
William        "        d. Apr., 1884, Ae 80  
   m. (1) Sarah (---), who d. 1829, Ae 24  
   m. (2) Amanda (---), who d. 1886, Ae 81  
   ch: Emily, Charles H., Charles W., Jane, Abby, Eben & William Henry who  
   had Wm. Henry, Jr., and Mary C (Bates)  
Lucius        "        d. 1878, Ae 74  
   m. Marilla (---) who d. 1833, Ae 21

John Haskell d. 1845; m. (1) Amy (---) who d. 1805, Ae 37  
   m. (2) Grace (---) who d. 1832  
ch:  
Grace Haskell

Roger Haskell, d. Feb. 9, 1838, Ae 69; m. Hannah (---) who was b. June 20, 1778 and d. Nov, 25, 1856, Ae 78.  
ch:  
Lucy Haskell  
Roger        "  
Zenas        "  
Lorenzo        "  
Elijah H.        "  
Susan        "        m. Joseph Whitcomb of Springfield, Vt.  
   ch:  
   Susie        "        d. Jan. 1, 1936  
   Louise        "        m. (---) Emerson  
   Frank        "        d. Jan. 4, 1936, Springfield, Mass.  
   et al

76. **Jacob Reed**<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Jan. 28, 1801, Randolph, Vt.  
d. Mar. 2, 1866. bur. Randolph Ctr. Cem.  
m. June 2, 1836, Violet Olmstead Hidden of Craftsbury, who was b. Nov. 27,  
Orange Co. Gaz.  
Hemenway's Gaz.  
Fam. R.

1808, Hardwick, Vt., dau. Ebenezer and Sarah Hidden; and d. Jan. 31, 1897

ch (1)

165. Jay Read b. Sept. 2, 1841, Randolph

“Dr. Jacob Read Pember began his study of medicine with Dr. J. S. Smith in 1825, and continued study with Dr. Twitchell of Keene. He settled at Randolph Center and was a successful physician.”

His widow is listed as residing on Main St., East Randolph.

77. Huldah<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Vermont Gaz.  
Fam. R.

b. 1781, Royalton, Vt.

d. Mar. 2, 1807, Middletown Springs, Vt.

m. Apr. 19, 1802, by Jonathan Brewster, J. P., Middletown, to Jonathan Morgan. (Vt. Bur. V. R.) He was b. 1782; d. Dec. 3, 1857, from injuries received by being thrown from his carriage when his horse ran away. He was many times J. P., Selectman, and held other town offices; in 1838 Representative from Middletown.

res. Farm next Mr. Morgan, Sr., which he also inherited.

ch (1 of record)

Huldah Pember Morgan b. Feb. 16, 1807, Middletown Springs, Vt.

d. Feb. 8, 1887 “ at the home of her half-brother, Daniel Morgan, the old homestead

m. as his 2d, Daniel Cushman of Pawlet, Vt.

res. on the Pawlet farm first cleared by the grandfather Rowland Cushman, who d. 1825, Ae 78; his widow d. 1828, Ae 70

rem. Middletown after living many years a widow on Cushman place.

ch: none

Cem. Insc. Middletown, in the old part of cemetery:

In Memory of

Huldah Morgan the consort

of Jonathan Morgan died

Mar. 2, 1807 in 26th yr.

“Death is a debt to nature due,

Which I have paid and so must you.”

Her infant was reared by her sister Betsey. Mr. Morgan m. 2d, Betsey Lovejoy. 6 ch:

(son) Morgan who rem. California. Family records are wanting, but he is presumed not to be Huldah's son.

Daniel “ m. twice. His dau. Sarah Morgan m. Richard E. Buxton of Middletown Springs.

owned homesteads of father and gr. father.

Merritt “ Rem. Cambridge, Vt.

(dau.) “ m. Nathan Winn of Wallingford, Vt.

(dau.) “ m. -----, and rem. Lowell, Mass.

Lorensy “ d. abt. 1874. Res. at the old home on the Wells Road, and cared for her father in his old age, later at brother's home.



\* \* \* \* \*

Morgan: Thomas Morgan of Kent, Ct., d. Dec. 20, 1841, Ae 94. He made the first clearing in Middletown, about one mile south of the present village, and owned 100A. in 1777. He is quoted as saying he had been settled there about three years before he left for service at Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777. His house was the first framed house in town, if not the first in the county, and was still used for tenants in 1875. Jonathan Morgan was the only child who settled in Middletown. Other Ct. Morgans of this line located in Royalton and Cambridge, Vt.

Randolph V. R.  
Fam. R.

78. Daniel B<sup>5</sup> (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Nov. 4, 1785, E. Windsor, Ct. (1784 by another R.)  
d. July 30, 1876, Ae. 90 yrs., 9 mos., Suffield, Ct. (Another R. has Windsor)  
m. (1) Apr. 12, 1820, Randolph, Vt., Abigail Smith (see Smith) who d. Feb. 18, 1844, Randolph. (No stone is in Randolph Ctr. Cem.)  
m. (2) Nov. 9, 1847, Suffield, Conn., by Rev. Dan'l Hemenway, Mary Benson Cobb who d. Suffield, Aug. 26, 1878, Ae 81. (Suffield V. R.)  
res. Randolph, Vt., Suffield and Windsor, Ct.

- ch (7)
- |                     |                                |                  |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| 166. Ezekiel        | b. Jan. 6, 1821, Randolph, Vt. | (Randolph V. R.) |
| - Elizabeth S.      | b. Jan. 21, 1823               | d. Jan., 1823    |
| 167. " Abigail      | b. June 6, 1824                | (Fam. R. 1825)   |
| 168. Stephen        | b. Aug. 28, 1828               | "                |
| 169. Daniel Bissell | b. Jan. 24, 1831               | (or June 24)     |
| 170. Martha Wright  | b. June 26, 1832               | "                |
| 171. John Henry     | b. Dec. 1, 1836                | "                |

The will of Mrs. Mary B. Pember was probated Feb. 12, 1879; Rec. Vol. 8, p. 161. Besides the provision for her husband Daniel B. from rent of real estate (it was written before his death) and the bequests to her own relatives, it included bequests to John H. Pember, Daniel B. Pember, Mary E. Pember "for her name", Elizabeth A. Andrus, Martha J. Andrus, Edward B. Andrus, Myrtie P. Gardner, Martha W. Pratt, F. Howard Pratt, and Howard Pember "a grandson."

All four sons in this family served in the War of the Rebellion.

\* \* \* \* \*

Smith.

Lieut. Jonathan Smith is said to have kept the first hotel in Randolph, Vt.  
The following records are from a bible owned by Mrs. Adams. Jonathan Smith married to Abigail Edgerton May 10th, 1789. They had 12 ch:

Earl	Smith	b. Mar. 22, 1791	
Betsey	"	b. Dec. 13, 1792	m. June 11, 1827, Orin (?) Storrs
Jonathan	"	b. Aug. 22, 1794	m. Aug. 25, 1818, Sibil Ainsworth
Abigail	"	b. Apr. 1, 1796	m. Apr. 19, 1820, DANIEL B. PEMBER
Lucy	"	b. Dec. 22, 1797	
Sophia	"	b. Oct. 1, 1799	
Philander	"	b. Aug. 27, 1801	
Louisa	"	b. Mar. 29, 1804	
George W.	"	b. Apr. 6, 1806	m. Mar. 25, 1827, Sarah Sias
David I.	"	b. July 2, 1808	
Emily	"	b. Oct. 28, 1812	
Joseph	"	b. Apr. 22, 1815	

Considerable of this Smith line could be worked out from the town records of Randolph and vicinity.

**79. Betsey**<sup>5</sup> (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Aug. 14, 1787, Randolph, Vt., (Randolph V. R.)  
 m. Sept 23 (--), Randolph, Vt., James Clark. (Randolph V. R.) She did not marry young.  
 d. Sept. 22, 1879, Ae 93. He died Oct. 16, 1879, Ae 84. (R. kept by her nieces.)  
 Numerous records can be found under the names James and Betsey Clark, but relatives have not identified others as belonging to Betsey.

Randolph V. R.  
 Ellington "  
 Stiles Hist.

**80. Hannah**<sup>5</sup> (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. July 19, 1789, Randolph, Vt.  
 m. Dec. 6, 1811, Randolph, Vt., Abner Pike Davidson (Davison)  
 res. The children were reared in Ellington, Ct.  
 d.

ch (these 5 recorded in Ellington)  
 Abner Pember Davison b. Sept. 10, 1812  
 Stephen " b. May 21, 181-  
 Clarissa " b. Apr. 6, 1817  
 Hannah " b. Feb. 21, 1821  
 Sarah Jane " b. June 8, 1823; d. Mar. 4, 1826

Clarissa Davidson (above)  
 m. Jan. 1, 1838, Ellington, David Samuel Allen. (Of the E. Windsor fam. of Allens desc. from Samuel Allen whose will was dated there 1648.)  
 ch.  
 John Willey Allen b. 1838  
 Clarissa Maria " b. 1844  
 m. E. W. Wilcox of Shelburne Falls, Mass.  
 ch. 5 (Wilcox)

**81. Lucinda**<sup>5</sup> (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Dec. 2, 1792, Randolph, Vt.  
 d. Dec. 3, 1836, Tunbridge, Vt.  
 m. Mar. 19, 1822, Calvin<sup>8</sup> Peabody (John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup> of Ipswich, John<sup>1</sup> of Eng.) who was b. May 26, 1798, Salem, and d. Apr. 22, 1879. He m. 2d, May 1, 1837, Susan L. Turner, b. 1812 and d. 1884, Pueblo, Colo. (For the 8 ch of 2d m. born E. Topsham, Vt., and for Peabody desc. see Peabody Gen.)  
 res. Tunbridge, Vt.

Town V. R.  
 Fam. R.  
 Peabody Gen.

ch (9)  

Pember	Peabody	b. May 12, 1823	Tunbridge	d. Aug. 14, 1824
John	"	b. Aug. 24, 1824	"	d. Aug. 25, 1824
Louisa	"	b. Oct. 16, 1825	"	d. July 10, 1893
		m. May 1, 1850	Henry D. Steele	
Luna	"	b. Feb. 14, 1827		d. May 23, 1859
		m. May 1, 1850	Isaac N. Weston	



John Peabody b. Jan. 19, 1829 Tunbridge  
Lucia Ann “ b. Sept. 9, 1830 “  
m. Sept. 5, 1853 Jacob O. Jordan  
Laura S. “ b. Jan. 18, 1832  
m. Aug. 31, 1852, Hiram B. Flagg  
David George “ b. Mar. 23, 1834 d. Jan. 26, 1902  
Calvin Pember “ b. Nov 27, 1836

David George Peabody, above  
m. 1, Jan. 1, 1864, Julia Penfield  
m. 2, Sept. 24, 1878, Fanny Elizabeth Thayer  
res. Denver, Colo., where he was a banker; Member Legislature

ch (4)  
Hattie Dell Peabody b. 1865, Dover, Ill.  
David George “ b. 1869, Denver, Colo.  
Luna Estella “ b. July 4, 1882, Canon City, Colo.  
James Blaine “ b. Sept. 12, 1890, Denver, Colo.

John Peabody, above  
m. Jan. 28, 1857, Royalton, Vt., Elizabeth Clapp who was b. Royalton,  
Aug. 2, 1833.  
res. Iowa; rem. Indiana; then sett. Boulder, Colo; bus., confectioner

ch (5)  
Charles Calvin Peabody b. 1858, Alden, Iowa  
m. 1885, Etta M. Church, b. Mar. 18, 1860,  
Meadville, Pa.  
ch. (5) all b. Omaha, Neb.  
Arthur C. Peabody b. 1886) d. 1888  
Helen “ b. “ ) twins  
Donald Church “ b. Aug. 21, 1888  
Walter Charles “ b. Apr. 28, 1890  
Alice Mildred “ b. Oct. 13, 1892  
Mary Lucinda “ b. Apr. 11, 1860, Alden, Iowa  
m. June 24, 1890, Aaron C. Dickenson  
Lizzie “ b. Apr. 4, 1864 Indianapolis, Ind.  
d. Nov. 6, 1865  
Nora “ b. May 4, 1866 “  
d. Aug. 17, 1866  
Leila Rose “ b. Sept. 27, 1867 “

82. Sybil<sup>5</sup> (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Mar. 9, 1795, Randolph, Vt.  
m. Mar. 18, 1824, Randolph, Maj. Gen. William Hidden, who was b. June 26,  
1795; d. Oct. 10, 1878; bur. Craftsbury Common; Masonic emblem on  
stone. He served in the War of 1812, enlisting from Craftsbury.  
d. Apr. 25, 1880, Craftsbury Common, Vt.

Gravestone Insc.  
Vt. V. R.  
Child's Co. Hist.  
1812 Rolls, A. G. O.  
Orleans Co. Hist.

ch (6)

- Mary Prescott Hidden b. Feb. 12, 1826. Among her ch. were a son bur. Craftsbury, Sept. 4, 1934, and a dau. Eliza A. b. Oct., 1862, whom. Tenny Bliefling, Waterbury.
- Louisa Maria “ b. Aug. 27, 1827 (Rec. both Craftsbury and Albany) m. Dec. 13, 1853, Orange Hovey
- Sarepta Jane “ b. Apr. 6, 1829
- Josephine Sybil “ b. May 30, 1831
- William E. “ b. Feb. 26, 1834 d. Sept. 6, 1852, Ae 18 yrs. 6 mo. bur. Craftsbury Common lot with his parents.
- Violet E. “ b. Dec. 22, 1835, Craftsbury d. Feb. 7, 1921 m. Alpha S. Wheatly, b. Jan. 9, 1824, Brookfield, Vt. and d. Oct. 15, 1900

Sybil’s descendants now living include Miss Josephine Fiske of the Deaconess Hospital in Boston, Mrs. Kate Dwinell of Orleans, Vt., Mrs. Miles, Mrs. Cameron, and a considerable number of others.

\* \* \* \* \*

Hidden:

- Ebenezer Hidden d. Craftsbury, Apr. 18, 1854, Ae 89; bur. No. Craftsbury Cem.
- Sarah Hempstead, his wife, d. Aug. 26, 1855, Ae 80.
- ch. b. Greensboro and Craftsbury:
- William Hidden above
- Ebenezer “ who d. Oct., 1815, Ae 17, of consumption, in Greensboro
- Violet “ who m. 1821 DR. PEMBER. (Orange Co. Hist.)
- Elizabeth “ who m. Apr. 21, 1814, Medad Dailey
- (-----) “ who d. Greensboro, Ae 4 or 5, of King’s Evil.
- James “ m. Lucretia (---); their son Eben d. Aug. 20, 1844, Ae 25.

The Craftsbury town records seem to include in this family also Oliver Hidden b. Mar. 5, 1801, d. Oct. 3, 1843; m. Louisa Wood, 1800-1880; ch: Alma, 1828-1854; Caroline, 1834-1876; Osborne, 1837-1841.

The Hidden descent is better traced under Hayden and its variants. Haydens were intimate with Pembers in Windsor, Ct., as well as in Randolph, Vt.

83. **Abigail**<sup>5</sup> (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Feb. 10, 1797, Randolph, Vt.  
m. (---)11, 1824, Randolph, by Tilton Eastman, Minister, Albert Marten. (Randolph V. R.)  
rem. Michigan, and her family were not in touch with eastern relatives.

84. **Wealthy**<sup>5</sup> (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Sept. 11, 1799, Randolph, Vt.  
d. June 7, 1886, Lancaster, N. Y.  
m. Oct. 13, 1822, Randolph Vt., George<sup>6</sup> Yurrann (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>. William Urin was at the Isle of Shoals as early as 1653.) who was b. Oct. 13, 1795, Tunbridge, Vt., and d. Apr. 7, 1877, Lancaster, N. Y.  
res. Vt., Mass., N. Y.

ch (8)

- George Yurrann b. July 22, 1823 d. Aug. 1823, Albany, Vt.
- George “ b. Oct. 4, 1825 d. Sept. 16, 1827, Waltham, Mass.



Joseph Yurrann      b. Aug., 16, 1828  
                             d. Mar. 18, 1900, Spencer Brook, Minn.  
                             m. Nov. 14, 1850, Eunice Elvira Swanbro  
                             ch (3)  
                             George William Yurrann  
                             Horace Pember      “  
                             Eunice Mabel      “

Weltha Elizabeth “    b. Feb. 2, 1830  
                             d. Sept. 23, 1904, Lancaster, N. Y.  
                             unm.

Stephen Pember ‘ ’    b. Feb. 26, 1833  
                             d. Sept. 17, 1834

John      “      b. Aug. 18, 1835  
                             d. May 17, 1908, Lushton, York Co., Neb.  
                             m. Apr. 6, 1879, Sarah Cauckins  
                             ch (3)  
                             George Pember Yurrann  
                             Weltha Mabel      “  
                             J. Corning      “

William Corning “    b. Aug. 5, 1838  
                             d. July 4, 1839

Jason      “      b. May 23, 1840  
                             res. Blue Rapids, Kansas. Unm. The latter part  
                             of his life he compiled Yurrann records, part of  
                             which are printed in N. E. Hist. Soc. Coll.

85. **Hulda**<sup>5</sup> (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 180-, Randolph, Vt.  
m. Oct. 6, 1836, Wethersfield, Ct., by Rev. C. J. Tenney, Lorenzo Dow Tice  
of Winstead, Ct. (Wethersfield V. R.)  
res. Hulda had been living in Ct. some years before her marriage. No other  
record of the name Tice is in Ct. V. R. Index. A few of that name lived  
near Newbury, Vt.

86. **David Sprague**<sup>5</sup> (Elisha S.<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Mar. 2, 1795, Ellington, Ct.  
d. May 2, 1854      “      Ae 59  
bur. Ellington Ctr. Cem.  
m. Nov. 19, 1820, Martha (Patty) Warner. (see Warner)

Fam. R.  
Ct. V. R.

- ch (8)
- Horace Warner    b. Feb. 27, 1822 Ellington      d. July 4, 1826
  - 172. Martha Romelia    b. Jan. 5, 1824      “
  - 173. Sarah Ann      b. Oct. 11, 1825      “
  - 174. Betsey Cordelia    b. July 23, 1829      “
  - 175. Milo Warner      b. Jan. 16, 1833      “
  - Austin      b. Jan. 29, 1835      “      d. Feb. 9, 1835
  - 176. Lucretia Searles    b. May 24, 1837      “
  - 177. Andrew Sprague    b. Oct. 15, 1839      “

Res. on the Ellington homestead which had been his grandfather's. (See Andrew's will.)

87. **Parley**<sup>5</sup> (Elisha S<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Apr. 26, 1797, Ellington, Ct.  
d. Oct. 13, 1856, Willet, N. Y., Ae 59 yrs. 5 mos  
m. Butternuts, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1818, Abigail Covey, b. Butternuts, N. Y.,  
July 18, 1793, d. Sept. 6, 1856 Ae 63  
—  
ch (6)  
178. Anna b. Dec. 29, 1819 Otego  
— Sarah b. Apr. 15, 1821 “ d. Dec. 31, 1851, Willet, Ae 30  
179. Austin b. Oct. 20, 1824 “  
180. Elisha Sanford, b. Jan. 17, 1831 “  
— Esther Lucena b. May 12, 1833 “ d. Aug. 1, 1854, Willet, Ae 21  
181. Louis Philip b. Oct. 5, 1835, Willet

“All children born in New York State.” (From a photostat of the old Family Register sent by Parley's granddaughter, Mrs. Thomas.)

At about the age of twenty, Parley emigrated to New York, to Butternuts on Butternut Creek; some of his mother's relatives were already living in that section of the state. He settled in Otsego Co., later in Cortland Co., on a farm three miles southeast of the present Willet village, now occupied by a Mr. Clifford Tennant and conspicuous for its maple sugar bush. Grandsons believe Parley always lived on this place. He was a Justice of the Peace of Willet.

\* \* \* \* \*

Willet was named in honor of Col. Marinus Willet, who was second in command at Fort Stanwix, and had gained renown by his sally upon Sir John Johnston and capture of military stores.

Col. Willet drew Lot No. 88 of the old town of Cincinnatus, from which Willet was later set off.

For history and legends of “The Butternuts” see Halsey's “New York State Frontiers.”

88. **Austin**<sup>5</sup> (Elisha S.<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Oct. 20, 1799, Ellington  
d. Feb. 21, 1826  
m. Aug. 3, 1825, E. Windsor, By Rev. Shubael Bartlett, Rhoda Maria Booth.  
ch. none

\* \* \* \* \*

Booth Fam. Stiles Hist. Windsor; Cem. R.

Joseph Booth, who d. Sept. 7, 1828, Ae 47, m. Dec. 31, 1801, Rhoda Loomis (dau. Roger and Chloe) b. Dec. 16, 1769; d. Oct. 2, 1844, Ae 76. He is said to have been “bound out to his uncle Samuel Bartlett for a penny a day, until he should be 21 yrs.” 6 ch:

(1) Maria Rhoda Booth, b. June 20, 1802; d. Jan. 3, 1841; m. (1st) AUSTIN PEMBER (2d) Horace Day Fuller, who d. 1859, Ae 69; ch, Albert B Fuller, b. Aug. 8, 1840.; (2) Joseph L. Booth; (3) Nancy B. Booth; (4) Roswell D. Booth who m. 1855 Frances Church; (5) Elizabeth Booth; (6) Mary Booth, who d. y.

89. **Anna**<sup>5</sup> (Elisha S.<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Apr. 14, 1802, Ellington, Ct.  
d. Sept. 25, 1858 “



m. Apr. 16, 1823 Ellington Ct., Martin Beebe, was b. 1800; d. July 4, 1861.

ch (8)				
Austin	Beebe	b. Jan. 25, 1824, Ellington		
Martin	"	b. Oct. 18, 1826	"	d. Apr. 17, 1855 unnm.
Henry	"	b. Nov. 5, 1828	"	d. Apr. 18, 1906
		m. Apr. 14, 1858, Olive D. Kenyon, who d. Apr. 27, 1900		
		ch. none		
Anna Maria	"	b. Mar. 4, 1832		d. July 8, 1870
		m. Mar. 25, 1861, Royal J. Allen		
		ch (1) Nellie L. Allen, b. Nov. 8, 1862; d. Aug. 5, 1876		
Emily	"	b. July 14, 1834		d. Oct. 14, 1861 unnm.
Elisha Pember	"	b. Mar. 31, 1837		
Mary Roanna	"	b. Sept. 15, 1842		
Louisa Jane	"	b. Oct. 26, 1844		d. Feb. 19, 1926
		m. May 6, 1885, Charles B. Sikes		
		ch. none		

Martin Beebe came when a young man, with his mother Mercy Beebe, from West Springfield to Ellington, where he was employed as a farm hand by Colonel Abbot and Capt. Joseph Abbot. His father had died when Martin was very young, and after they came to Ellington his mother married Daniel Jones, by whom she had one son Ezra Jones. Again left a widow, she returned to the home of her son Martin Beebe, and died there Oct. 26, 1840, aged 77. As Martin acquired means, he bought a good 90 acre farm in Ellington, improved the house, and later built a new house where he reared his family and died. This house was the home of his son Henry as long as he lived, and at his death in 1906, became the home of his grandson Henry E. Beebe (son of Elisha) who still occupies it. ("Prominent Men of Tolland County")

Of the children named above

AUSTIN BEEBE

d. Dec. 8, 1885  
m. Sept. 17, 1847, Elizabeth Duell, who d. Oct. 20, 1898. (Andrew's Hist of New Britain calls her Elizabeth Buel, b. May 22, 1828, dau. Philip and Mary-Edgecomb-Buel, Schoharie, N. Y.)

ch (2)				
Anna Rozell Beebe	b. Apr. 25, 1853, New Britain, Ct.			
	m.	Louis R. Kraft		
	ch (1)	Frederick Kraft		
	d.	all dec'd		
	res.	Germany		
Lizzie Maria	"	b. July 7, 1863, New Britain, Ct.		
	m.	Rudolph W. E. Christensen		
	ch (4)			
		Beatrice Christenson		
		Louise "		
		Olivia "		
	(----) son	"		d. y.

ELISHA P. BEBEE

d. Aug. 3, 1895

m. Dec. 31, 1863, Celestia A. Dimock

---

ch (4)

Everett M. Beebe b. June 2, 1866

ch (2)

Myrtle Beebe m.

Helen " m. Clinton G. Nichols. no ch.

Henry E. " b. May 28, 1870

m. Nellie Smithson no ch

res. the old homestead in Ellington

Robert L. " b. May 11, 1874

m. Harriet D. Warner

ch (2)

Katherine Beebe

(----) (dau) " killed by a trolley car when a child

Richard " b. 1880, d. y.

MARY ROANNA BEEBE

m. Mar. 30, 1865, John D. Gallup who d. Nov. 11, 1894

d. May 13, 1909

---

ch (4)

Jennie M. Gallup b. Sept. 12, 1870

m. Edward E. Segar

ch (2)

Stuart G. Segar b. Feb. 14, 1907

m. Lillian Treadwell

ch (1)

Malcolm T. Segar, Aug. 31, 1933

Edward Beebe " b. Sept. 8, 1910

Julia M. " b. Mar. 26, 1873

m. Charles B. Loomis

ch. none

res. Manchester, Ct.

rec. were furnished us by Mrs. Loomis

Emma H. " b. Jan. 31, 1875

m. Wellington R. Slocum

ch (1)

Katherine Gallup Slocum b. June 8, 1906

m. Benton Brooks Owen

ch. Sarah B. Owen, Aug. '32

Henry Howard " b. Apr. 15, 1882

m. (1) Elizabeth Harvey

m. (2) Mrs. May Samuels

ch. none

\* \* \* \* \*

Martin Beebe is probably descended from John Beebe, b. 1628, Broughton, Eng., who m. 1660 Abigail Yorke of Stonington, Ct.



**90. Justus<sup>5</sup>** (Elisha S.<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. June 18, 1804, Ellington, Ct.

d. Oct. 23, 1845, Ae 41 yrs.

bur. Ellington Ctr. Cem.

m. (1st) Louisa Gifford, who d. Feb. 19, 1841, Ae 35 yrs.

m. (2d) Sept. 22, 1841, Sarah Farmer, who d. Dec. 1, 1870, Rockville, Ct.,  
Ae 59 yrs.

ch (1)

- Carlos

b. Sept. 5, 1837, Ellington

d. May 26, 1911, Westfield, Mass.

guar. Aug., 1846, Elisha Pember was appointed guardian of his  
nephew Carlos, then 9 yrs. of age.fam. No relatives, probably, for the Mass. death record reads  
"about" 69 yrs., "unknown" if m. or s.

The estate of Justus Pember came into Probate Court Nov. 15, 1845.  
The will of Mrs. Sarah F. Pember bequeathed to her relatives in Hartford  
and Ellington; she had no Pember heirs.

**91. Elisha<sup>5</sup>** (Elisha S.<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Sept. 29, 1807, Ellington, Ct.

d. Oct. 1, 1887, Stafford Springs, Ct.

m. Sept. 30, 1829, Vernon, Ct., Percy Strong King, who was b. Mar. 20, 1813;

d. Feb. 9, 1874, Stafford Springs, Ct.

bur. Vernon. (See Cem. Inscr. Vernon, N. E. Gen. Reg.)

ch (4)

- Henry King

b. Aug. 28, 1831

d. July 18, 1832, Ellington, Ct.

182. Henry

b. Aug. 2, 1833, Ellington

183. Jane King

b. Nov. 20, 1842

184. Ella L.

b. May 7, 1848, Vernon, Ct.

rem. Ellington to Vernon. A school district report of Vernon, May 7, 1847,  
counts one pupil sent by Elisha Pember, 40 yrs., and wife Percy, 35 yrs.,  
farmer of Vernon.

**92. Willard Gurdon<sup>5</sup>** (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Feb. 5, 1805, Franklin.

d. Feb. 15, 1864, "

m. (1st) April 1, 1827, by Samuel Nott, Franklin, Bethiah Johnson Tracy,

b. Franklin, Nov. 3, 1803, dau. Erastus and Clarissa Tracy.

d. April, 1829

m. (2d) Nov. 5, 1829, Lebanon, by Edward Bull, Frances Ann Fargo, who

d. Jan. 3, 1868, Ae 65. bur. Plains Cem.

ch:

185. Bethiah Tracy

b. Mar. 26, 1829

bapt. Oct. 6, 1841

186. Julian Thomas

b. Oct. 2, 1830

"

187. Olivia Janette

b. Sept. 19, 1832

"

- John Luzerne

b. Aug. 18, 1834

"

188. Willard Dwight

b. Sept. 20, 1836

bapt. Oct 6, 1841
189. Lucius Gurdon

b. Mar. 30, 1841

"
- Julia Frances

b. Jan. 24, 1844

d. Feb. 4, 1864 bur. Plains Cem
190. Mary Etheridge

b. Dec. 7, 1846

Willard had 6 baptized in 1841, so it would seem that the son John L. was living at that date. (Said to have m. and sett. Calif.)  
The U. S. Census of 1860 lists Willard G. Pember, farmer, Franklin, real estate \$2000., personal \$800., wife and three children at home, namely Lucius G., Julia F., Mary E.  
He left a will giving all to Frances Ann his wife, which was allowed Aug. 25, 1864, John Burdick Executor.  
The Frances Ann Pember estate was probated Jan. 28, 1868, Ralph H. Fillmore, administrator.

93. Aden Fillmore<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. May 30, 1807, Franklin

d. Jan. 18, 1886, Franklin, Ae 78

m. Jan. 7, 1838, by C. D. Fillmore, Local Deacon M. E. Chh., Sophia H. Gager, b. May 17, 1814; d. Oct. 27, 1896, North Franklin, Ae. 82
- Ct. V. R.

Fam. R.

Chh. R.

Prob. R.

- ch.

191. Lydia Ann

b. Apr. 15, 1839

Franklin

- Isaac Hyde

b. Dec. 2, 1840

"

d. June 20, 1842

- Jared T.

b. Dec. 13, 1842

"

d. Aug. 9, 1862, Ae. 19 yrs.

Falmouth, Va., Co. E., 8th

Reg. Ct. Vol.
192. Andrew Gager

b. Oct. 28, 1845

"
193. Jacob L.

b. May 24, 1848

"
194. Harriet D. E.

b. Jan. 15, 1852

"
195. Mary Augusta

b. Feb. 28, 1855

"

Adin F. spent his entire life in Franklin; his farm was in the northern part of the town. The U. S. Census of 1860 lists him with wife and six children at home, real property \$1000, and personal \$300.  
His estate came up for settlement Nov. 19, 1896, and included a farm situated in No. Franklin, dwelling-house and barns. Andrew G. Pember of Sprague was appointed Administrator.  
The Sophia G. Pember estate was entered for probate Nov. 13, 1896, and consisted of cash and securities to considerable amount. Andrew G. Pember of Sprague was named Administrator.

\* \* \* \* \*

Gager Family.

Conn. V. R.

Levi Gager m. May 23, 1783, Anna Sabin.  
Levi d. Sept. 16, 1830. Widow Anna d. Dec. 31, 1830.  
ch:  
Levi Gager, Jr. b. May 10, 1787  
Anna " b. Nov. 21, 1784  
Gurdon " b. July 19, 1791  
et. al.



Levi Gager, Jr., (above) m. Jan. 6, 1811, Sybil Hyde, Jr.  
ch:  
Sophia Hyde Gager b. May 17, 1814; m. ADIN F. PEMBER.  
Justin Merrill " b. May 19, 1822  
et. al.

Adin F. and Sophia Pember were third cousins to each other through the Hyde line, and the same through at least one other line.

The name Gager is a very old one in the vicinity of Norwich, dating back to John Gager whose ten children are recorded as born 1647-1671. Two centuries later Mr. Othniel Gager was a respected citizen of record:

"Othniel Gager died in Norwich June 15, 1889. Aged 95 yrs. 5 mo., & 4 days.  
He was elected Town Clerk on Oct. 7th, 1839 and served continuously until Jan. 1st, 1889.  
Attest Dec. 17, 1909. Charles S. Holbrook, Town Clerk."

94. Frances<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Feb. 28, 1809, Franklin, Ct.  
d. Aug. 4, 1877, Whiteside Co., Ill.  
m. June 11, 1834, Humastonville, N. Y., Ephraim Humaston, b. July 19, 1809; d. May 24, 1880.

Ct. V. R.  
Fam. R.

ch:  
Mary Theodosia Humaston b. Dec. 18, 1835  
John " b. July 8, 1837 d. Dec. 18, 1837  
Charles Pember " b. Oct. 2, 1838  
Mariette " b. June 27, 1840 d. Nov. 19, 1863  
Anice " b. May 4, 1842  
Thomas " b. Oct. 9, 1844 d. Oct. 21, 1844  
Frances Xavia " b. Feb. 26, 1846  
Albert B. " b. Sept. 2, 1847 d. Dec. 17, 1863  
John Fillmore " b. Feb. 10, 1850 d. Oct. 22, 1863

"Frances learned the trade of tailoress in New London, Ct. She went to visit an aunt, Mrs. Harriet F. Humaston, near Rome, N. Y., where she met and married Ephraim Humaston, a brother of Harriet's husband." (Mr. J. W. Cleveland.)

"Soon after they were married they moved to a small place that in the early days was called Humastonville, on Fish Creek, a tributary to Oneida Lake, this then "stage-coached" town being located near Vienna, N. Y., which afterward gained outlet by railroad and led Humastonville off the line of travel." (Mr. F. A. Cleveland.)

The two children who died in infancy, and the three who died of typhoid fever in 1863 are buried in the old burying-ground at Vienna, N. Y.

"The surviving four children went West with their old folks, and settled in Whiteside Co., Illinois."

Of those four:

MARY THEODOSIA HUMASTON  
d. Sept. 17, 1915  
m. William Albert Cleveland  
ch. (4)  
John William Cleveland  
m. Feb. 24, 1913, Delia M. Fee

ch. (twins)  
(----) Cleveland b. Feb. 9, 1915. d. Ae 4 da.  
William Frederick “ “  
res. Rock Falls, Ill.

Frederick Albert Cleveland, b. Mar. 17, 1865, Sterling, Ill.  
m. July 17, 1902, Phila., Pa., Jessica England Lindsay, dec'd  
ch. Lindsay Cleveland (son)  
res. suburban Boston  
grad. 1891 DePauw Univ.  
prof. 1919 Dept. of Citizenship of Boston Univ.  
For lists of public and college services and writings see Harper's  
Ency. and Who's Who.  
He once published stories under the pen name "John Humaston  
Pember", using grandparents' names.

Frances Seville Cleveland  
m. June 11, 1891, William H. Axtell, who d. 1927  
ch. (2)  
Ruth Axtell  
m. (1) Bertrand B. Hussey dec'd  
m. (2) Frank Burnett  
ch (2) son, (----) Hussey, dau. (----) Burnett  
Frances Axtell  
m. (----) Graves; res. Bellingham, Washington  
ch. (son) “

Caroline May Cleveland dec'd  
m. James W. McKendrick of Toronto, Can. “  
ch. none

CHARLES PEMBER HUMASTON

d. Mar., 1913, San Jose, Calif.  
ch. (of 2d m.)  
Fannie Humaston  
m. (----) Decker  
res. San Francisco, Calif.  
m. (3d) Ida (----), who survived him.

ANICE HUMASTON

d. Mar. 22, 1916  
m. William Peckham  
ch (2)  
Ada Peckham, m. Herbert Lancaster, dec'd, res. Sterling, Ill.  
ch. none  
Ettie Peckham, m. John F. Kilroy  
ch. none

FRANCES XAVIA HUMASTON

d. Jan. 3, 1892  
m. Malon Cleaveland  
ch (1)  
Charles David Cleaveland, m. (twice),  
ch. none

\* \* \* \* \*  
Humaston, Humiston Fam.  
Records of earlier Humastons are found on Ct. V. R. and Ct. Rev. Rolls.



**95. Leonard T<sup>5</sup>** (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Jan. 5, 1812, Franklin, Ct.

d. Jan. 29, 1885, Elgin, Ill.

m. Eunice Lucinda Knight, who d. Aug. 28, 1897, Elgin, Ill.

rem. abt 183- to Elgin, Ill., prob. abt. time of marriage. His nephew, Mr.

Cleveland, thinks he lived abt. a half-century in Elgin.

emp. Elgin Watch Works.

---

ch (2)

— (----) son d. y.

**196. Frances Ella****96. Lucius<sup>5</sup>** (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Feb. 7, 1817, Franklin, Ct.

Fam. R.

d. 1859, Ky.

m. Elizabeth Ann Travis, b. Aug. 25, 1825; d. abt. 1890.

bur. both, Hicks Ray Cem., Marshall Co., Ky.

---

ch (2)**197. James Lucius** b. June 7, 1853 Marshall Co., Ky.**198. Kindred Fillmore** b. May, 1856, Benton “ “

“Mar. 17, 1832, Willard G. Pember was appointed guardian of Lucius Pember, a minor of 15 yrs., son of Thomas Pember late of Franklin, being Lucius’ choice.” — Prob. R. Ct.

Soon afterward he emigrated to Illinois; according to family tradition he left his estate, and Ct. Prob. has no receipt. His older brother Leonard T. went to Illinois, but we have no record who comprised the rest of the party. After the death of their mother the family broke up; the three oldest married, and one of them occupied the homestead; three went West; and the youngest went to her sister’s home. Conn. relatives believed Lucius went to Calif. with the 49ers.

Land papers in possession of a grandson show that Lucius resided near Galena, Ill. in 1835.

About 1850, he bought a home in Marshall Co., Ky., which he occupied until death. Afterward, in the hard times of the Civil War, the place had to be given up.

The old Bible record of his father’s and grandfather’s families was preserved, and is now in possession of Mrs. Carlisle, his oldest grandchild.

**97. Theodosia<sup>5</sup>** (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Nov. 2, 1822, Franklin, Ct.

d.

m. James Knight, bro. of Mrs. Leonard T. Pember

res. Onalaska, LaCrosse Co., Wis.

---

ch.

James Knight, Jr.

res. Onalaska; rem. Tacoma, Wash.

d. Tacoma, after 1905

(dau) Knight

m. (----) and rem.

Minn.

Ct. Probate Rec.-

Oct. 3, 1831, Willard G. Pember and Comfort D. Fillmore were appointed guardians of Theodosia Pember of Franklin, dau. of Thomas Pember, dec'd, a minor of the age of eight years.

In 1839, they sold her real estate, being the 1/6 part undivided of the 55 acres and house of Thomas Pember, Dec'd, to Willard G. Pember for \$112., being less than value appraised.

Presumably that was the date of her marriage or emigration, as she required her portion before 18 years of age. The Knights went to Illinois with Leonard T. Pember and wife, and were in touch with them later, for Cleveland cousins recall seeing Theodosia in Elgin with Mrs. Eunice Pember and her daughter Fannie about 1890.

\* \* \* \* \*

Knight Fam.

A Knight historian says: Richard and Sarah (Rogers) Knight of Newport, R. I., had David Knight, who m. Sarah Backus. It is his descendants who were so numerous in Norwich, Ct., and vicinity.

**98. Harriet<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)**

b. Apr. 11, 1826, Franklin.

d. May 22, 1834, Vienna, N. Y., at home of her sister Frances, Ae 8.

Mar. 17, 1832, Willard G. Pember and Jared Hyde were appointed guardians of Harriet Pember, a minor of about six, and dau. of Mr. Thomas Pember late of Franklin, dec'd.

After her mother's death, she was taken to Frances' home in N. Y.

**99. Elizabeth T<sup>5</sup> (Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)**

Vt. V. R.  
Fam. R.  
Cem. R.

b. 1812, Middlebury, Vt.

d. Dec. 2, 1891, Haverhill, Mass.,

"Eliza Pember Sumner, after long illness."

m. Oct. 11, 1830, Middlebury, Vt., Alexander White Sumner who was

b. Aug. 15, 1808, Middlebury

d. 1887, Haverhill, Mass. ~

ch.

1 or 2 d. in infancy, and

James Selleck Sumner

b. July 24, 1837, Dalton, N. H.

d. Pasadena, Calif., Aug., 1915.

m. (1) Annie Fowler, b. June 17, 1839, Haverhill, dau. John Fowler;

d. Oct. 6, 1871, Lynn, Mass.

ch. -1. Alfred Fitch Sumner b. Feb. 7, 1859 d. 1884

-2. Charles Philbrick Sumner b. Aug. 23, 1860 d. Jan. 19, 1928

m. Gertrude W., who res. Haverhill, Mass.

-3. Arthur Brown Sumner, b. Sept. 11, 1864 d. Feb. 11, 1936

ch. John W. Sumner has 2 sons, and res Lynn, Mass.



m. (2) Hannah King, who d. abt. 1935, Calif.  
ch-4. Ella E. Sumner, who d. Oct. 5, 1930.

Soon after marriage, the Alexander Sumners left Middlebury and settled in Dalton, N. H., with his father's family and other Sumners. Later they removed to Mass. (There is a Vt. record of the d. of a son Charles in 1859, south of Middlebury, Ae 4 yrs., in which the name Eliza Pember is plain, Alex Sumner is not plain.)

\* \* \* \* \*

Sumner Fam.

Benj. Sumner m. Prudence Hubbard. Their 3d ch was  
William Benj. b. Oct. 4, 1762, Hebron, Ct.; rem. 1782 Middlebury, Vt.  
m. Esther Burnham, who d. 1840, Dalton, N. H.  
d. Jan. 1, 1849, St. Paul, Arkansas  
ch. 12, of whom 1 was

Alex. White, b. Aug. 15, 1808.

Sumners were numerous and prominent near Midd. and all down Conn. Valley. See Sumner Gen., pub. 1879, for Ancestry.

100. **Laura**<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. July 28, 1812. U. S. Census 1860  
d. Oct. 15, 1858 Land R. Gen. Co.  
m. James Harlow Kidder, b. 1810, N. Y. Fam. R.  
res. prob. E. Pembroke (Batavia), as he sold land there in 1839, and is mentioned at later dates.

ch (3)  
Alvin Kidder b. 1836  
m. Martha (----) who was b. 1840  
ch  
Eugene Kidder, b.. 1858  
ch. (----) son, res. Clifton, Ont.  
Claude Kidder, res. Buffalo, N. Y.  
et al dec'd  
Laura " b. 1860  
Chauncey " b. 1837  
unm.  
James W. " b. 1839  
m. Laura E.----(?)  
ch.  
(----) dau. m. Gilbert Ayres  
res. Crittenden, N. Y.

101. **Leander N.**<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.)  
b. Sept. 18, 1815  
d. Aug. 9, 1895, Batavia, N. Y.  
m. Mary Ann Shaw, b. 1819, Washington Co., N. Y., dau. Gideon and Mary Shaw; res. Schaghticoke and Victor, N. Y.  
She d. Mar. 16, 1882, Batavia, Ae 63  
Res. E. Pembroke until after the Civil War; then rem. Batavia.  
bur. Elmwood Cem., Batavia, N. Y.

ch. (2)

199. Sarah M. b. May 9, 1839, East Pembroke, N. Y.

200. Permelia A. b. Nov. 12, 1841, " "

Note the large number of living grandchildren. (q. v.)

Leander appears on the County land records in 1852, buying property in Pembroke of Levi Dexter et. al.; 1861 he bought out the other heirs of his father, town of Batavia; between 1861 and 1882 he bought four parcels in town of Batavia; 1889 he sold one parcel in Batavia to Edgar A. Pember. (East Pembroke is in Batavia twp.)

102. William T.<sup>6</sup>. (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Sept. 30, 1817

d. Mar. 2, 1895

Fam. R.

m. Batavia, Almira Beardsley, who d. Mar. 29, 1882, Ae 59.

res. East Pembroke; Dea. Bapt. Chh. His mother lived with him in 1860.

Occ. Cooper

ch (4)

201. Thomas William b. 1850

202. Altha M. b. 1852

— Ella b. ; d. Ae 6 mos

203. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Apr. 1, 1861

In 1841 and in 1853 he bought in Batavia in common with his brother Samuel, and in 1862 bought Samuel out. He bought again two parcels in 1866 and one in 1888, all in the town of Batavia.

103. Samuel<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Fam. R.  
Cem. R.

b. Aug. 11, 1819, Batavia, (E. Pembroke), N. Y.

d. Apr. 26, 1891, Vernon, Wis., after a six years illness; bur. Prairie Home Cem., Waukesha.

m. Persis Cook, (1832-1902). Her brother Charles Cook, (1826-1896), and sister Susan Cook, (1834-1908) came with them and settled on a Wis. farm, and are both bur. in Prairie Home Cem., Waukesha.

ch. (3)

— George b. 1857, Batavia, N. Y.

d. 1909, Vernon, Wis.; bur. Waukesha

res. on the homestead, assisting his father and brother.

204. Arthur F. b. Nov. 29, 1860, E. Pembroke (?), N. Y.

205. Charles I. b. Tonawanda (?), N. Y., 1864.

There is record of Samuel buying land in Batavia township in common with his brother William T. in 1841 and in 1853. In 1858 he and brother Francis P. bought a piece. In 1862, Samuel and his wife Persis sold to William T.

About that date he removed to Tonawanda, near Buffalo, but the Erie Co. land records do not mention him.

In Nov., 1866, he went to Wisconsin, where he lived 24 yrs. "Samuel and his sons conducted the farm in Vernon, Waukesha Co., profitably. He was a helpless invalid during his last years, and was tenderly cared for by his wife and sons. She had very poor health for years, suffering from slow



consumption. Samuel and his sons were small in stature, with the exception of Arthur, who was 5 ft., 9 in."

Samuel had a photograph taken in Batavia before he left.

- 104. Francis P.**<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Fam. R.  
 b. Apr. 30, 1821, E. Pembroke, N. Y.  
 d. Sept. 17, 1883, Attica (?)  
 m. Dec. 6, 1852, Lockport, N. Y., Ann. Eliza Stearns, who was b. May 18, 1834, Stone Church (near LeRoy), N. Y., dau Alfred Stearns who was b. Jan. 2, 1803, Wardsboro, Vt., m. July 3, 1832, Esther Norris, b. 1805, Peacham, Vt. She d. May 22, 1884, Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 res. E. Pembroke, Pembroke, Batavia, Attica.  
 bur. Both in Elmwood Cem., Batavia, near Leander Pember lot.

---

ch (2)

206. Grace A. b. Oct. 7, 1856, Batavia, N. Y.

207. Edgar Alfred b. June 14, 1861, Pembroke, N. Y.

Genesee Co. has land records of Francis P., grantee in 1857 Batavia, and in 1861 in Pembroke. Wyoming Co. records that he bought in Attica of his Uncle Jerah at the time of settlement of Jirah's estate in 1886 apparently. Also Francis and wife bought two parcels in Attica in 1863 and, sold once.

- 105 Ralph I.**<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) N. Y. V. R. Fam. R.  
 b. July 24, 1825, E. Pembroke, (Batavia), N. Y.  
 d. Feb. 4, 1904, Batavia, Ae 78; bur Batavia in Elmwood Cem., though not with the other Pembers there.  
 m. Sarah E. Watson, who was b. June 23, 1830, Pembroke, dau. William C. and Abbie (Allen) Watson. She d. May 29, 1926, Batavia.  
 res. Batavia.

---

ch. none

- 106. Alfred**<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Sept. 4, 1831, E. Pembroke, N. Y.  
 d. Oct. 20, 1900, Middlet'n, N. Y., Ae 69; bur. Old Batavia Cem. with 2d wf.  
 m. 1st, Julia Richardson, who d. soon after marriage.  
 m 2d, bef. 1866, Catherine Houghten. We find the name Catherine Pember as grantee in land records in 1866; she bought two parcels later, all in Batavia. One of these may refer to her patrimony; the name of grantor is spelled Holton.  
 res. 119 State St., Batavia, N. Y.

---

ch. none. There were two step-daughters: Mrs. G. W. Herr of Rochester, and Mrs. F. J. Mead of Toledo, Ohio.

- 107. Grace D.**<sup>6</sup> (Alfred<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1827  
 m. June 25, 1848, Willington, Conn., by Rev. Sylvester Burroughs, Henry L.

Rider, a lawyer. (Ct. V. R.)  
res. Willington, rem 185-.

ch:  
Olive P. Rider b. 1849  
The 1850 Census records them thus in Willington; they do not appear on the 1860 schedule.

\* \* \* \* \*  
Rider  
The Riders were wealthy farmers of Willington. Some are buried in Willington Hill Old Cem.  
From Willington V. R.;  
Hiram Rider, b. 1765, son of John and Mary Rider, m. May 3, 1818, Sarah Glazier  
Henry Laurens Rider, b. June 22, 1825, Willington, son of Hiram and Sarah, m. GRACE D. PEMBER.

108. Mary E. H.<sup>6</sup> (Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Mar. 5, 1816, New London, Ct.  
m. Oct. 25, 1835, John Darrow, Jr., who was b. Aug. 1, 1812.

ch. 2.  
John E. Darrow b. 1837  
Mary E. “ b. 1838  
Mary was living in the 1850 Census, New London. John Darrow was a grocer, with real estate \$3,000. They are not found in later schedules in New London, but John Darrow is named in business records about 1870. Their children are believed to have removed.

\* \* \* \* \*  
Darrow  
3. Nicholas Darrow (Nicholas-2, George-1) m. Sally Rogers. 4th ch  
4. John “ b. Apr. 16, 1779, m. 1802 Hannah Chappell  
5. John, Jr. “ b. Aug. 1, 1812, m. Mary E. PEMBER and d. 1878  
(See Hist. Montville.)

109. Frances<sup>6</sup> (Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 1817, New London  
m. May 7, 1837, by Rev. Nathan Wildman, George W. Brown  
res. New London

ch.  
Frances E. Brown b. 1838  
In 1850, Frances was head of a family of self, daughter, and sister Henrietta, res. same house or next the Darrows. In a later census she is alone. In one place she is called a dressmaker.  
In Probate she appears in connection with legacies from her mother and her brother Asahel.

110. Calvin<sup>6</sup> (Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Sept. 13, 1822, New London  
m. (1) Sept. 16, 1848, E. Haddam, by Isaac Parsons, Sarah Silliman, who was b. Feb. 17, 1830, Conn. (Ct. V. R. has this Pemberton instead of Pember)



m. (2) Aug. 22, 1852, New London, Angeline Beckwith  
res. East Haddam, later New London  
Bus. shoe-worker while young (marriage rec.); fisherman, 1860 Census,  
with personal property of \$1,500.

ch:

208. Elmer Eugene b. May 9, 1849, East Haddam, Ct.  
- Mary Ella b. June 29, 1856  
unm. dec'd  
- (son) b. Mar. 14, 1858. Census 1860 has Chas. C. Pember d. July,  
1860, Ae 1 yr. Congestion of liver.

In the Census, his family consists only of wife and Ella.  
Angeline received property from a brother and a sister in  
1869 and in 1870. Calvin sold property in 1870 and 1875, called  
“of Meriden, New Haven Co.” This is the last record found of them.

\* \* \* \* \*  
Beckwith (desc. of Matthew 1st)

Charles Beckwith m. Lucretia Quinley. ch: Albert, Charles, Henry, Angeline, Lucretia, Silas.  
(The Beckwith Gen. gives some dates.)

111. Asahel<sup>6</sup> (Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Nov. 21, 1824, New London, Ct.  
d. 1837. Unknown whether he was drowned; he is called “mariner.”  
Estate was probated and divided among his own brothers and sisters, con-  
sisting of land inherited from their mother.

112. Henry<sup>6</sup> (Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 1827, as shown by Census. No. birth R. N. L. Rec.  
d. abt 1870, prob. No death R.; no bur R. with N. L. Cem Ass’n. Census Rec.  
m. June 22, 1863, by G. B. Wilcox, New London, Martha Ann Coit, b. Mar. Cem. ”  
8, 1831 dau Henry and Nancy (Hempstead) Coit. She d. May 21, 1912, Probate ”  
Ae 81-2-13  
bus. 1850 census, mariner; 1860, dentist  
res. New York in Mar. Rec; also N. L.

ch. 2

- (dau.) b.  
d. Apr. 28, 1865, Ae 15 da. (small-pox) New London  
- Gertrude b. Jan. 8, 1868, “ “  
d. Aug. 2, 1868

Widow Martha A. is said by acquaintances to have been housekeeper for  
many years for her uncle Benjamin Hempstead, who left her his house on  
Howard St., N. L., by his will. (Book 76 p 370 Prob. Rec.) The et al after  
her name may not indicate husband or children. Her friends “presume”  
that her husband was lost at sea. The Hempsteads were a family of sea  
captains. Her uncle Benjamin Hempstead d. 1888.  
The New London Cem. Ass’n Rec. shows Henry Pember bought Aug.  
22, 1868, from Henry P. Hemsptead, Section 2 in Lot 44, Cedar Grove Cem.





there was no resident relative to provide a stone. The town finds no rec. (Oswego Co. does not furnish U. S. Census readings.)  
m. (1) Mercy Carpenter, b. Mar. 3, 1805; d. Sept. 4, 1865; bur. Lewis Cem.  
m. (2) May (----)

ch:

- 210. Prudence Almira b. 1829, Hannibal, N. Y.
- 211. Alanson, Jr. (Tip) b. 1840 “  
– John b. 1836 “  
d. Mexico, N. Y. (county home), unm., Aug. 10, 1902  
(No. 29948 N. Y. V. R.)  
res. at home until after death of father and brother.  
Said to have had an impediment or vocal injury (from Civil War?)
- Helen (Ellen) b. Hannibal  
d. “early”(One informer makes her sister to Alanson, Sr.)  
m. (Wm. ?) Minard, (Sp ?)  
ch. William Minard (Local historians cannot place him.)

A former town clerk of Hannibal stated: “There is a four-corners in the northeast part of the township at a point where this town adjoins the town of Granby, which is still known as Pember’s Corners.” An Oswego Co. Atlas (cop. 1867) shows that Alanson Pember lived just west of the corners. A school district book mentions him. The old Lewis Cem. was at Lewis Corners, not far from him. (See Lewis fam.)

A searcher on County Land Records (Oswego) some years ago found a deed from Alanson Pember and Mercy, Book 51, pp 150, 160. Also a deed to Alanson in 1831, Book “P,” p 319, covering property at lot 51, Hannibal; also Book “Z.” p 121, land on lot 51, dated 1837, also Book 90, p 208, on said lot, in 1848; also, in 1837, land on lot 43 (which is nearby), Book 92, p 270. We find a life lease of Alanson Pember and May his wife. This is in the northeast corner of Lot 51 and is at Pember’s Corners.

In Onondaga Co. land records, (Lysander from which Hannibal was set off is now in Onon., Co.) there is a deed from Alanson and Mercy in 1828 in Marcellus, (but a large district was then called “Marcellus.”) In 1833, Roger, Prudence and Leonard Carpenter deeded to Alanson in Skanateles; a second deed was from Roger, John, Leonard, and Prudence Carpenter. (Was this in settling Mercy’s father’s estate?). In 1842 is another deed to Alanson in Skanateles, and in 1851 a deed from Alanson and Mercy.

Friends say “the Pember land had a very nice double house on it to accommodate the two families. (Alanson Sr. and Alanson Jr.) Some years after all the family were gone, the house burned.”

There is a version (source unknown) that calls Alanson a son, (not grandson) of John-4, and his second wife Betsey Glass. This has Harvey and some of Lorinda’s family, (she rem. to Chau. Co. abt 1816) as well as Alanson looking after the Hannibal farm under the direction of John-4, after the death of John-5. This is possible, and they did go back and forth between Oswego and Chautauqua Counties, but no proof has been offered. In any case this is the land settled by John-5, provided by his father, and Alanson took title after the death of John-4 in 1827.

Carpenter.

Some of the Carpenter family were early Hannibal neighbors, and many were in Chautauqua Co., intimate with Pembers there. We do not know in which place Mercy was married. Besides her brothers named in land records above, she had a nephew Fremont, whose son Raymond Carpenter lives in Oswego, N. Y.

We know only that a Carpenter of Wells, Vt., (wife Maria Getty, sons Warren and Lewis Carpenter) claimed a cousinship with Mercy, and also with Reuben J. and ch of Blockville. (see below.)

Daniel B. and Israel Carpenter were members of the earliest M. E. Chh in Blockville with John-4 Pember; several of that line bought land in the same Range with Joseph S. Pember; some lived on the hill toward Grant Station next the family of Milton Pember who were the last Pembers in Harmony. These are allied to desc. of John-4 Pember. See also Jane Carpenter, under Teal.

Josiah Carpenter (See Young's Chau. Co. Hist.) from Renssalaer Co., N. Y. to Chau. Co. in 1811, bought 1000A. in Harmony Tp. ch:

James; Daniel B.; Isaac who m. Mehitabel Matteson; Josiah, Jr.; Timothy; dau. who m. Orange Phelps; dau. m. Gilbert Ward; dau. m. Oliver Pier; dau. m. Samuel Green; dau. m. Henry Hosier; Mary d. unm.; Hannah m. her cousin Israel Carpenter. (N. B. Do Jane or Mercy belong to the Israel branch?) Ch. of Israel and Hannah: One was Reuben J. m. 1844 Mary C. Smith; res. Blockville; ch. Cordelia, Albert, Andrew D., Rev Dewitt M. Carpenter. The latter is living with his son in California, and though capable at 85, cannot remember ancient records.

(Is "Oliver Pier" above a misreading of poor handwriting?)

(Is Jane a sister of Israel?)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><b>116. Laura</b><sup>6</sup> (Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<br/> b. Oct. 17, 1804, Wells, Vt.<br/> d. Apr. 28, 1881, Wells, Vt., in Wesley Rowe house.<br/> m. 1830 or earlier, James J. Rowe, who was b. May 2, 1810 (may be 1800),<br/> d. June 11, 1878.</p> | <p>Poultney Cem. R.<br/> Wells " R.<br/> " Hist.<br/> " land R.</p> |
|--|---|

ch (4)  
Harvey Rowe  
Wesley " b. 1832, Wells, Vt.  
Emilie "  
Pember " b. Feb. 15, 1839; d. Apr. 10, 1842

Their first home was on the Rufus Glass place. He was Laura's gt. uncle. (See Glass fam. Mr. and Mrs. Glass died in the epidemic of 1813; their son Arunah Glass lived in the best Glass house until 1855.)

Mr. Rowe prospered there, and later acquired the Samuel Glass place adjoining it, with the "Sprague house," which stood on the opposite side of the road from the land and was one of those over-sized gambrel-roofed houses which became popular about 1820 in reaction against the smallness of the first framed houses crowded by large families. But the first Glass houses were not small, and remained standing until about 1880, when the Rufus Glass house was still in fair condition. These both stood by the present road on the north side, the land running back to the mountain. Mr. Rowe lived by the turn of the road now closed.

Later they acquired the piece beyond the Samuel Glass place, thus uniting the three farms adjoining each other on the Northeast side of the road. This was the Abner Stevens farm. Laura supplied funds needed by her aunt Jerusha in her last years, but did not take possession until after her death. The land included an excellent piece of woodland on the mountain-side, which Laura willed to her favorite grand-son Merritt.



Farther northwest, Mr. Rowe bought of Ira George and wife (Wells land R.) a piece with house on it, bought by Ira George from his father King George, who bought from Samuel Stevens. (see Stevens). This was later sold to James Cone. Sr. The house stood across the road from the graveyard laid out by the town (see Wells Town R.)

Finally, he bought from Russell Pember a portion of the John Pember farm, including land adjacent to the Seavey house, some of that celebrated corn land and meadow, and access to his upper pasture. This made the Pember-Rowe line fence run from stake and stones only a few rods from the turn of the road where the old Pember barn stood (that is the Glass corner) southerly toward the highest point of the Hogback. This left of John's land that great cleared slope already past its highest fertility, with the long highway winding through, and the first log-house above it falling with age among dying apple trees. Time has now reduced it to rocky gullies concealed by brush.

He rebuilt a farmhouse in the Queen Anne style and established a son on the farm and removed to the village.

He bought "residence land" in Wells Corners of Ruel Pember, (Est. of Laura's father) and built a pleasant house, but sold it to William Goodrich before occupying it. In 1869 he built a good house opposite the Baptist Church in West Poultney (Poultney Hist.) In 1875 and until Mr. Rowe's death, they lived in a brick house on Main St., Poultney, above College St. After his death Laura lived at the farm.

They were buried in Poultney Cem. The beautiful monument which Harvey set is near the gates.

The sisters said Laura "had the most to do" of any of them. The rest "looked up to Laura."

Of her ch. named above:

Harvey Rowe m. (1) Annie M. Lyon, b. 1837, dau Jacob Lyon of Pawlet; d. Jan. 9, 1858. bur. Wells Crs., Vt.

m. (2) Sarah A. Cole, of a Berkshire, Mass. fam.

res. After 1858, Poultney; house and store adj. abt 25 rd W. of R. R. After 1881, rem. Ill. Town Rep. 1874-5

bus. "Cole and Rowe. Tin and Hardware & all Kinds of Coal." Then he took up the marble bus. with yards in Poultney, and dealt in marble in Ill. also.

ch (1)

Fred Rowe b. 1857, Wells, Vt.

m. Poultney, Vt., Marietta Mather

res. Jacksonville, Ill., where he was Attorney; founder of Am. Bankers' Ins. Co., and its pres. 25 yrs. In 1929 this Co, erected a 12-story million-dollar office bldg, Chicago. Both sons were employed in same Co.

ch (3)

Richard Yates Rowe

Cole

Millicent

"

"

Wesley Rowe b. 1832, Wells, Vt.

d. 1920, Brattleboro, Vt.; bur. Poultney

m. 1856, Emily Lyon, 1833-1910, dau Jacob Lyon (see above)  
res. "Glass farms," which his father left him in trim order.  
There was a young orchard, flower-beds in the side yard,  
good barns; rich land, and large herd of Jersey cattle. As  
soon as his mother died, he took down Seavey's house, (the  
heirs were lost track of long before) and closed the highway  
leading East and built a new piece through the orchard to  
the Button farm. At middle life, they rented out the farm,  
and rem Poultney. "Aunt Em" personified the idea of "kind  
lady." Her lifewas spent in patient devotion to her family.

ch (2)  
Duane Rowe, m. Addie Bailey, dau. Samuel Bailey  
res. with his parents  
ch (2) Mary Emily Rowe, Syracuse U.; H.  
S. teacher

Fred Rowe, ch: Marion Rowe  
Merritt " m. (----) Curtis of Troy, N. Y.  
res. Greenwich, N. Y., et al  
bus. mercantile

Emilie Rowe, res. with her parents until Laura's death.  
occ. Ran a fancy goods store in Poultney.  
m. 188-, Charles Wesley Race, Sr., widower, of Raceville, N.  
Y., whose spacious country house gave opportunity for her  
housekeeping skill.  
rem. after Mr. Race's death, to home of her nephew Fred  
Rowe in Illinois.

At the Raceville dinner table, surrounded by step-grandchildren and  
others, Emilie served johnny-cake with the meal, and spoke of her childhood  
days on the Glass farm: One day the minister came visiting, but found her  
mother not at home, for she had gone around the hill to Grandma's where  
there was sickness. He suggested coming another day, but her father  
pressed him to remain, saying he had a girl nine years old, and capable of  
getting dinner. And with that dinner, she made a johnny cake just like the  
one now passed to the young people being entertained, for from that day to  
this, save for differences in meal, she had made her johnny-cake exactly the  
same way. (This was 1893).

\* \* \* \* \*

Rowe.  
Joseph Rowe b. 1780; d. May 27, 1836; bur. Wells Crs. (stone rec.)  
m. Lois (Daniels) Forest, b. 1775; d. Oct. 19, 1848  
ch:  
John Rowe m. Esther Davis of Wells  
James J. " m. LAURA PEMBER  
David " "  
Sally " m. Daniel Tooly  
Hannah " m. Cyrus Burnham  
Betsey " "  
Lucinda " "

All the ch except James J. west West. A grandson William Rowe who d. Jan. 24, 1832 in his  
8th yr. is bur. in the Wells Cem lot by Joseph.  
Mr. Rowe sett. in Poultney, on the E. side of Endless Brk, a few Rd N. of the Henry Hast-  
ings house. (A barn usually stands on the site.) Here James J. was born. By 1810 he had rem.  
to the Glass place or vicinity, and rem. until death. (See Poultney Hist., Wells Hist.)



- 117. Orlin**<sup>6</sup> (Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. June 20, 1806. (Wells, Vt. V. R.)  
d. Apr. 14, 1876, Caldwell, N. Y.; bur. Wells, Vt.  
m. Fidelia Ann Hyde, living near the Poultney-Wells line. She was b. 1807;  
d. Sept. 24, 1878, Caldwell, N. Y.; bur. Wells Crs. Cem. (Anna F.)

- ch (3)  
212. Martha      b. 1829, Saratoga Co., N. Y. (U. S. Census R.)  
213. Mary        b. 1832/3, Wells, Vt. (U. S. Census Warren Co. 1855, 1875)  
214. Joseph      b. Mar. 29, 1840, Wells, Vt. (N. Y. d. R.)

Orlin took some kind of a lumbering job in Saratoga Co., N. Y., and his first child was born there. They may have lived a short time on the John Pember place.

About 1832 he took the Joseph Button house, for the surviving Button cousins had mostly emigrated to Chautauqua Co. (See Glass fam.) Joseph Button, Jr. followed them in 1833; his little house stood East of his father's on the farther bank of Endless Brook and was not so good. The Joseph Button house was later rebuilt for Marcellus Francis, and the outline of the old house frame is still discernible from the back. Orlin had land near, and a brother is said to have lived with them. After Russell's marriage, the two families lived together, being two brothers and two sisters, and worked together, and saved capital.

A record book of School Dist. No. 4, Wells, is preserved, beginning in Orlin's hand; he was clerk of the district 1832-3-4. The main item was buying window glass for the school-house, which seems to have been very perishable. Each man took a turn buying new.

He was constable 1837-8-9.

Orlin may also have lived a short time near Wells Corners, while helping Lorenzo at the saw-mill.

He removed to Lucerne, N. Y., where Chauncey and Achsah (Stevens) Howe were living, and other Wells friends. There he acquired a farm (Caldwell, now called Lake George), built a brick house, and resided until death. The sisters-in-law said "Orlin had the best house."

They were buried just East of his parents and her sister. This was believed to have been a Stevens lot, but no stones remained at that time, and no record was kept of burials in that Yard.

The Index of land records in Wells lists

Land from	Elijah Button	to Orlin (and Russell)
"	Calif Monroe	" ( " )
"	Alonzo D. Stevens	" ( " )
"	David B. Lewis	"
"	Reuel Pember	"
"	Samuel Culver	"
"	Frederick Pember	"
Land from	Orlin	to Russell Pember
"	"	Frederick "
"	"	Earl Bent
"	"	Harris H. Stevens
"	"	M. E. Church (lot adj. Chh)
"	"	Allen Grover (west of Chh)

Land from Orlin to Reuel Pember  
“ Russell “ (some of this was timberland)  
“ Alonzo Stevens  
“ et al

\* \* \* \* \*

Another old account book containing miscellaneous records like Orlin’s mentioned above, sheds further light on that time and place. It was kept by Jonathan W. Safford, grandson of the wife of Dr. Jonas Fay, (well-known in Vt. hist.), residing in township of Pawlet by the Vt.-N.Y. boundary, two miles west of Wells:

“Aug. 15, 1824.	John Stone Dr. to 1 day’s work making fence	\$ .50
May 27	“ Horace Safford “ 13 “ “ haying and harvesting. Settled	9.75
Dec. 18	“ Dr. S. Blossom Dr to 1 days work myself and team	1.00
May 4, 1825.	Mason Evans “ “ 1 bushel Ears of corn. Settled	.31
Sept. 17, 1825	David Goodrich, Dr. to binding and setting up corn. Settled	.50
Nov. 14, 1825	“ “ “ “ Butchering	.39
Feb. 4, 1826	“ “ “ “ two bushels of Rye	1.00
Feb. 9 1826	W. Lamb “ “ two and ½ bushels of Rye	1.40”

(For names in this account, see Bidwell fam.)

118. Russel<sup>6</sup> (Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Sept. 19, 1807  
d. Sept. 27, 1878; bur. Wells Crs.  
m. (1) Mar. 14, 1836, by Allen Grover, J. P., Adeline Hyde (see Hyde fam.)  
who was b. Feb. 13, 1809, Franklin, Conn., and d. June, 1842, “in 34th yr.” at Wells, Vt.  
m. (2) Nov. 2, 1842, Emily Bidwell, b. July 10, 1806/7, So. Glastenbury, Conn. and d. Feb. 18, 1890, Wells, Vt.

ch (2)

215. Milton Hyde b. June 26, 1838, Wells, Vt.  
216. Robert Emmett b. Sept. 1, 1846, Wells, Vt.

Russel set up house-keeping in the Joseph Button house with his brother Orlin, (their wives were sisters) and worked the Button farm. Milton was born there. He next resided with Lorenzo at Wells Corners, about the third place south from the mill-stream, side entrance. This house accommodated two families living separately, besides room for their boys up-chamber. At that time he was engaged in saw-mill work with Lorenzo. Emmett was born in that house. (East side of road.)

In 1847 he settled on the place which he bought from Elijah Parks, Jr., adjoining his father’s place. The house had been lately repaired, but the “barns were as good as none,” excepting a new hog house. His father then gave him the adjoining land as his portion, being the greater part of the original Stevens farm, all that part south of the highway and meadow as far as the first ledge, that is, to the old Stevens-Cole line. This furnished pasturage, lumber enough for building purposes, fire-wood forever, and a beautiful young grove of sugar maples; so the family considered his father had done well enough by him.

The main undertaking was building the great barn; plenty of man-power and the finest of lumber was used; eighty years later the great hand-hewn beams were as strong as new. The usual New England barn had its middle third occupied by the “barn floor,” where shearing, flailing, husking, and all sorts of large work was done, opening into the barn-yard on the sunny



side, and on the other were great doors for driving loads through. One third was bisected by an alley with mangers on each side and housed the oxen and cows. The other third was a bay for hay. Over all were scaffolds and mows. Wings were occupied by horse stables, sheep, and calves. Attached sheds were popular for young stock, poultry, tools, and visiting teams. Russel's barn had five sheds. He made the old Parks barn into a carriage-house.

When all was in shape, Emily enlarged and improved the house.

After Frederick's death occurred a large change; his house was the only one left on the east and west road, so it seemed better to close up the road after he no longer needed it. The main road (N. and S.) skirted Mt. Moosehorn. But Russel and his sons had drained the swamp in the Parks land so as to permit building road through the valley, less than a mile in all, to join the main road at either end. So the new road ran past the house and barn on the east, and no road on the south of the house.

Russel's farm consisted of the original pieces, Parks, Stevens, Cole, John Pember, with a few changes. Nathan Francis had bought a piece to enlarge his sheep-pasture; the boundary of Cole land in the great swamp was changed by some Stevens deal; John Pember's corn-land was sold to James J. Rowe. Russell worked and rested this large farm with much attention to clearing underbrush and trimming fruit-trees, with the exception of the part the other side of the hogback, which Abner Stevens, Jr. had the use of for its care, and Abner lived in the John Pember house until it fell.

In 1876 Emily built a little modern house for Emmett's wife, just to the latter's liking, across the way from the house, for Russel's health was failing and a large family was not quiet. But he enjoyed his restful home only a year longer.

In the opinion of the aunts, Russel and Emily "took the most comfort" of any of the brothers and sisters.

\* \* \* \* \*

An old school account book of District No. 4, mentions Russel as moderator, clerk, etc., from the date 1848. He was probably the first Pember to use that school, for they had always used the "select school" near the Abner Stevens-Fanny Parks places. In 1855 he was on the committee for building the new school-house "south of the old one, near the turn of the road, 20 by 26 ft. In 1856 it was voted to pay for the building "per accounts of each man". There were 44 scholars in all; A male teacher 14 wks received \$46; a female 14 wks \$21.

----

Some things in Emily's life were out of the ordinary. She knew in childhood both fond relatives and harsh task-masters. When old enough, she served an apprenticeship in a tailor-shop in Castleton, Vt., after which she "whipped the cat" and saved her earnings for many years. The trade of tailoress was the only well-paid work for women; a spinster or teacher got small pay. But the main difference was in prestige; the tailoress went only into those homes where broadcloth was to be sewed, and she was treated with deference. The young ladies of the household learned not only button-holing from her, but were supposed to pattern their manners and deportment upon hers. Her conversation should be both brilliant and edifying, with flowing periods. Such was the trade of tailoress.

She was a "great traveler". Three times she had been to the far west. The first time, she went on a canal-boat not quite to Buffalo. This was a popular cruise when the Erie Canal was new. A letter in the form of a diary describing her 3-weeks trip was written to her friend Anna Lewis (Mrs. John S. Hulett), who saved it. The second trip, much later, was made on the railroad, to visit her niece Celeste (Mrs. DeWitt Wait), who then lived in Illinois. The third trip was made in 1871 to accompany her sister Caroline Lamb, who went to end her days at the home of her son Charles Lamb in Minnesota; the latter part of this distance proved longer than either of them had anticipated.



At eighty years she held her shoulders as erect as if using a "backboard", had a fair, smooth complexion and good-looking front teeth, and sang a clear soprano. She would pitch and carry a tune out of any singing-book, whether buckwheat notes or regular, just as in her singing-school days. Her lullabies ranged from "Old Zip Coon" to "Old Hundred", and when she sang "Lord Bateman", "Lord Lovewell", or "Barbary Allen", she sang it clear through.

-----  
In description of the home: This was a time when relatives and friends visited much and often; a houseful of company was the rule, and vast quantities of food supplies were kept on hand; people "called it they lived better" than formerly. Many of the visitors had finer homes than Russel, but none so handily arranged or more hospitable. In rebuilding, excavation was made some ten feet more on the south to make room for the parlor, parlor-bedroom and cold pantry on that end. Then the house was re-roofed with the ridge running north and south. The middle room was the setting-room (transitive verb set), also used for company dining-room. A small bedroom and a buttery or milk-room opened out of it, and the kitchen was back of it. The stairway was enclosed, an inside cellar-way added, and a clothes-press. A parlor cupboard held the best dishes and silver; a chimney-cupboard in the setting-room held the Bibles and work-baskets; a spice cupboard and a tight meal-drawer were added to the buttery. Firm cleats with blunt hooks were nailed to the wall of every room; those in the setting-room might hold a visitor's bonnet and shawl, pieces of dress-making, a skein, a work-pocket, or what the baby shouldn't reach; in the kitchen hung the fresh day's ironing, the sun-bonnets, and aprons not in use. Men hung their coats here before meals, because shirt-sleeves were cleaner against the table-cloth.

The second floor contained the open chamber where the travelers bed stood and other beds could be added if needed for peddlers or hired men, two bed-rooms, a clothes-press for best clothes only, storage room unlimited, and a keeping-room for extra supplies to replenish the pantry. Here also dried medicinal herbs were hung in bags, dried beef in the coarse bags that Aunt Polly had woven for that purpose, bags of dried apples and of feathers; and cakes of beeswax, stone crocks and wooden firkins with maple sugar or most anything piled the room full. The choicest seed-corn hung the highest.

In the kitchen, cleats were secured to the ceiling and rows of nails driven in them obliquely for the purpose of looping dried-apple-strings around.

Any work that was heavy or not dainty was done in a sort of back-kitchen or enclosed porch. There were tables, baskets and pans and pails, and food prepared for pigs or chickens, a rocker washing-machine with wringer, and a wash-barrel with a wooden plunger that could be worked by a mere babe (standing on a box.)

A very deep well was dug with the idea of having a pump by the door. Seth Geer worked all season on it; but the water proved hard.

Among the new furniture were three spool beds; they and the crib were all dressed with candlewick spreads, and a valance of grayish chintz. The middle room had a soapstone stove (steatite) and the kitchen a Stewart range. The parlor had a carpet woven of brightest colored rags, six chairs and rocker with cane seat and fruit picture on the backs, a bed-lounge, looking-glass, drop-leaf stand with parlor Bible, and lace curtains tied to glass knobs. The cherry table and Boston rocker were inherited from Aunt Nancy Blossom. The pictures were in deep oval frames hung by red woolen cord, and included enlargements of the oldest son in lieutenant's uniform, Frederick and Polly, Russel and Emily, Celeste Brown who was beautiful but deceased, and a memorial tablet of Nancy Blossom. There was a large framed print of "Mercy at the Wicket Gate" which Russel especially liked.

The front door opened on the door-yard, which was an out-door living room. Chairs and stand were kept there in good weather. Each shrub or plant was a souvenir of a dear friend; the lilacs came from Aunt Polly's yard; the moss-roses under the bed-room windows were slipped by Sophia Herrick. Six varieties of peonies bordered the path to the front gate. (With Latin pronunciation, poena, piney.) The dahlias grew near the house. The tall items were the purple lilacs with round heads like apple trees, the white lilac, and the snowball bush. There was a flowering almond, a tea bush, tall cinnamon roses and red roses, lemon lily, tiger lily, iris (de luce), daffodils, sweet rockets both white and purple, princess feather, several colors of columbine. A picket fence with front and side gates, and painted red, always enclosed a door yard.

The house was white, blinded in green. The inside doors were "grained" by an expert, using a graining tool and the juice of a cut potato.

#### ----- Parks

The Parks farm was not taken up early, for it lay partly in a valley. The first log-house was built next the highway skirting Mt. Moosehorn, where the road from the west joined it, at



the crossing of a brook that flowed down the mountain. The spot was marked by a maple that lived out its hundred years, and a sheep-cote until 1880.

The framed house was built on a rocky knoll in the middle of the valley, at a date not earlier than 1787, possibly several years later. Part of the old frame still stands. It extended east and west, and contained two rooms besides a larger room not floored. The loft was floored, with a glass window at each end, and five feet head-room at the ridge.

Elijah Parks, Jr., modernized the house by closing the big fire-place with its brick oven, by widening far enough to make the main door on the west, and by adding on an ample corn-house. But he left the wide door in the unfloored room to admit an ox-yoke or neck-yoke for heavy chores.

Elijah Parks, from Canterbury, Conn., m. (1) Anna Smith who d. 1793, m. (2) Margaret Walker of Granville, N. Y.; kept school in Dist. 4, Wells, about 20 Winters, paid in wheat; Rev. Rec. under Gates; rem. 1811 to Granville, N. Y.; d. 1821, Ae 63. ch: Joseph, a surveyor of Wells; Elijah, Jr., below; Nancy and Elthea who both d. 1808; and 8 who went west, namely, John, Loren, Royal, Simeon, Sally, Polly, Eunice, and Almon who m. Rhoda (---) and left ch in French Creek, Chau. Co., N. Y. Some of our cousins suppose that it was one of these sons named above that our **PATTY PEMBER** married, but no record has been found to support that idea.

Elijah Parks, Jr. b. 1790; m. 1811 or sooner, Hannah Delight Hotchkiss who lived on the Jesse Parsons place. She d. 1842; Elijah d. 1859, bur. Stiles Cem. ch: Robert m. Lucy Brookins; Lucy d. 1836; Anna m. Royce Tyler and rem. Canada; Viana m. Ezra Howard (see Howard fam.); Hannah Delight m. James Cone; Polly Pember m. Orson Ives of Tinmouth; Hobert m. Fanny Hutchins. Hannah D. was bur. by her own request in the lot west of the house; the owner kept a stone on her grave for forty years, then re-set it in Wells Cem.

Elijah Parks m. (2d) Sally Huntington (see Stiles fam.), widow of Arunah Hutchins who lived on the Phineas Lamb place. Her son, a young Hutchins boy, was buried next Hannah D. As the farm was short of pasture and sweetening, he sold it to neighbor Pember and removed to the wife's place. The house was sold "as was" including some out-of-style things of the first wife's. There was a beautiful maple settle, done up with cord. (It always wore a gray chintz valance.) Her china tea-pot was a small blue one (nicked) by J. Holland Sons, with pictures of "Castle Toward", grape vines and clusters.

\* \* \* \* \*

- Bidwell (from Gen. Ency., Glastenbury and Hartford V. R.)
1. Richard Bidwell (Goodman Bidwell) b. abt 158-; d. Dec. 25, 1647; orig. sett. Windsor, Ct. ch inc John, Hannah b. 1644, prob. Joseph, Samuel, Richard.
  2. John Bidwell, d. 1687, owned land in Hartford. His name is on the Hartford monument to first settlers; also on freeman's lists and Chh R. He m. Sarah, dau. of John Wilcockes; she d. 1690. ch inc. John 1641-1692, Joseph, Samuel, Sarah who m. William House, Hannah, Mary, Daniel 1655-1719.
  3. Samuel Bidwell b. 1650; d. Apr. 5, 1715; called Deacon Sam'l of Middletown; m. 1, 1672, Elizabeth Stow; m. 2, Sarah Harris; m. 3, Abigail (---). ch: Sarah 1674 who m. (---) Brainerd; Samuel 1677-1727; Mary 1680-1734; Nathaniel; Elizabeth who m. (---) Brainerd; Thankful 1695; Moses 1699; Abigail; Hannah.
  4. Nathaniel Bidwell, b. Nov. 4, 1688, Middletown, Ct.; res. Portland, Chatham, and received a land grant in Glastenbury 1723; m. Dec. 22, 1720, Mary Keeney, dau. Richard Keeney of Glastenbury. ch: Mary 1721; Samuel 1728-1799; Joseph 1726-1796; Jonathan 1739-1810; et al.
  5. Jonathan Bidwell b. 1739; d. Nov. 25, 1810; res. South Glastenbury, Ct.; prob. that Jonathan who has a War Rec. 1758, 1759, 1761; m. Jan. 3, 1770, Hannah Mattson, dau. Thomas, b. 1743 and d. Oct 17, 1810. ch: (9)  
Freedom Bidwell b. June 20, 1770  
Rachel " m. Dec. 10, 1789, Luther Goodrich of Chatham  
b. Apr. 18, 1772  
m. David Goodrich who rem. Granville, N. Y., and d. Wells, Vt., Ae 70  
ch (3)  
Julia Goodrich who m. Benjamin Giddings

Orrin Goodrich  
William " m. (2) Abby Lewis  
res. Wells, Vt.  
ch (3)  
Edwin res. Fair Haven, Vt.  
Ranslow b. Dec. 4, 1847, Wells  
d. Jan. 1933, Rutland, Vt.  
m. 1881, Mary Safford  
Melissa, m. George Carter  
ch: George, Dee, and Ada who m.  
Wm. Hopson

Hannah " b. Apr. 11, 1774  
Ruth " b. Mar. 16, 1776, see below  
Jonathan " b. Jan .22, 1778 " "  
Lydia " b. Dec. 12, 1779  
Russell " b. June 22, 1783  
(called Anson) m. Nov. 6, 1816, Samantha Harrington of Middletown, Vt.  
d. same year (Pawlet V. R. has 1826) by the explosion of his gun while  
hunting Fall game.  
Polley " b. Apr. 4, 1785  
m. Oct. 26, 1807, Maj Samson R. Hunt (son of Robard Hunt of Canaan, Ct.)  
Nancey " b. Feb. 24, 1787, Glastenbury, Ct.  
d. Jan. 7, 1864, Wells, Vt.  
m. Seth Blossom, son of Peter and Hannah, who d. 1850, Ae 65  
res. Wells, Vt., place later occ. by Rodney M. Lewis  
ch: none survived. A stone in Wells Crs. Cem. has this:  
Edwin d. 1830, Ae 1- 4- 18  
dau. d. June 28, 1813, Ae 3 da  
son d. Oct. 7, 1822

Ruth-6 Bidwell (above)

d. 1857, Pawlet, Vt.; bur. in old part of Pawlet Cem., at top of hill.  
m. June 8, 1794, Isaac Wickham who d. 1835, Ae 64.  
sett. Pawlet, Vt., abt 1799. Mr. Wickham was one of those who held under a York Patent and  
was reimbursed many years later by a partial payment to his heirs, after the State of Ver-  
mont had made a grant of money for that purpose.

ch (5)  
Robert Wickham b. Aug. 11, 1798, Pawlet  
d. May 10, 1887, Pawlet. (Stone R.)  
m (1) Louisa Edgerton, b. Oct. 8, 1804; d. Jan. 30, 1867  
m. (2) Phoebe Lewis, dau. David B. and Amanda (Culver) Lewis

William " m. Eunice A.  
ch. Lucy Ann, only dau., d. Dec. 27, 1851, Ae 13- 2- 14  
res. as the oldest son, on the Wickham homestead, which was a little north of  
Pawlet village. William and wife were the latest burials in the Wickham  
yard on that place, used for their earliest relatives. There is no known  
record of those stones.

Willis " d. Jan. 7, 1830, in 20th yr. He was a preacher

Maria " b. May 29, 1818, Pawlet  
m. May 9, 1839, Pawlet, David Whedon  
ch.  
Henrietta Whedon d. July 30, 1852, Ae 3- 9- 12

Hiram " b. 1799, Pawlet, where he res. until d. 1888; he was Town Clerk 1858-1875  
m. Matilda Weeks, b. Pawlet, Nov. 8, 1803; d. Sept. 9, 1857, at Saratoga  
Springs. She was related to the Strongs and Loomises, q. v.  
ch: 2  
Merritt Wickham b. July 22, 1825, Pawlet  
ch (2)



Charlie Wickham  
(----) " m. Eugene Sweetland, and has  
3 ch: Eugene, Muriel and Claire Sweetland,  
Great Neck, N. Y.  
Rollin C. Wickham b. Jan. 24, 1831, Pawlet, Vt.  
d. Oct. 6, 1892, Rutland, Vt.  
m. Nov. 6, 1861, Mary Denio  
ch (3)  
Carrie Matilda Wickham b. Feb. 9, 1863, Pawlet;  
d. Feb. 20, 1924, Rutland.  
Earle Denio Wickham, b. July 26, 1866, Pawlet;  
d. July, 1929, Great Neck, N. Y.  
Julia Naomi Wickham, b. Aug. 3, 1868, Pawlet, m.  
Grant Otis and res. Poultney, Vt.

Jonathan Bidwell b. Jan. 22, 1878  
(above) d. Sept. 5, 1852, Pawlet, Vt.  
m. Oct. 2, 1799, Betsey Strong of Glastenbury. (Rocky Hill Chh R.) Betsey  
was b. June 28, 1779, and d. Jan. 20, 1839 of lung fever after 3 da. illness.

He emigrated to Pawlet, Vt. about 1810, making a tedious journey of two weeks from Glas-  
tenbury with wagons and cattle. The latest land transfers in Glastenbury in 1810 and 1811 were  
after his removal. His brother and two or three sisters had also come to Pawlet, and Jonathan  
had the family fortunes in his hands. He invested in cotton mills which had previously done  
well in Pawlet. Although new machines were revolutionizing the cotton industry just then,  
Jonathan's sisters' husbands felt that lack of business acumen on his part was a partial cause of  
their lack of prosperity.

His former circumstances had not fitted him for the hardships of pioneering, and Betsey  
found it difficult to keep the family comfortable. Her daughters remembered her dressed in  
petticoat and short-gown with a work-apron and always a neat cap of fine white. Her work at  
the flax-wheel was called exceptional, and her weaving of fine linen in patterns. Some fragments  
are still treasured.

The home was one or two miles north of Pawlet village, being north of the Wickham place.  
This was sometimes called the Strong place. His last years were spent at a home about midway  
between Blossom's Corners and Granville, in the N. W. part of Pawlet Tp. Some ten years  
before his death he married a second wife. Hollister's Hist. Pawlet speaks of his home as the  
John Stark farm. Slate-quarrying has removed the face of this country, but the old burying-  
ground was not disturbed. It may be seen from the highway, near the Wells-Granville boundary,  
and the Bidwell stones remain.

The births of his children are supposed to have been recorded in Chh R. of South Glastenbury,  
which are lost. A daughter kept his old Bible in which he had written their births, but the ink  
was not permanent. Therefore there are none save family records of this family. It consisted of  
one son, and five or more daughters.

The son, Jonathan Anson Bidwell, called Anson, was born about 1803. When 16 years or  
more, he went to work in the general store in Pawlet village. As he was moving or arranging  
something in the store, a loose timber overhead became dislodged, (the building was not ceiled)  
and struck him on the head, causing fatal injury. The question arose in village discussion whether  
his father was not entitled to damages for his death, but the general opinion was that the negligence,  
if any, was the boy's own, since it was deemed part of a clerk's duties to keep the premises in a  
safe condition.

The eldest ch of Jonathan and Betsey S. Bidwell was

Lucian Bidwell (Lucyann)  
m. early, John Gilbert, residing on a farm in the eastern part of Pawlet, near Danby.  
d. early, prob. before 1850; bur. small local yard.  
ch (2)  
1. Ellen Gilbert, who d. in same locality about 1872  
m. (----) Faxon  
ch. 11, several of whom d. y., inc. one who d. Ae 1 yr., by breaking its neck in a fall while  
toddling across the floor.  
Charles Faxon res. Pawlet et. al.

ch (3)  
 Alice Faxon m. (----) Gillette  
 Esther       "  
 Howard       " m. and res. Pawlet with 4 ch.  
 George Faxon res. Pawlet et. al.  
           m. Agnes Gifford  
           ch. (1) Roy Faxon who res. Kearney, N. J., with ch: Nancy,  
                   George, et. al.  
 Howard Faxon res. Ill.  
 (---)       " res. Boston  
 Roy        " res. Joliet, Ill.  
           m. Carrie (----)

2. Ed Gilbert m. Carrie (----)  
 res. Rexleigh (Salem), N. Y., and Joliet, Ill., where both d.  
 ch. none. They brought up Roy Faxon.

The 2d dau. b. about 1802 was (----)

- ? There may have been no sister Matilda. The Matilda spoken of with deep affection may always have been Matilda Weeks Wickham, q. v., rather than an own sister. The mother of Matilda Weeks was intimate with and cousin to Betsey Strong, and the girls went to school in Pawlet together.

4th ch, (younger than the brother) was

Caroline Bidwell b. about 1804, Glastenbury, Ct.

d. July 25, 1877, Frankford (Austin), Minn.  
 m. Nov. 20, 1823, Wells, Vt., William Lamb, who d. Feb. 24, 1871, Wells, Ae 77;  
 bur. Wells. (See Lamb fam.)  
 res. Wells, opp. her aunt Nancy Blossom  
 ch. 4  
     Caroline Cordelia d. Jan. 21, 1830, Ae 2- 18  
     Lucius           d. Sept. 7, 1841, Ae 7 yrs.  
     Laura Ann       b. 1824, m. ABNER PEMBER, q. v.  
     Charles         m. Matilda (----), his cousin. (How?)  
                       res. Frankford, Minn., rem. Idaho  
                       ch. Emily, Charles b. 1866, Nathan

Emily Bidwell b. July 10, 1806 (Another Fam. R. has 1807.)  
 m. RUSSEL PEMBER, q. v.

Sophia Bidwell b. Glastonbury, Ct. (It is possible she was older than above)

d. about 186-, North Pawlet, Vt.  
 m. Seth Barton, a cabinet-maker, who had a shop in North Pawlet. He trusted his partner, named Hollister, and no writings existed between them, so he could not recover his investment when the partner died. Seth d. 187-.

ch (3)

Myron Barton d. when a young man  
 Helen M.       " d. Oct. 31, 1899, Manchester, Vt., of cold and asthma; bur.  
                   Manchester; stone gone.  
                   m. (----) Burgess and res. Manchester  
                   ch. Stella Burgess who m. and d. shortly after her mother  
 Mary           " m. Albert Jones who d. 1883  
                   res. Schaghticoke, N. Y.  
                   ch. (3)  
                   Helen Jones b. 1874  
                   Allen       "  
                   (----)     " 1878/9, d. y.

Laura Bidwell was youngest ch., an infant when they came to Pawlet.

d. Apr. 4, 1886, Ae 75; bur. Indian Hill Cem. (Ae 77,?)  
 m. Gerry Brown who d. Aug. 19, 1864, Ae 69. He was one of the 7 ch of Elijah Brown (1758-1835) and wife Phebe (1760-1817) who came from Stamford, Ct., 1783, and sett. the Brown homestead on the West Pawlet Road.



ch (3 or more)  
Selden S. Brown b. 1833  
d. Aug. 1, 1918, Ae 85; Bur. Indian Hill Cem.  
m. Densia Wait, dau. G. Washington Wait. She d. June 11, 1873, Ae 36 -10- 6.  
ch (4)  
Wilbur Wait Brown, 1856-1919, who m. Addie Culver, 1860-1919; 7 ch  
Sydney Brown, d. Sept. 27, 1881, Chicago  
Merritt Brown m. Gail Smith and res. on homestead; ch.  
Ernest Brown  
Harriet Brown m. T. G. Salzman; ch. Joanna and Margaret Salzman.  
Celeste Brown b. 1836  
d. 1858, Ae 22  
m. 1851, DeWitt Wait  
res Ill., Belleville, Wis., and d. in Ill.  
ch (1)  
Emerson Wait, who res. Ill. and Pawlet.  
(twins (-----) " } d. y.  
Casteria " } m. 1880, Aaron Bristol of Pawlet  
d. 191-  
res. Greenwich, N. Y.  
ch. none

\* \* \* \* \*

Strong  
There is a Strong Genealogy which gives the ancestry of John-5 Strong, (Ezra-4, Jedediah-3, Jedediah-2, John-1 of Eng.) The Ford line is also of especial interest.  
John-5 Strong was b. Dec. 7, 1743, son of Ezra-4 and Abigail Caverly Strong (dau. Philip and Hannah Caverly of Colchester and Marlboro.) He m. Sept. 26, 1765, Rachel Curtiss of Colchester. This rec. and three births are in Glastenbury V. R., when the family disappears from that record. ch:  
John Strong b. Apr. 26, 1766  
Rachel " b. June 19, 1768; m. (-----) Pulsifer of Glastenbury, and d. leaving 1 dau. who m. (----) Taylor.  
Gibbert " b. Mar. 2, 1770; sett. German Flats, Herkimer Co., N. Y.  
Prob. the family removed before the next birth. No Rec. of others.  
Betsey Strong b. June 28, 1779 (stone R.)  
The Estate of John Strong of Glastenbury, "late of Colchester", was entered for probate in 1780. Widow Rachel Strong and Isaac Moseley gave bonds for \$300. There is an inventory of household goods. The children are not mentioned.  
Widow Rachel Strong m. June 6, 1784, Elijah Stevens. (Glastenbury V. R.) In 1810 she accompanied the families of her son John-6 Strong and daughter Betsey Strong Bidwell to Pawlet, Vt., and lived some years. Vt. V. R. does not have her death.  
For proof of Betsey Strong Bidwell's parentage we have the word of her daughters who knew their grandmother well. She sometimes lived in Betsey's home. Betsey's daughters also knew John-6 Strong as their uncle. The families were in close touch with each other and descendants of both lived near North Pawlet as late as 1870.  
John-6 Strong m. Sabra Stocking of Glastenbury. (The Stockings were founders of Hartford, coming from Stockingham, Eng.) They had 10 ch with many desc. in Vt., N. Y., and the middle west. Particulars may be found in "Stocking Ancestry" and in Strong Gen.

119. Lorenzo D.<sup>6</sup> (Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. June 10, 1809, Wells, Vt. (Wells V. R.)  
d. Jan. 19, 1885, Mt. Tabor, Vt.  
m. (1) Alice, dau Gould Styles, Jr.; she d. 1838  
m. (2) Mariam " " " b. 1820; d. Nov. 3, 1883, Mt. Tabor, Vt.  
ch (2,?)  
217. Ira b. 1832/3, Wells, Vt.

(----) d. y.

Though named after Lorenzo Dow, the Evangelist, Lorenzo was a person of quiet manner, quite the reverse of the shouting preacher type.

The first we hear of him, he worked at logging, and soon bought a saw-mill property on the brook which is the outlet of Lake St. Catherine (then Wells Pond). Any logs that went to mill after 1820 went to the Pond Mill. For Pember logs not close to the highway, a slide down Pond Mt. West of the Cole Lot was used, and they were sledged over the ice to the mill. Lorenzo's house was south of the mill stream, about the third house, and last known as the Burton house.

Russell worked with him for some years, and they owned property jointly. Most of the land records are with his father and brothers, and land near the mill. He sold one parcel to Arunah Glass early. His later sales are in the vicinity of the Atwater place.

After the son was of working age, he bought in Mt. Tabor and removed there. Brooklyn was a hamlet about 1/2 mile E. from the R. R. station of Danby Borough, in the township of Mount Tabor, where Big Branch enters Otter Creek. Saw-mill conditions were especially favorable here, but he was soon deprived of Ira's services and crushed by his loss. He did some sawing up to the age of 75, despite competing mills on either side.

His card read: "L. D. Pember, Manfr and Dealer in Lumber, Cheese Boxes, Pump Logs, also Planing and Small Sawing done. Pembers Mills, Brooklyn."

His house was on the north side of the road, third from the curve beyond the school. The mill stood on the lot next east, some 20 rods back from the road, on the Branch.

The daughter-in-law Ellen remained with them for a time. Afterward they took a young girl into the home, and this foster daughter and her family were the only comfort of their last years.

Alice was buried East of her parents, on the extreme South of Lorenzo's lot; Ira's grave is on the North side, leaving two spaces or more between, one of which was used for a child. For lack of a map, this space was not used for Mariam, (Lorenzo was not able to come and direct) but their graves were made next Orlin and Fidelia. Alice's stone is mislaid, but her grave can be located by the stone of the wife of Joseph Parks which was set up on the center of this lot when it had to be moved to widen the road.

Lorenzo was the tallest of the brothers, about 5 ft., 10 in.; and lived the longest, 76 yrs. In family opinion, he and Mariam were the "most saving" of the family.

\* \* \* \* \*  
Stiles ----- Ct. V. R.; Stiles Gen.; in Stiles Gen. the Gould Styles, Jr. fam. was prepared by Sanford, with advice from Mariam.

Windham, Ct. V. R. (This is a different branch from New Haven Stiles.)  
Samuel Stiles m. Oct. 7, 1735, Windham, Huldah Durgey.

ch:

Huldah	1736	Isaac	1747
Samuel	1738	Gould	1750, see below
Leah	1743	Hannah	1754
Rachel	1745	William	1755

Gould Stiles (above) b. Mar. 12, 1750, Windham; d. 1840, Wells, Vt.; Rev. War serv., Pri. and Cor., Conn. Cont'l Line; pension rec'd \$75.99 total, for 3 yrs. ending Mar. 1834, Ae 84 (see Vt Rolls.)



Bought land July 24, 1804 from Philip Allen of Middletown for \$2000; Jan., 1806 bought again "as of Middletown," a piece adjoining. The Stiles farm lay in the N. E. corner of Wells near Poultney, and the best of the land lay in Middletown. On the N. was the Wm. Dayton place, on the S. the Lamb-Parks-Addie Hicks Place. A cross-road led to the foot of the mountain, and this portion was usually worked as a separate farm. On this road was an early graveyard, used by families in this history until the town laid out a yard a short distance W. A part of this Stiles yard with stones (30-50 graves) was kept fenced until 1900, but now obliterated.

Mr. Stiles was cared for in his last illness by his daughter and gr. daughter near S. Poultney. He weighed at his death over 350 lbs. (Mariam said this.) m. (1) Delight Broughton, (2) Delia Clark, (3) Anna (---).

ch:

Ada	1771	Susannah	1779
Leah	1772	Meribal	1782
Delight	1774	Gould, Jr.	1784, see below
Rhoda	1775	Jerusha	m. Wm. Glass, son of Rufus (see Glass).
Huldah	1777	Lydia	m. Chauncey Wolcott, son of John

Gould Stiles, Jr. (above)

b. 1784 d. 1867 bur. Wells Crs., son Andrew provided stones for both parents.

m. (1) Alice Glass, from farm  $\frac{1}{2}$  mi S. She d. 1810. (See Glass.)

m. (2) Widow Laura Haynes Huntington of Middletown. She had 2 Huntington dau.

res. on the homestead until his ch. were all settled. Farm was later sold to Wm. Hicks, Sr., followed by Jay Hicks.

ch:

Andrew	b. 1809	res. Illinois
Bacchus Haynes		m. Rhoda Pray res Kansas
Sanford		ch. res. Michigan
Alice	d. 1838	m. LORENZO DOW PEMBER
Jerusha		m. July 3, 1836, Geo. W. Brown, son of Dea. Joseph of Tinmouth;
		res. at farm in 1850, afterward Poultney and Wells.
		d. Dec. 16, 1874, and he m. (2) Sept. 30, 1875 Nancy L. Atwater
		of Wells.
		ch (2) (---) Brown d. y.
		George F. " Oct. 7, 1842; m. Harriet E Adams and res
		Troy, Pa.

Mariam b. 1820 m. (as his 2d) LORENZO DOW PEMBER

Dow

Lorenzo was one of the best known M. E. preachers in N. E. He preached in Wells most frequently about 1797-8, covering a wide circuit. Both Frederick Pember and Polly Stevens were converted under him, and like many others named a child in his memory long afterward. (For mentions of Lorenzo Dow see Vt. Gazeteer.)

The Dows were of the same section of Ct. as the Pembers, and the two families were acquainted there.

Among the ch of Ephraim Dow of Coventry, Ct., and his first wife Elizabeth were

Humphrey B. Dow b. July 3, 1742, Coventry, Ct.

Calvin " b. Jan. 10, 1746 /7 " "

Humphrey B. Dow m. Oct. 8, 1767, Tabitha Parker

ch:

Ulysses	b. Aug. 4, 1768	Doctor and teacher
Ethelinda	b. July 22, 1770	m. Joseph Bridgeman; res Hardwick, Vt.
Orilana	b. Apr. 25, 1774	m. (---) Fish res. "
Mirza	b. May 25, 1772	m. a son of Gov. Huntington of Conn.
Lorenzo	b. Oct. 16, 1777	
Tabitha	b. Aug. 21, 1782	m. Samuel French

Lorenzo Dow d. Feb. 2, 1834, Ae 56; bur. Washington, D. C.

m. (1) Sept. 3, 1804, Peggy Holcomb of Granville, Mass., who d. Jan. 6, 1820, Ae 39

m. (2) Apr. 1, 1820, Montville, Lucy Dolbeare

120. **Reuel**<sup>6</sup> (Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct. 25, 1810, Wells. (He was called Ruel, and his namesakes wrote it so.

A more common way was to retain pronunciation of the name by using the spelling Royal.) Wells V. R. has 1811.

d. Jan. 20, 1873, So. Granville, N. Y.; bur. Wells Crs. Cem.

m. 1832, Maria Rachel Tanner (see Tanner) who was b. Jan. 26, 1816, No. Hebron, N. Y., and d. Feb. 17, 1892, Granville, N. Y. When married, she was "16, going on 17."

---

ch (3)

- |   |             |                                |  |
|---|-------------|--------------------------------|--|
| - | Emeline     | b. Dec. 11, 1833/4, Wells      | d. May 1, 1838, Wells<br>bur. Wells Crs. |
| - | Delia Maria | b. 1837                      " | d. 1856, Granville<br>bur. Wells Crs     |

218. **Franklin Tanner** b. Nov. 2, 1841, Granville, N. Y.

At 21 Reuel went to work at a place in South Granville on some sort of a lumbering job employing several men who boarded with the employer. At that house Maria's father had hired her out, because she "didn't like to take orders" from her sister-in-law who ran the house-keeping after her mother's death. And so, romance.

Reuel's father gave him the John Pember farm for his portion, to begin house-keeping there, excepting of course the Seavey house and the corn land and pasture back of it. The house needed only small repairs. This was the last Pember family to really make it their home. Reuel had money enough of his own to buy a team, and good oxen had the highest value of any property. He could get the use of anything he lacked by exchanging work with his folks. His father let him take an old cow that answered the first season, and Laura a few hens (as Maria related.) Her father spent her wages on her, and bought her new clothes to be married in. He gave her a Stewart stove and a table, and dishes for the pantry, and everything needed to keep house, and things for the bed-room as well, and she felt very grateful to him. He was minded to do more for her than if her mother had been living to help her make preparations. A few other scraps from Maria's description: The log cabin was too far away for use as cornhouse as was commonly done; they only put a little hay in it; "it didn't hold much." Maria went to meeting with Reuel when she could, but the walk tired her to death coming back; sometimes they went over the hill so as to stop at his folks', but that was farther. She liked the Hyde girls (see Hyde) the best of any girls she ever knew, except her own sisters. They lived over beyond there quite a piece (2 mi. north) and used to come and help her work, and were so full of fun! Her daughters were named for two of them, though the first syllable of Fidelia was omitted.

In a school district record, Reuel was Collector 1833, prudential committee 1836. He bid off the school wood for \$1.99 "good hard wood seasoned set up at Vendue to goe to the lowest bidder." Although the land was old, it made Reuel a good profit. They worked hard, though Maria "never planned on working out doors all day" and the beginning of a fortune was laid. Reuel worked additional land, for the town records show many transfers with neighboring owners and with his father and brothers.



In 1840 he bought a very desirable place below South Granville on the Hartford road, sold out in Vermont and removed there. A fine brick house “just like Orlin’s” was built, and a full lay-out of buildings, and the land was well improved.

By his father’s will he received land in Wells Corners that sold well. Two pieces by the M. E. Church were sold to Rev. W. H. Hull and to Allen Grover.

The daughter was sent to Troy Conference Academy and became very accomplished. Her death occurred at 19 years of a wasting sickness. “Life was never the same without Delia.” Reuel’s main interest in life was to get the property in perfect shape to leave to Franklin, never thinking of the possibility that Franklin might locate elsewhere. Work on the house was not so hard, though bricks sometimes need re-pointing; but lifting and fitting stones to repair foundations of all the buildings was too much for his strength. When he found that Franklin was not to continue at home, his efforts seemed futile and his health declined.

After Reuel’s death, Franklin would not permit his mother to remain at the home she loved so well, for he believed the dampness and exertion of weeding garden increased the arthritis that afflicted her. At his insistence a ten-room house with mansard roof and cupola was built in Granville village and Maria kept house there, usually with one of her grand-nieces, except when Franklin could be at home. Probably no one ever hated to leave her home more, nor was ever any one more adaptable. She took interest in her flowers and in crazy patch-work, and enjoyed her friends, and took pride in keeping tally of the social calls received each day. She even endured the hair cloth furniture that she so disliked. But on two things she insisted: Franklin’s “Napoleon crossing the Alps” (an exercise in penmanship and flourishes) made in Fort Edward Institute must not be removed from the parlor wall; and Delia’s oil-painting of the “Indian Maiden” made at T. C. A. staid upon the lightest wall of her bed-room.

In the aunts’ opinion, Reuel and Maria were the hardest workers of anybody.

\* \* \* \* \*

Tanner

Levi Tanner and Rachel his wife came up “from the south” (prob. the Great Nine Partners Patent, where the land proved thin and many came on) and settled in North Hebron on the old Skene Road, on a hill some three miles south of South Granville.

ch		
John	Tanner res. homestead	
	ch	Jared, who had ch: George of Springfield, Vt., and Elizabeth who m. Merritt Searles and had the homestead.
		Orlando, m. Mary Atwater and rem. Marengo, Ill.
Levi	”	sett. in western N. Y.
		ch: John and Mary; no desc.
Polly	”	m. (---) Welch of Hebron
	ch:	Mabel Welch m. (---) Irwin
	Henry	” b. Oct. 8, 1843; 3 yrs. serv. Civil War; lost part of one hand in battle; Co. Sheriff, Treasurer.
	Susan	” m. Jacob Brehme
		ch: Dr. Frank Braymer, Mrs. Helen Reed.
Maria R.	”	m. REUEL PEMBER
Jane	”	m. (----) Allen; res. Salem, N. Y.

ch: (---) son who m. Augusta Hollister; ch, Guy Allen d. 1888, Grace Allen m.  
 (---) Thomas, Josephine m. (---) Johnson.  
 (---) dau. who m. (---) Fleming; ch: Frank, Stewart, Earl, William, Fred  
 Fleming

Franklin Tanner unm; res. Hebron; arranged his property between nephews Henry Welch and  
 Franklin Pember, but lived 30 yrs. more to age 9-.

**121. Harriet<sup>6</sup>** (Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. May 29, 1814, Wells, Vt. (Wells V. R.; a Fam. R. has 1815)

d. Jan. 10, 1886; bur. Westminster, in Cem. near homestead.

m. Alonzo Stevens, (see Stevens) b. July 17, 1805; d. Feb. 13, 1885, Westminster.

res. At first in one of her father's houses, for School Dist. No. 4, Wells, records Alonzo Stevens "Collector 1836 for yr. ensewing," also as one of the "Inspectors." In 1837 he bid off the wood at \$2.74. They settled on the Joshua Stevens place (above the mill, and afterward sold to Henry Burton). One dau. is named on a record of a select school in Wells 1859. There are some land transfers between Alonzo and the Pembers. About 1860 they removed to Poultney that the children might attend T. C. A., and lived in the brick house on Main St. later occupied by the Rows. A year later they removed to Westminster, where Alonzo engaged in basket-making. That home is still occupied by their grandchildren.

---

ch:

Olin Stevens b. Jan. 5, 1837, Wells, Vt. (below)

Eliza Jane " d. Aug. 21, 1840, Ae 10 mos; bur. Wells Crs Cem.

Adeline Chloe " b. Sept. 20, 1842; d. Dec. 3, 1896, Westminster, Vt.  
 m. Elwin Lewis (see Lewis for ch)

Emma Amelia " b. Nov. 14, 1845, Wells, Vt.

d. Sept. 4, 1933, Westminster.

m. (1) Guy Clark, (see Clark) b. Apr. 24, 1844, and d.  
 Nov. 16, 1896.

m. (2) Elwin Lewis (named above)

res. Gageville, where Mr. Clark was engaged in basket-making. The Gageville baskets had a wide sale.

ch:

Ruel Clark, d. of tuberculosis.

May " d. in childhood

Eva Eudora " b. Jan. 20, 1854, Wells; d. July 5, 1856; bur. Wells Crs  
 Cem.

Olin Stevens, b. Jan. 5, 1837, Wells, Vt. (above)

d. Apr. 2, 1900, Weathersfield, Vt.; bur. Pine Grove Cem., North Springfield  
 m. Jennette L. Marston, b. Oct. 27, 1844, and d. Nov. 27, 1933; bur

Pine Grove.

res. farm near North Springfield, Vt.

---

ch:

Ida A. Stevens b. Aug. 20, 1866

d. July 28, 1934; bur. Pine Grove Cem.

m. Clifford Greeley and res. Gassetts, Vt.



Waldo D. Stevens    b.  
                              res. Chester, Vt.  
Duette A.            “    b. Jan. 2, 1870  
                              d. June 21, 1895, No. Springfield; bur. Pine Grove.  
Eva                    “    b.  
                              m. Owen Johnson of Chester, Vt.  
Fred O.              “    b.  
                              res. Amherst, N. H.

\*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*

This recipe was taught to Harriet and her sisters, and used by descendants as long as grist could be got.

Indian Pudding, to be ate (past participle, pron. et) after the meat victuals:

Soon after breakfast take a small iron or earthen basin to hold 5 or 6 qts. Fill it with rich milk to within a half-finger of the top; bring it to a brisk boil, and strew in fine-ground Indian, sifted, to make a pudding of a thinness to be learned by experience. Two small handfuls is enough for a middling-sized pudding. Put in a double pinch of salt, cook well, and do not spare the pudding-stick. Draw it aside and sweeten to your taste with soft maple sweetening dipped from the firkin or crock. Spice it sparingly with mace or yellow ginger, and throw in a few caraway seeds if you like them. Add a handful of dried black-caps or any kind of dried berries or currants. Set the pudding to bake in the coolest part of the stove oven. It should be stirred once or twice to prevent settling. After baking is well begun, pour on a dipperful of the top of the milk without stirring, or put in small pieces of butter, or force in thin slices of sweet apple; any of these help to make the pudding whey. It must be out of the oven by eleven o'clock, in order to have time to jell.

**122. Abner<sup>6</sup>** (Frederic<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Jan. 20, 1816, Wells, Vt. (A. Goodspeed, Tn Clk)  
d. Oct. 18, 1890, Minneapolis, Minn.; bur. Hillside Cem., Mpls.  
m. Dec. 23, 1840, Wells, by Wm. Lamb, J. P., Laura Ann Lamb, (see Lamb fam.) dau. Wm. She d. Jan. 19, 1908, Mpls.

---

ch (5)  
– Lucia                b. Oct. 31, 1841 (Wells V. R.)  
                              d. June 19, 1842 Ae 7-mo. 19 da (stone R. Wells Crs. Cem.)  
– Irwin                b. May 9, 1843, Wells (Wm Lamb, Tn Clk)  
                              d. Apr. 1, 1912, Soldiers' Home; bur. May 7, 1912, Hillside Cem., Mpls. serv. War of Rebellion, 3 yrs. as sharpshooter, enl. 1862, Minn.  
                              res. Lake City, Minn.; rem. Washington and Montana, and with his uncle Charles Lamb; ret. Mpls in his mother's last yrs.; final 3 yrs. in Veterans Home.  
– Caroline C.        b. Sept. 10, 1846, Wells, Vt.  
                              d. Mar. 5, 1850,                (stone R., Wells Crs. Cem.)  
219. Laura            b. Apr. 27, 1851, Wells, Vt. (fam. R.)  
– Inez                b. Wells, Vt.  
                              m. 1886, Lake City, Minn., Arthur Jernigan, a R. R. conductor  
                              res. Brainerd, Minn., a R. R. terminal  
                              d. Oct. 11, 1892, bur. Oct. 13, Mpls. (Hillside Cem. Rec.)

Abner resided with the parents in their old age, and the homestead was to be his after their death. Abner was a "born joiner," and skillful in repairing tools and utensils. Some of his work lasted beyond his lifetime; sap-buckets, sled parts, split fence rails and bar-posts lasted until 1900. The hard bar-posts were made long enough for several re-settings, with slots

made by heaping on coals and chiseling the charred wood. Abner was “clever” with stock; every year when the snow was of right depth, he worked at breaking steers, and had a good pair ready for sale about every second year. He also trained teams for other people.

Abner did well, but at middle life prospects there seemed less favorable. Friends were going west, especially Charles Lamb, who was the “pattern” for them all. Laura Ann was not content without modern improvements in the home. The loom took up a large part of the main room (a good loom could not be taken down, even though out-of-use) and she wanted an inside cellar-way and a bed-sink like the one in her parents’ house at Wells Corners. (The bed-sink, a popular feature of that date, was an alcove curtained off the living-room, slightly larger than a bedstead, with raised floor, garment hangers at the back, and a narrow shelf for accessories over the bed head.)

In 1858 Abner turned his property into cash and went by railroad to Minnesota. The arrangement was that Emily was to furnish home and all expenses for the old folks, and she and Russell would take the old land. Laura Ann realized that her aunt Emily could make them more comfortable than she was able to do, and this plan was not selfish on her part. But Laura Ann’s own parents were not reconciled to her emigration, and thought she should have waited until their death.

The farm chosen was in Lake City, Minn., and proved profitable, and made a pleasant home during some 25 yrs. of residence.

When ready to retire, they moved into Minneapolis. A lot and care was provided in Hillside, a most beautiful cemetery, and both are buried there, and their three children.

After Abner’s death, Laura was with Laura Ann; After Laura died, the son Irwin returned and was some comfort to his mother in her last years.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lamb

Phineas Lamb was a Rev. soldier, taken prisoner under Burgoyne. He had no pension, so the Veterans Bureau at Washington has not his record. He settled in Wells in 1804, between the Abner Stevens and Styles farms, coming from eastern Vt., from Mass., and his descendants said, of Conn. origin. Wife, Anna Garfield d. 1834, Ae 72. Both bur. in Stiles Cem. near their home; the stones were salvaged to be re-set in Wells Crs. Cem.

- ch:  
Dolly Lamb m. Nathan Palmer and res. Granville, N. Y.  
Betsey " m. Ambrose Lewis and res. Winslow Goodspeed place, Wells, Vt.  
ch:  
Orson Lewis m. (----) Hyde of Poultney (see Hyde)  
Horace " m. Orah Stevens of Middletown; rem. Mich.  
Jualine " m. John " " Iowa (see Stevens)  
Emeline " rem. West with parents about 1835  
Susan " m. John Wolcott and res. Talman Howe place, Wells.  
ch:  
John Wolcott  
Chauncey " m. Lydia Stiles (see Stiles) and rem. Mich.  
George " called "Dr." res. Granville; bur. Lee Burying-ground. (stone R.)  
m. (1) Mar. 1, 1810, Lucy (Elvey?) Sweet, 1791-1849.  
m. (2) Mar. 5, 1851, Olive Deuel, 1791-1874  
ch:  
George, Jr. Lamb m. Chloe Dillingham  
Phineas " d. Feb. 15, 1837, Ae 25.  
Lucy " b. May 22, 1820; d. Oct. 6, 1899; m. Hiram Deuel.  
William " d. Feb. 24, 1871, Ae 77; bur. Wells Crs.  
m. Nov. 20. 1823, Caroline Bidwell (see Bidwell) (see above)  
res. Wells Crs.; Tn Clk 17 yrs.; J. P.; constable; Capt of Militia



Polly Lamb d. y.  
 Harriet " m. Feb. 5, 1818, Wm. Potter, 3d, a lawyer who d. 1852, Ae 56  
 ch:  
     Mary Ann Potter m. George W. Sprague of Poultney  
     Lucy " m. Andrew Clark  
     Henry " m. Sarah Goodrich and res. E. Poultney, Vt.  
     Joshua " d. after 3 yrs. service in 7th Reg't, Vt. Vol.  
 Lucy " m. Cyris Geer, son of Alby and Cynthia (Bennett) Geer of Pawlet. He d. 1862  
 ch: Seth Geer, b. 1833  
     d. 1863, Wells  
     m. (1) Laura Lewis, (2) Mary Pierce  
     enl. Co. B. 14th Reg't Vt. Vol.; served at Gettysburg  
     (6 others)  
 Samuel " m. Harriet, dau. Wm. Potter, 2d  
     enl. 1831 for serv. against Indians under Gen. Dodge; never ret.  
 Clark " b. 1797; d. 1865, in War service  
     m. Eliza Hyde of Poultney, 1804-1862, "dau Fay and Lydia (Manning) Hyde and  
     gr. dau Ebenezer." (?) (see Hyde fam.)  
 Hannah "

123. **Jerusha**<sup>6</sup> (Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Oct. 9, 1818, Wells, Vt. (Wells V. R. has "Grusha")  
 d. Jan. 19, 1902; bur. Putney, Vt.  
 m. Nov. 30, 1837, Wells, Vt., by Allen Grover, J. P., Alvah Lewis (see Lewis)  
 who was b. Mar. 6, 1808, and d. Oct. 28, 1879. (Another R. has 1870)  
 res. A few years in a Pember house, for School Dist. No. 4 Rec., Wells, names  
 Alvah Lewis as Collector in 1841, and gives him 1 scholar in 1841, and 2  
 in 1843. There are land dealings with his brothers-in-law in Wells, also.  
 Rem. to Weston, Vt. Settled on a farm near Westminster and Putney,  
 but had poor health from that time until death.

ch:

Franklin M. Lewis b. Nov. 17, 1838, Wells. (see below)  
 Elwin F. " b. Aug. 1, 1841 " (see below)  
 Sarah J. " b. Mar. 27, 1844  
     d. Aug. 1852  
 William Henry " b. Sept. 24, 1846  
     d. Dec. 15, 1867  
 Adelia " b. Nov. 10, 1850  
     d. Aug. 1852  
 Laura Jane " b. Dec. 15, 1852  
     (Minnie) d. Feb. 1 1923  
     res. At homestead, and with Brattleboro relatives.  
 Hattie Eudora " b. May 12, 1858  
     d. Mar. 30, 1922, Belmont, Vt.  
     m. Harvey R. Noble, b. Dec. 7, 1854, and d. Jan. 24, 1920  
     ch (1) Alva H. Noble, b. July 24, 1892  
         un.m  
         bus. With a publishing firm.

Of the ch named above

**FRANKLIN M. LEWIS**

m. Feb. 18, 1862, Agnes Nancy Patton who d. Dec. 19, 1927, Ae 84, West  
 Haven, Ct.

d. Dec. 19, 1927

ch (3)

Elmer C. b. Nov. 17, 1862, Westminster, Vt.  
(Lewis) d. Dec., 1937, Whitneyville, Ct; bur. Putney, Vt.  
occ. grocer at West Haven, Ct.  
m. Nov. 15, 1886, Adah M. Pierce who d. Apr., 1937.  
ch (2), Lewis:

Harold E. b. Jan. 13, 1893  
m. Nov. 25, 1920, Eliz. Walters who d. May 6, 1927  
m. (2) July 14, 1932, Nettie Walters  
ch. 1 dau. by adoption

Ida May b. May 6, 1889  
m. June 14, 1910, Harry St. Clair Goodwill  
ch. Goodwill:

Marjorie E. b. Apr. 2, 1911  
m. 1935, Paul Misbach

Marion L. b. Apr. 18, 1914  
d. y.

Robert b. Aug. 27, 1917

Charles H. b. Nov. 7, 1919

Lois May b. Sept. 17, 1925

William M. b. Aug. 1, 1864  
(Lewis) res. Brattleboro, Vt.  
m. Oct. 15, 1888, Mary Percival Burns.

Frank H. b. Nov. 24, 1876  
(Lewis) res. E. Orange, N. J.  
bus. Life Insurance at Newark, N. J.  
m. Oct. 27, 1900, Louise F. Crooks of Newark; d. Jan. 11, 1929  
ch (1) Lewis:

Gordon C. b. May 11, 1902  
grad. Dartmouth Col. and Univ. Va.  
bus. The Gordon Lewis Bookshop, Richmond, Va.  
m. (1) 1931, Ruth Day of N. Y. C. and Richmond  
ch: 2 sons.

Elwin F Lewis b. Aug. 1, 1841; d. Sept 24, 1918, Westminster; bur. Cem. by his home.

m. Sept., 1865 Adeline C. Stevens, b. Sept. 20, 1842, Wells; d. Dec. 3, 1896, Westminster.

ch:

Myrtie Orah b. Jan. 27, 1867, Weston, Vt.  
(Lewis) res. the homestead, Westminster and cared for the old people

Harriet Alma b. Oct. 16, 1868, Weston, Vt.  
(Lewis) m. Nov. 30, 1898, Charles Louis Edwards of East Hampton, N. Y.

ch (5) Edwards:

Adeline E b. Jan. 9, 1900, Westminster, Vt.  
d. Oct. 23, 1925, East Hampton, N. Y.

Elna Louise b. Jan. 5, 1902, East Hampton, N. Y.  
m. (1) July 5, 1932, at Chh. of the Transfiguration in N. Y. C., Sher-



- man Brush of Cropseyville, N. Y.,  
who d. Feb. 24, 1933.  
m. (2) Aug. 9, 1938, at Patchogue, N. Y.,  
James Wedick.
- Elbert Lewis b. Oct. 18, 1903, East Hampton, N. Y.  
d. Mar. 11, 1910
- Emma Jeannette b. Sept. 2, 1906, East Hampton, N. Y.  
m. Oct. 17, 1930, Charles Frank Dayton  
of East Hampton.  
ch (2)  
Jean Averill Dayton, b. June 29, 1934  
Charles Sherill " b. June 18, 1936
- Louis Tuthill b. Sept. 2, 1911, East Hampton, N. Y.  
m. Oct. 30, 1937, Marion Isabelle  
Latham of Orient, N. Y.
- Elna Iola b. July 23, 1870, Weston, Vt.  
(Lewis) d. Jan. 14, 1873
- Ida May b. May 19, 1872, Weston, Vt.  
(Lewis) d. Mar. 6, 1933.  
m. June 2, 1903, Jesse F. Flansburg of Manchester, N. H.  
ch (2) Flansburg:  
Doris Adeline b. Mar. 11, 1904  
m. June 29, 1936, Harry P. Gorman  
Jesse B. b. Oct. 19, 1914
- Alonzo Stevens b. Apr. 9, 1874  
(Lewis) d. Dec. 16, 1931, Westminster, where he was a merchant.  
m. Nov. 2, 1898, Nettie L. Rice, survived him, Walpole, N. H.  
ch (3) Lewis:  
Hazel May b. May 22, 1899  
m. Jan., 1930, Frank O'Donnell  
ch. Dolores Ann O'Donnell, Sept. 6, 1930  
Helen L. b. Apr. 6, 1903  
m. Nov. 28, 1929, Dana B. Knowlton  
ch. Barbara A. Knowlton, Apr. 28, 1935.  
Ernest A. b. Sept. 8, 1900  
d. Apr. 15, 1915
- Emma Jean b. Mar. 21 1876, Weston, Vt.  
(Lewis) d. Feb. 11, 1937, Keene, N. H.  
occ. Teacher in Keene Normal and other schools; principal  
of schools in Montpelier, Vt. and Attleboro, Mass.
- Fred Alva b. Sept 30, 1878, Weston, Vt.  
(Lewis) res. Westminster, Vt., unm.
- Mabel Adeline b. Dec. 13, 1883, Westminster, Vt  
(Lewis) m. Nov. 26, 1907, Forest E. Bates, who d. Feb. 19, 1921.  
m. (2) July 25, 1925, William Dompier; divorced April, 1933.  
ch (2)  
Erma Mabel Bates b. May 21, 1909  
d. Nov. 18, 1924  
Elwin Forest " b. Jan. 28, 1916  
d. May 25, 1916

\* \* \* \* \*

- Lewis  
Gen. 1. George Lewis of Kent, Eng. m. Sarah Jenkins (in Eng.)  
" 2. Edward Lewis m. Patience Hurst and Hannah Cobb  
" 3. Dea. John Lewis of Barnstable, Mass. m. Elizabeth Huckins  
" 4. Edward Lewis b. 1697 m. Rebecca Lothrop  
" 5. William Lewis m. 1773 Bathsheba Palmer  
" 6. William Lewis m. 1803 Hannah Nichols  
" 7. Alva Lewis m. 1837 Jerusha Pember

For details see Vol. 11 of "Lewisiana".

William Lewis, Sr. appears on the Rev. Pension list from Poultney, Vt., under the law of 1840, Ae 83.

William-6 Lewis res. Wells, Vt., about 1815 on the Talman Howe farm. (See Hist. Wells). His ch: William Jr. Lewis m. Lovina Downey of Pawlet and d. about 1836.

ch. Mariett Lewis who m. Alfred Brookins of Poultney, son of Philetus and Desire (Ashley) Brookins.

- Amanda " "  
Erminia " (possibly Mary Ann)  
Palmer " "  
Alva " b. Mar. 6, 1808; m. JERUSHA PEMBER  
John " m. Cordelia, dau. Michael Clemons  
res. on homestead; rem. 1864 to Poultney, Vt.  
ch: Lucetta, Rev. David, Cassius, (Deaconess) Ida, Fanny.  
Orrin " d. 1854  
Hannah " m. John Morse, widower, son of Joseph and Martha (Merriman) Morse, and  
res Idaho.  
Sylvia " m. (1) Madison Lamb, 1815-1849, son of Shubael Lamb of Lamb Hill.  
m. (2) Harris Stevens and res. Ft. Edward, N. Y.

-----  
The Mayflower Descent is as follows:

1. John Howland of the Mayflower.  
2. John Chipman m. Hope Howland.  
3. John Huckins m. Hope Chipman.  
4. John Lewis m. Elizabeth Huckins (as 3d gen. in ancestry above)  
5. etc. as in ancestry above.

-----  
Nathaniel Lewis of Wells was a friend and neighbor of John-4 Pember. The families went together to Oswego and Chau. Cos. Some of the desc. intermarried; indeed some cousins insist that John's dau. Patty Pember married one of this Lewis family. For that reason the line is given here:

- Gen. 1, 2, 3, as in ancestry above.  
" 4. Gershom Lewis, M. D., son of John & Eliz., m. 1735 Mary Maltby.  
ch: John, Nathaniel, Mary, Gershom, Eliz., Ozias 1, Osias 2, Reuben.  
" 5. Nathaniel b. Oct. 22, 1740; m. 1767 Esther Tuttle in Litchfield, Conn.; rem. abt 1780 Wells, Vt., d. Harmony, Chau. Co., N. Y.  
ch: Elizabeth, 1767; Nathaniel, Jr., 1769; John, Oct. 3, 1770, m. May 7, 1797, Rhoda Hall, 6 ch accounted for except Levi; Enos b. 1772, m. 1799 Eunice Button; Esther b. 1774, m. 1791 Anthony Cole and d. Magnolia, Wis., 10 ch; Jehial b. 1776, removed to Ill. with wife and 3 ch, names not known; Molly, 1779; Reuben b. 1782, m. Deborah Potter; Amos b. 1785; Miles b. 1787. There are believed to be private records of the last two, not all published.

Vt. Gaz.  
Wells, Vt. Hist.  
Poultney " "  
Fam. R., Cem. R.

124. Sophia<sup>6</sup> (Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Nov. 20, 1820, Wells, Vt.  
d. May 5, 1886, Poultney, Vt.; bur. West Poultney. These Rec. from stones on the family lot on the hillside in Poultney Cem., and sons' families in lots adjacent.  
m. (1) Oct. 20, 1840, Archibald Bishop Herrick; (Wells V. R.) b. Oct. 26, 1816; d. Nov. 6, 1862, Ae. 46; bur. Poultney.



m. (2) 1867, Dea. Julius Spaulding, whose first wife Betsey Copeland (dau. Moses and Elizabeth Miner Copeland) d. 1865. He was desc. from Capt. Joseph Spaulding of Middletown, Vt., who was the surveyor of Town bounds, taught the first school, taught 40 winter schools, d. 1840, Ae 96. In 1841, Dea. Spaulding rem. to the Guernsey farm E. of East Poultney village.

res. First in Wells (prob.), For Arch B. Herrick appears on Wells land R. with his brothers-in-law in two transfers. Sett. East Poultney. The Herrick farm was on the top of the hill above Poultney River, S. E. from E. Poultney Bridge about one mile, following River St. up the brook. Sophia later res. E. Poultney village and Poultney.

---

ch (4)

Edgar J. Herrick b. Apr. 9, 1841  
d. Mar. 27, 1862, in Service, War of the Rebellion.  
rank. Private, 5th Vt. Reg't, Co. H.

Alonzo " b. July 21, 1843 (see below)

Frederick " b. July 18, 1845  
emigrated 186- to Chico, Calif., with cousins of both  
Herrick and Bishop lines. Took up land.  
bur. Mar. 17, 1920, at expense of Butte Co. (Butte Co.  
R.) Chico Cem. Ass'n has a marker with name & date.  
fam. No known relatives at time of burial permit.

Wallace " b. Mar. 12, 1848, East Poultney, Vt.  
d. 1872; bur. Poultney  
m. Oct. 21, 1867, Mary Elizabeth Spaulding, who was  
b. 1849, 3d ch of Julius and Betsey C. Spaulding.  
She d. 1902

ch. (1)

Alena S. Herrick b. Dec. 28, 1868, E. Poultney, Vt.  
deceased  
m(----)  
ch (----) who res. Los Angeles, Calif.

Alonzo Herrick, above

b. July 21, 1843

d. Nov. 6, 1906; bur. Poultney Cem.

m. (1) Sarah Lucinda Bliss, 1842-1899, at Poultney, Aug. 28, 1865.

m. (2) Nov. 6, 1901, Flora Martin Brown, who survived him, res Los Angeles.  
res. E. Poultney, S. Poultney, Poultney. Bought a home on Main St., near  
College St., where he res. 20 yrs. until death. Held various town offices.  
Constable 1883 on.

Vet of Spanish War.

---

ch (3)

George Marcus b. Sept. 18, 1866, at Arch Herrick place, E. Poultney  
(Herrick) d. Cohoes, N. Y. where he was a merchant.

m. Lillian Unthall of Cohoes, who m. (2d) John Brown and  
res. Cohoes, N. Y.

Hattie Sophia b. May 29, 1869, E. Poultney village  
(Herrick)

m. 1892, Poultney, John Broughton, a broker of Chicago,

who d. May 26, 1931  
res. River Forest, Ill.  
ch (3)  
Ruth Sarah Broughton, b. Apr. 25, 1893  
Mary Herrick “ b. Aug. 21, 1895  
Harriet “ b. Nov. 15, 1902  
Bessie b. 1875  
(Herrick) d. 1876; bur. Poultney

\* \* \* \* \*

Bliss.  
Marcus W. Bliss b. Nov. 4, 1810, Castleton, Vt., m. Feb. 14, 1838, Lucinda Barber. Rem.  
1860 to Poultney, on farm next East of Masonic Temple. Ch:  
Cyrus M. Bliss b. 1839; d. 1863, after return from War.  
Sarah L. ” b. 1842; m. Alonzo Herrick  
Betsey B. ” b. m. John Meeker of Rutland, Vt.  
Charles E. ” b. m. Mary O’Donald, and res. Poultney.

-----  
Broughton.  
Broughton brothers, John, Samuel, Michael, and families were among the first settlers of  
Wells and Poultney. One occupied the farm East of Widow Herrick in Wells. Their desc.  
mostly went on westward, inc. Ira Broughton, b. 1793, m. Elizabeth Calkins, one of the “Calkins  
cousins”. (see Calkins.)  
Mrs. John Law was a Broughton; this fam. res. on Butts hill, above the Howe and Herrick farms.

Herrick. (V. R. Mass. and Conn., Parks’ Hist. Wells, Herrick Gen. Litchfield Co., Conn., has  
fewer V. R. than some other sections.)  
1. Ephraim Herrick of Bass River (Salem ?). His 2d son was  
2. Ephraim Herrick, b. Aug. 13, 1664; d. Sept. 18, 1693, Beverly, Mass. His 1st  
3. John Herrick, b. 1684; m. Bethiah Salart (?); res. Beverly and Wenham, Mass.  
4. John Herrick of Preston, Conn., m. Susannah (---); rem. Woodbury, Conn.; d. 1745, killed in  
Indian War.  
5. John Herrick, b. 1732, Preston; res. Woodbury, Conn.; 6 ch.  
6. John Herrick, b. 175-; serv. through Rev.; m. Avis Newton; d. before 1788. Widow and ch.  
rem. Wells, Vt., and sett. E. of Joshua Howe farm. (Herrick Gen. says Mr. Herrick d. in  
Vt.) One of their ch. was Elijah who m. Lucy Button, d. of tuberculosis and bur. Wells;  
his ch. were Emily, Abba, Caroline, Delia, Ephraim, and Pamela who m. Ithamar Stevens.  
(see Stevens fam.) The son John-7, below, res. Wells with his mother, and Isaac.

Widow Avis Newton Herrick m. 2d Samuel Howe, son of Joshua and lived to 98 yrs.  
(Hist. Wells.) The ch. of Sam’l and Avis were:  
Samuel Jr. Howe lost in War 1812  
—Charles ” } twins m. Orpha Goodspeed  
—Chauncey ” } m. Achsāh Stevens (see Stevens fam.)  
Joshua ” m. Betsey Reynolds  
Abigail ” unm.  
Avis ” m. Orrin Spaulding of Danby, widower  
res. North St., Wells, Vt.  
d. May 16, 1887, Ae 90 yrs., 2 mos., bur. Wells Cem., and left  
the M. E. Chh \$100. which she had laid by for that purpose a generation earlier.

Mrs. Broughton still has one of Aunt Avis Spaulding’s beautiful blue plates,—Staf-  
fordshire with mulberry pattern border and picture in center “The Valentine.”  
When telling reminiscences of their early life, Alonzo Herrick and his cousins always  
had a hearty laugh over this one: “After the mince pie, Aunt Avis said, ‘I found my raisin.  
Did ye find yours?’.”  
N. B. Besides being half-sister to John Herrick, Avis was niece of Ruth Howe, who m.  
Sophia Pember’s uncle Samuel Stevens. (see Stevens.)

7. John Herrick, d. 1852, Rutland Co., Vt.  
serv. 1812 War, comrade of Samuel Howe and Samuel Stevens; private, trans-  
ferred from N. Y., re-inlisted twice. Lost one arm; on Invalid pensioner  
list beginning 1833; annual allowance \$96.  
m. (1) Betsey Perry, dau. Jabez Perry, a Wells neighbor, 1811  
m. (2) Ann Bishop of Granville, N. Y., near Vt. State line



ch.		
Velona	Herrick	1811; m. Jacob Burnham
Jane	"	1815; m. Stillman Packard
<u>Arch Bishop</u>	"	Oct. 26, 1816; m. SOPHIA PEMBER
John	"	1818; d. 1847, Battle Chapultepec
et. al.		
rem.	Poultney, Vt.	

To those interested in patriotic societies, the Herrick line offers a succession of ancestors who were founders and patriots.

125. **Orvila**<sup>6</sup> (Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
**Orah**

b. Sept. 15, 1825, Wells, Vt. (stone rec., cem. rec.)  
d. Mar. 1, 1899, Westminster, Vt.  
m. As his 2d, Perez Clark, who m. (1) Maria, dau. John and (----) (Jennings) Lane. His ch were Sophia, Guy, Lucinda, Louis, Eugene, Scott Clark.  
For Guy Clark see Emma Stevens.

ch none

Her parents relied upon Ora for care and companionship in their declining years. After they no longer needed her, she went to Westminster near her sisters and later married there. Her last years were spent at the home of her nephew Elwin Lewis.

Orah was an expert needlewoman, handy at dress-making as well as fine works. Her quilting was excellent, even in that hey-day of fine quilters. There are quilts still treasured, on which Orah quilted her block. She helped on the layette for many nephews and nieces; for some she worked trimming for the best dress. About 1895 she knitted her nephew Emmet Pember a present of thread lace to trim a "white skirt" for each of his five daughters, and this gift from his favorite aunt was sincerely appreciated. (Mine is Normandie pattern.)

She is buried in the Clark lot in the old cemetery in Westminster Street, which is of so much interest in early Vermont history.

\* \* \* \* \*

Clark.

Rev. A. Stevens wrote in Vermont Gazeteer on Westminster:  
"Scotto Clark came with his brother Barnabas from Cape Cod about 1794. He married Sarah Sears. His children were Peres (d. y.), Patience, Reuben, Henry, Fessenden, Lucinda, Scotto, Sophronia, Cleopatra, Perez, Tully.

Barnabas and Scotto Clark and their families made the journey in fourteen days with an ox-team. The Clarks brought their gold to pay for their farms, Scotto his in the center of a tierce of salt, but Barnabas expressed his through on the back of his oldest son Joshua.  
The Clarks are descendants of the Winslows of the Mayflower."  
The Perez Clark farm was between Westminster Street and Westminster West.

126. **Frederic**<sup>6</sup> (Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. June 28, 1828, Wells, Vt. (Fam. R. has June 25)  
d. Mar. 14, 1864, in Civil War Service; bur. National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn.  
m. Nov. 3, 1852, near La Salle, Ill., Euphemia A. Erwin, who was b. Nov. 17, 1833, Jackson, Mahoning Co., Ohio, and d. Jan. 8, 1883, Gibbon, Nebr. (another R. 1888)  
ch (5) following a Bible R. in Euphemia's handwriting:  
220. Elmer Frederic b. Aug. 26, 1853, Riley, McHenry Co., Ill.

- 221. John Erwin b. Jan. 25, 1856, Johnstown, Rock Co., Wis.
- 222. Ruel Herbert b. Apr. 9, 1858, Springfield, Richland Co., Ohio
- 223. Marquis De Lafayette b. June 1, 1860, Brady, Williams Co., Ohio.
- 224. Emma Lodema b. Apr. 11, 1862, Jefferson, Williams Co., Ohio.

Before Frederic was grown up, the West had been penetrated as far as Wisconsin, and he was eager to go. He went with a number of Wells friends to Illinois, prepared to buy land. His cousins Herrick and Geer went to Iroquois Co.; cousins Stevens, Glass, and others to Marengo. The Pember cousins from Chautauqua Co., N. Y., whom he had never seen, had already gone on to Wisconsin, and Frederick followed them there after several years in Illinois. Cousins said he spent one winter at his uncle Harvey's in Johnstown, Wis., but he preferred an older country, and returned as far as Ohio. Some plans were made about a farm in Ohio, and he lived in that state until he enlisted.

After his death the two older sons went East, and lived for five years with their uncles Reuel and Russel. Then their mother came on, and gathered her family together in Windsor Co., Vt., where they lived until 1872, when she went to Nebraska and settled on the homestead.

\* \* \* \* \*

Erwin.  
John Erwin of Virginia, said to be of Dutch parentage, m. Acenyth Kinkade of N. Y. (Scotch-Irish); emigrated in 1845 to La Salle, Ill.  
ch.:  
Robert Erwin  
Alex        "  
Mary        " m. (---) Day  
Elizabeth   " m. (---) Brown  
Ann         " m. (---) Matson  
Euphemia   " m. FREDERIC PEMBER

- 127. Almira<sup>6</sup> (Milton<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 180—, Windsor, Vt.  
d. before 1856, Harmony, N. Y.  
m. before 1835, (----) Graves, Windsor Co., Vt.

ch, residing in Harmony  
Henry Graves  
Phineas        "  
Arvilla        " who m. (----) Bly.

This family emigrated with her father to Harmony, N. Y., and lived near him. Almira had died before the settlement of her father's estate in 1856.

Complete records can be had from local Graves and Bly relatives when found.

- 128. John Milton<sup>6</sup> (Milton<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 1835 (1870 Census), prob. Windsor, Vt.  
d. (N. Y. has no death in State Rec.)  
m. After his mother's death if at all; cousins say unm. (No N. Y. m. R.)

Chau. Co. has only land records of Milton; he is called John M. prior to 1860-70. The earliest records are Dec. 13, 1856, where he joins with his mother in deeding to the three Graves heirs of his father. In 1857 "John



Pember et al" bought twice in Stockton, of Perry C. Scriven, and William S. Scriven; he sold these parcels back within a year to Perry C. Scriven, and Arvilla Francis. As no John has been found among the Pembers living near Stockton and Chautauqua at that time, these records probably refer to John Milton. In 1857 he bought of John Steward in Harmony; in 1864 of Israel B. Hunter; in 1872 of Bolivar Fowler; in 1872 of Francis Mather; in 1874, Milton et al bought of Georgianna M. Dodge. Milton sold in 1871 to Mary A. Fowler and Mary A. Benedict; in 1874 to Charley Bentley; in 1877 to Samuel J. Green (see Carpenter). All these were in Harmony Tp. The last-named reads Milton "et al;" was Abigail living then? That Mr. Green is said to have been his attorney. One very familiar with the town could locate some of these pieces to-day, and trace the families of persons mentioned; this would throw light on the relationship of some of them with the Pember family and with Milton's half-sister, in lines not explained here.

Milton is supposed to have lived some twenty years with his mother at the homestead. He was employed in the R. R. Station at what was later called Niobe; his cousins LaFayette and Joseph Terry were employed by the R. R. and lived near this Station. Some of their descendants still living there could finish the history of Milton. The date of his removal is near that of his mother's death. The place is very near the state line of Penn., and certain cousins lived in Penn.

One informer says that Milton married at that time, that his widow and daughter resided in Gasport, N. Y., where the daughter still resides, but they used the spelling Pemle. In that case they do not belong in the Pember history.

129. **John Bishop**<sup>6</sup> (Joseph S.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Fam. R.  
Fayette Co.  
Hist, 1896.  
 b. Mar. 17, 1823, Harmony, N. Y.  
 d. Apr. 12, 1907, 4 A. M., of old age (Iowa Hist. Soc., and stone rec.)  
 m. Jan. 13, 1842, Sugar Grove, Pa., Almira Ransom, who was b. Apr. 12, 1822, Chenango Co, N. Y., dau. Elisha, and d. July 26, 1907, Maynard (cem. rec.)

---

ch (6)

- |                    |                            |                                 |
|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| – John Orville     | b. 1843, Harmony, N. Y.    | d. Dec. 10, 1864, Rock Co. Wis. |
| – James Ransom     | b. 1845                    | d. 1850, “                      |
| 225. Adell A.      | b. Rock Co., Wis.          |                                 |
| 226. Reuben Ransom | b. June 16, 1855, Rock Co. |                                 |
| – (----)           | b.                         | d. y.                           |
| 227. Joseph N.     | b. Mar. 19, 1864, Rock Co. |                                 |

John Bishop was named for a respected friend at his father's old home in Vermont. Was there an especial reason? When a first wife died leaving no child, it was customary to name the eldest child of the next marriage after her or her family.

John B. and wife Almira appear on Chau. Co. Land Index as of May 6, 1844, (35-431) selling property in Harmony and North Harmony, which seems to be his patrimony, preparatory to emigration.

At a date variously given as 1844 to 1848, they went with his step-

father's family, his brother Reuben T. and wife, his sisters, his uncle Harvey's family, and others to Rock Co., Wis.

In Johnstown he lived near and at times with the Farnhams and the Scofields. He owned 120 A. on the "Middle Road" in Johnstown, which he later sold to his brother, and his main occupation was farming. He dealt in grain at Johnstown, and kept a general store. In his youth he is said to have studied both medicine and law, and he practiced the latter occasionally. "He was one of the originators of the Anti-Horse-Thief Association, member County Board of Commissioners, Commissioner of Highways."

In 1868 he removed to Long Grove, now Maynard, in Harlan Tp, Fayette Co., Iowa, where he bought a tract of prairie land of some 1200 A. Some of this became his farm, and he raised grain and fine stock. In 1883 he established a general store in Maynard which had become a good village. The firm later became Brown and Pember. This, and the fact that the informant on his death certificate was W. S. Brown, indicates that the daughter's family was with them to care for their old age.

\* \* \* \* \*  
Steward.

Stewards have a large place in Chau. Co. early history. The family is supposed to be descended from the Conn. line mentioned in the senior branch of the PEMBER family. The name here is distinct from Stewart. John Steward and sons John, Jr., Stephen and Sardius had many dealings with Pembers and were intermarried with the same families, if not directly related. Sardius Steward bought up the Joseph S. Pember farm from John B. and the others as they went West. At one time he was one of the largest land-owners in the place. Sardius Steward m. 1832, Rhoda Ward. The Wards were old neighbors of the Pembers and came with them from Wells, Vt. One of the ch. of Sardius and Rhoda, Mrs. Levantia Abbot of Sugar Grove, Pa., was living in 1936.

Bishop.

John Champion Bishop (from Washington Co. Hist.) settled on the site of Granville village, N. Y., about 1780, and built his home where the Marcus Allen residence later stood. He was known far and wide for his moral principles as well as large business acquaintance, and sometimes was called Quaker Bishop. With others he organized the Friends Society in 1800, with 26 members. He established and ran mills and a general store. Among his ch. were Isaac and Arch. Later store partners were Wadsworth Bull and Howell Smith. In 1789 Abraham Bishop had his Ear-mark registered in Granville. Abraham and Isaac were holding town offices in 1804 and later. It is probable that Quaker Records now being searched may identify more of the ch. and gr. ch. of John C. Bishop.

Ransom.

Ransoms were numerous in Chau. Co., but neither the Co. Hist. or Ransom Gen. lists this family completely: Cyrus Ransom settled on Lot 37, Harmony, 1825, for life; his sons Cyrus, Samuel, Willard, Asa, lived on Broken Straw Creek; Thomas d. y., and Elisha went West; dau. were Alida b. 1818 and three who mostly lived in Panama. Elisha Ransom m., in Chenango Co., N. Y., Electa Johnson. She d. after removal to Chau. Co. They probably were settled on Broken Straw before Almira's marriage. Elisha went with her to Wis. He was a cooper.

130. Clarissa<sup>6</sup> (Joseph S<sup>5</sup>., John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Fam. 1.  
b. Dec. 2, 1824, Harmony, N. Y.  
d. Sept. 2, 1887, Johnstown, Wis.  
m. Jan. 13, 1842, Harmony, N. Y., John Scofield, b. Apr. 7, 1818, d. Aug.,  
1893  
res. after 184-, on a farm in Johnstown Tp, Rock Co., Wis.
-



ch (6)

Joseph Scofield b. Apr. 13, 1843, Harmony

m. Anna Duchesne

ch (2)

George Scofield b. (living in 1937)

res. Northwood, Iowa

Rebecca " b. (living in 1937)

m. (----) Jackson

res. Chicago, Ill.

Geo. Dallas " b. Sept. 17, 1845

m. Jennie McMeekan (see Rosetta Teall)

ch (1 by adoption)

Mrs. F. Schammerhorn, of Bloomingdale, Mich.

Mary " b. Aug. 5, 1847, Wis. (prob.)

m. Zebulon Comstock

ch (5)

Charles Comstock res. Spring Valley, Minn.

Frank " res. Northwood, Iowa

Lewis " }

Lester " }

Clara " }

Several of these living 1936.

Almira " b. Jan. 27, 1850, Johnstown, Wis.

m. Jan. 2, 1871, Wesley Briggs, b. Jan. 23, 1838,  
d. Mar. 6, 1917

res. Johnstown

ch (2)

John Scofield Briggs (see below)

Pearl May Briggs ( " " )

Lydia " b. Aug. 21, 1852, Johnstown, Wis.

d. July 6, 1909

m. July 4, 1870, Aaron Briggs, b. Dec. 21, 1848;  
d. Dec 17, 1926

ch (3)

William E. b. June 6, 1874

(Briggs) m. Aug. 9, 1893, Hendrika Vorfkind  
res. Minneapolis, Minn.

ch (8)

Earl E. Briggs, b. June 19, 1894

Claude L. " b. Aug. 21, 1895

Albert G. " b. Nov. 12, 1897

Violet M. " b. Aug. 11, 1899

Raymond " b. June 21, 1901

Aaron H. " b. Jan. 19, 1905

Edgar " b. Nov. 20, 1907

Clara May " b. Sept. 21, 1910

Dallas L. b. Jan. 4, 1881

(Briggs) m. June 11, 1912, Elsa Terry

Delilah M. b. Apr. 28, 1882

(Briggs) m. Oct. 20, 1900, Ernest Barrett

ch (5)

Lawrence A. Barrett, b. Apr. 27, 1901  
Delos William Barrett, b. Apr. 26, 1903  
Lydia Barrett, b. July 30, 1905  
Evelyn Barrett, b. Oct. 27, 1909  
Florence Barrett, b. Feb. 10, 1918

Delilah Scofield b. July 20, 1856  
m. George Gentle  
ch none

John Scofield Briggs, above

b. Oct. 3, 1871  
m. Dec. 1, 1894, Sarah J. O'Neill, b. Oct. 10, 1876  
ch (4)

Almira L. Briggs b. Dec. 3, 1895  
m. Aug. 11, 1916, William Pratt  
ch. Mildred Grace Pratt, b. Jan. 8, 1921  
Alice May “ b. June 4, 1897  
m. Feb. 4, 1914, Henry Chamberlain  
ch Kenneth J. Chamberlain, b. Oct. 9, 1914  
Daniel Wesley “ b. May. 27, 1898  
m. Dec. 22, 1919, Mary Hay  
ch. none  
John Ross “ b. Jan. 10, 1904  
m. June 14, 1923, Grace Nott  
ch (3)

Bruce Ross Briggs b. Jan. 8, 1925  
Chas. Wesley “ b. Dec. 8, 1928  
John Albert “ b. Sept. 17, 1930

Pearl May Briggs, above

b. Feb. 12, 1880  
m. Sept. 7, 1898, George G. Austin  
res. Johnstown, Wis.  
ch (3)

Lillian M. Austin b. Feb. 8, 1900  
m. Sept. 6, 1922, William H. Stead  
ch. Margaret Jean Stead, b. Apr. 9, 1926  
Margaret A. “ b. July 17, 1902  
m. Theodore J. Wilson  
Clifford J. “ b. May 10, 1909  
m. July 30, 1930, Margaret Dorsey  
ch (2)  
Virginia L. Austin, b. May 5, 1931  
Thomas M. “ b. Nov. 21, 1932

\* \* \* \* \*

Scofield.  
“The branch now in Jamestown, Chau. Co., N. Y., desc. from Daniel Scofield of Ipswich.”  
See Scofield Gen.  
1. Daniel Scofield b. before 1600, res. Ipswich, Hartford, Stamford.  
2. John ” m. Hannah Mead; 7 ch.  
3. Nathaniel ” m. Elizabeth Scofield; 10 ch.  
4. Josiah ” m. Mary Smith; Rev. Serv.; rem. Westchester Co. 1783.  
5. William ” b. May 15, 1764, Stamford, Conn.; d. Sept. 26, 1851, Ellery, Chau. Co.,



Rev. Serv.; m. (1) Patty Seeley, (2) Hannah Abbott. Records privately owned will identify part of his children. Those in whom we are interested include Ezra C. Scofield of Panama, who m. a dau. of John Howard Pray (formerly of Wells, Vt.), and had many desc. in Harmony; also William Scofield of Ashville, whose wife was a sister of Rev. Daniel Loomis, still has desc. in Harmony. No Pembers are in the line of Seeley Scofield, son of William-5. (For Seeley's desc. see Cutter's Western N. Y.) Another was James Scofield of Gerry, who had a gr. son Lt.-Gen. John McAllister Scofield b. Sept. 29, 1831, Gerry, Chau. Co., N. Y.

Descent of John Scofield who m. CLARISSA PEMBER would be shown in the Harmony family rec. above mentioned.

**131. Reuben Thompson<sup>6</sup>** (Joseph S<sup>5</sup>., John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Aug. 15, 1826, Harmony, N. Y.

d. Jan. 5, 1897, Johnstown Center, Wis.

m. Mar. 18, 1847, Chau. Co. (?) Delilah Newbury, 3d ch of Stephen and Esther (Turner) Newbury. (Sp. variant of Newberry)

ch: 5

—	Joseph	b.	d. y.
228	Rosette	b. Jan. 23, 1850,	Johnstown, Wis.
229	Walter Stephen	b.	“
230.	John Frank	b. Dec. 12, 1858,	“
231.	William Reuben	b. Dec. 5, 1860,	“

Reuben T. sold his patrimony in Harmony to Sardius Steward, and the deed is signed by his wife also. Therefore he was married before leaving home, or else sent back the deed somehow afterward, which would have been an unusual thing to do. Those who made up the party going to Wisconsin give the date either 1845 or 1848. The whole trip was made by land in late Spring, and required about a month.

His first Wisconsin farm was on the “middle road” next his brother's purchase. He bought out his brother, and a dozen years later sold the whole, and bought in Section 28 near Johnstown Center. Except a short time in the village, he spent the rest of his life on this place, and divided the land among his three sons.

He was Sheriff of Rock Co. 1863-1864, and again 1870-1871.

Though not acceptable for Civil War service because of impaired sight, he paid a substitute.

His name often appears as a town officer, and in connection with various County interests.

The Rock County History describes Johnstown Center at about 1850: “The residents number about 150 persons and appear very well to do.”

**132. Mary<sup>6</sup>** (Joseph S<sup>5</sup>., John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Jan. 30, 1829, Harmony, N. Y.

d. Marysville, California, Feb. 25, 1857

m. Nov. 26, 1846, Wesley Stevens. (in Chau. Co.?)

ch (2) no Rec.

Carrie Stevens

George “

Mary went to Wisconsin in the same wagon-train with her relatives. At least one child was born there. Soon after 1850 they went to California and settled at Marysville, where Mr. Stevens kept a store. Probably some of

his relatives were with them, but none of Mary's. There are no town or county records of them at Marysville as it now is.

Word was sent back of Mary's death, but her children were lost track of by eastern relatives of a later generation, some of whom seem to have confused these Stevenses with a Stevens family allied to other Pembers. Indeed the same Stevens line may have more than one Pember connection. One George Stevens came East from Yuba Co., leaving desc. in the central states. Ida Stevens who married and settled in Boone, Iowa, claimed cousinship in this branch.

- 133. Lydia**<sup>6</sup> (Joseph S<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Fam. R.  
 b. Dec. 12, 1830, Harmony, N. Y.  
 d. Dec. 30, 1917 ; bur. Brainard, Kansas  
 m. Feb. 21, 1849, Johnstown Tp, Wisconsin, Walter Newbury, b. Feb. 9, 1822, Chau. Co., N. Y., d. Dec. 7, 1909; bur. Brainard, Kansas.  
 res. Johnstown, Wis.; rem. to Butler Co., Kansas, Mar., 1872
- 
- ch (8)  
 Edwin Corles b. Dec. 9, 1849, Johnstown, Wis.  
 (Newberry) d. May 26, 1925  
 m. Nov. 17, 1870, Lizzie Dodge  
 ch (2) Gertrude Newbury, who d. Jan. 18, 1895,  
 Chamberlain Corles Newbury, res. Calif.
- Sarah Adelaide b. May 16, 1853, Johnstown  
 (Newberry) d. June 20, 1901  
 m. Sept. 20, 1875, Frank Ewing  
 ch (3)  
 Anna Ewing m. Charles Lawrence  
 Marshall " m. (----)  
 Leslie N. " m. Corinne (----)
- Mary Esther b. Sept. 4, 1855, Johnstown, Wis.  
 (Newberry) m. Mar. 24, 1875, George Wesley Tolle, a merchant.  
 res. El Dorado, Kans.  
 ch (8, of whom 4 now res. El Dorado)  
 Rena Tolle b. Jan. 24, 1877  
 d. Feb. 18, 1920  
 m. Dr. R. B. Earp  
 ch. (3) Ruth (d.), Roscoe, Kenneth, Earp
- Ralph " b.  
 m. Mamie Hugh  
 ch. Dorothy Tolle, m, Ellsworth Jordan
- George Jr. " b. Jan. 19, 1881  
 d. Aug. 8, 1923  
 m. Iva Salisbury  
 ch. none
- Harry M. " b.  
 m. Pearl Graham  
 ch (1) Jane Esther Tolle, m. (-) Penny
- Mary Esther " b.  
 m. William H. Noble



ch (3)

W. H. Noble, Jr., un  
m. Beatrice Edwards  
Mary Esther Noble un

Beth

Tolle

m. Edwin Bryant  
ch (2) Betty Bryant m. Roger Ramey  
Robert Bryant un

Ruth

"

m. Lee A. Ow  
ch (2) Lee Ow, Jr., Mary Lou Ow

Luther N.

"

m. Margaret Reed  
ch (1) Virginia Lee Tolle

Daniel Stephen

b. May 12, 1858, Johnstown, Wis.

(Newberry)

m. Feb. 17, 1884, Martha Lewis

ch (7)

Howard E. Newberry b. Dec. 5, 1884  
d. Jan. 23, 1936  
m. Dec. 25, 190-, Jennie Dalby  
ch (2)  
Martha Josephine Newbury  
Margaret Elizabeth Newbury

Anna Adell

"

b. June 19, 1886  
m. May 2, 1917, Terris O. Knutson  
ch none

George

"

b. Mar. 1, 1890  
d. July 13, 1936  
m. July 22, 1919, Iva Scrivner  
ch (3)  
Martha M. Newbury, Dec. 24, 1920  
David Steven Newbury, Feb. 7, 1922  
Della Dean Newbury, Oct. 25, 1924  
m. (2) July 31, 1926, Rena Crotts  
ch (6)  
James N. Newbury, Nov. 12, 1926  
Grace E. Newbury, Dec. 5, 1927  
Kenneth D. Newbury, Dec. 26, 1928  
Alice M. Newbury, Aug. 5, 1930  
Shirley A. Newbury, Mar. 26, 1933  
Carolyn Newbury, Dec. 19, 1934

Leland

"

b. Aug. 11, 1891  
m. Dec. 30, 1920, Edith Lewis  
ch (1)  
Wilford L. Newbury, Sept. 27, 1921

Wm. Walter

"

b. Apr. 4, 1893  
m. Dec., 1932, Verla Quinn  
ch (1)  
Lydia J. Newbury, Aug. 31, 1934

Lydia Adelaide

"

b. Feb. 14, 1896  
m. Jan. 14, 1923, Otis B. Lewis  
ch. none

Martha Eliz.

"

b. Feb. 2, 1904  
unm.

John Porter            b. June 21, 1860, Johnstown, Wis.  
(Newberry)           d. Aug. 8, 1935  
                         m. Sept. 7, 1883, Emma Gibson  
                         ch (5)  
                         Ethel Newbury m. (----)Mansperger  
                         Esther        "       m. (----)Etherton  
                         Boyd         "         
                         Clarence     "         
                         Houston     "        d. July 30, 1938  
Reuben T.            b. Jan. 18, 1863, Johnstown, Wis.  
(Newberry)           d. Jan. 3, 1932  
Walter Sivvay       b. Sept. 1, 1865, Johnstown, Wis.  
(Newberry)           m. Sept. 9, 1891, Bess Esterbrook  
                         ch (1)  
                         Genevieve Newbury m. (----) Sharp  
Franc Maud           b. Jan. 15, 1875, Butler Co., Ks.  
(Newberry)           m. Oct. 31, 1900, Fred Betts  
                         ch (2)  
                         Frederick Betts m. Dorothy Wheeler  
                         Marian        "       m. Stuart Oyden

\*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*  
Newbury-Newberry

Stephen Newbury (sp. from Fam. R. and War R.)  
b. Oct. 16, 1794; d. Oct. 8, 1879  
m. 1821, Esther Turner, b. May 9, 1800; d. May 14, 1885  
ch.: (Co Hist.)  
Walter Newbury b. Feb. 9, 1822, Chau. Co., N. Y.; m. LYDIA PEMBER above  
Soresta        "       b.         
                         m. Benjamin Gifford; res. Chau. Co.; desc. there  
Delilah        "       b. 1827, Chau. Co.  
                         m. REUBEN T. PEMBER  
Sally A.        "       m. Joshua Flint of Green Co., Wis.  
                         ch. 4 (Flint), inc. Esther who d. 1937  
Franklin        "       m. Margaret Pickett of Johnstown  
                         d. 1872  
                         ch. 2, res. Milton, Rock Co., Wis.

From the War Department at Washington, the following:  
"Under W. C. 28846, based on the service of Stephen Newbury in the War of 1812.  
Stephen Newbury (as his signature is shown) was a native of the State of New Jersey, date of his birth not given, nor were the names of his parents stated. ----- enlisted at Owasco, Cayuga Co., N. Y., served as a private in Captain Moses Wisner's company of New York militia, from Oct. 11, 1812/3 until Dec. 17, 1812/3; he was discharged at Fort George, Canada.  
He was allowed 40A of bounty land on his application executed Dec. 17, 1850, -----, and living in Johnstown -----; his post-office address was then Janesville, Wis. He was allowed, also, 120A. of bounty land on his application executed Apr. 13, 1855.  
The soldier, Stephen Newbury, was allowed pension on his application executed Mar. 18, 1871, still a resident of Johnstown, Wis. He died Oct. 8, 1879.  
Stephen Newbury married April 19, 1821, in Ellery, Chau. Co., N. Y., Esther Turner; neither having been married previously. They were married by the Rev. Asa Turner; it was not stated whether he was related to the said Esther Turner.  
----- Rubin T. Pember of Janesville stated that the soldier died at his house.  
The widow, Esther Newbury, was allowed pension on her application executed Nov. 20, 1879, at which time she was 79 years of age, and living in Johnstown, Wis. She died May 14, 1885.-----  
For location of the bounty land, inquire General Land Office on Wt. No. 16800- 40 Acres-Act of 1850. Wt. No. 24855-120 Acres-Act of 1855."



134. Harvey E.<sup>6</sup> (Harvey<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Feb. 12, 1828, Harmony, N. Y. (Bible R. of his sister)  
d. 1862; bur. Johnstown Ctr., Wis.  
m. Aug. 15, 1851, Sabra A. Thompson

ch.

– Viola

b. Feb. 15, 1852

d. y. (?)

232. Hale Harvey b. 1860, Johnstown Ctr.
135. Lydia M. R.<sup>6</sup> (Harvey<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) (Fam. R. of cousins)  
b. Jan. 24, 1834, Harmony, N. Y.  
d. Abt. 1905, Wichita, Kansas. (1911 in another R.)  
m. Nov. 14, 1849, Rock Co., Wis., Simeon H. Reynolds  
res. Johnstown, Wis; rem abt 187- to Mulvane, Butler Co., Ks; thence Wichita

ch: (7)

Prelina (Pina) L. Reynolds

b. May 9, 1851, Johnstown, Wis.

d. abt. 1902, Wichita, Ks.

m. abt. 1872, (----) Bailey

ch. Ellis Bailey

Loisa (Ida) O.

“

b. Sept. 13, 1853, Johnstown.

d.

m. as his 2d, Ed Farnham

Josephine

“

b. Oct. 1, 1855, Johnstown

m. Ed Farnham

d. after the birth of her son

ch. Willard Farnham, of Univ. Calif. Faculty

Harvey

“

b. abt. 1863

d. abt 1920

Benjamin

“

b. abt 1866

d. abt 1920

Jessie

“

b.

m. (----) Macauley

res. now living in Wichita, Ks.

Roy

“

b.

res. living in Wichita
- \* \* \* \* \*

Reynolds.

Mr. Willard Farnham kindly offers the following:  
Simeon H. Reynolds, b. 1824, Vt., and his brother Eliphalet F. Reynolds, both m. dau. of Harvey Pember in Johnstown, Rock Co., Wis.; were sons of Eliphalet Follet Reynolds of Vt. and wife Hannah Holmes; who was a son of William Reynolds b. 1760 and wife Elizabeth Follet b. 1769. For the Follet line see Ward's Follet Ancestry.
136. Lorinda Rosella<sup>6</sup> (Harvey<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. May 19, 1839, Harmony, N. Y.  
d. Feb. 1932 (fam. R.) (But a Wichita Directory lists her living in 1934)  
m. May 19, 1858, Rock Co., Wis., Eliphalet Follet Reynolds, who was b.  
Mar. 12, 1834, Lamoille Co., Vt., and d. Mar. 4, 1898, Mulvane, Kansas.  
rem. 187- from Wis. to Mulvane, Ks; thence to Wichita.

ch; (3); Reynolds

William Irving b. Sept. 25, 1864 (see below)

Frank Ernest b. Sept. 16, 1870

res. Los Angeles, Calif.

m. Aug. 16, 1897, Cincinnati, Ohio, Catherine Seibel who  
was b. May 9, 1875, Hamburg, Ind.

ch (1) Reynolds

William Harvey b. June 14, 1898, Cincinnati, Ohio

d. Jan. 20, 1903, New York, N. Y.

Harvey Follet b. Feb. 24, 1860, Rock Co., Wis.

d. Oct. 14, 1938, Mulvane, Kansas

m. Jan. 19, 1886, Mulvane, Addie Marie Horn who  
d. Mar. 9, 1913.

ch (4); Reynolds

Clarence Harvey b. Oct. 20, 1886, Mulvane, Ks.

m. Oct. 18, 1911,

Elva Gertrude Kennedy.

ch (1) Reynolds,

Maurine Audra b. Dec. 17, 1914.

Flossie May

b. May 31, 1888

unm., but adopted Sept. 7, 1929, her  
niece, Myra Pearl Allen. (see below)

Frank Irving

b. Oct. 2, 1892

m. Aug. 4, 1918, Edna Lily Boyle

ch (4) Reynolds,

Anita Myra b. July 21, 1919, Lamar.

Janice B. b. Mar. 10, 1921, Lamar, Col.

Winifred E. b. July 8, 1925, Mulvane.

Frank I. b. July 11, 1927, Mulvane.

Clara Belle

b. Nov. 24, 1897 deceased

m. June 8, 1921, Albert E. Allen

ch (1)

Myra Pearl Allen, b. Feb. 22, 1923.

In a letter written to Mrs. Mary Pember Adams in 1922, through some correspondence club, Mrs. Reynolds stated she was then 80 yrs. of age (b. 1842?), that she was five years old when her family removed to Wisconsin, that the Harmony home was very near her aunt Lorinda Terry's home. She mentioned her boarding-school days near Janesville, Wis.

William Irving Reynolds, (above)

b. Sept. 25, 1864, Ruck Co., Wis.

res. Boulder, Colo; formerly Iowa and Mich.

m. Oct. 17, 1892, Oskaloosa, Iowa, Clara Esther Reisman

ch (5) Reynolds



- Loren Eliphalet b. Aug. 23, 1893, Battle Creek, Mich.  
res. Detroit, Mich.  
unm.
- John Florian b. May 22, 1895, Battle Creek, Mich.  
m. Marie (----)  
ch. none  
res. Chicago, Ill.
- William Merle b. Oct. 11, 1896, Battle Creek, Mich.  
res. Boulder, Colo.  
m. Sept. 12, 1918, Brighton, Colo., Gertrude Hurzler  
ch (2) b. Boulder, Colo.  
    Weston Merle Reynolds b. Aug. 20, 1919  
    Marilyn Virginia " b. Oct. 14, 1928
- Vernon Pember b. Feb. 14, 1902, Colorado Springs, Colo.  
res. Chicago, Ill.  
m. at Chicago, Myrtle Timm  
ch. none
- Vergel Hunt b. Nov. 10, 1903, Colorado Springs, Colo.  
res. Boulder, Colo.  
m. July 7, 1927, Boulder, Ruth Ethyl Wencel  
ch (1)  
    Wm. Wencel Reynolds, b. Aug. 18, 1938, Boulder, Colo.

**137. William<sup>6</sup>** (Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
(Not proven; but children claimed cousinship with other gr. ch. of Andrew-5.)

b. Feb. 10, 1800 "Canada" or "New York"

d. by 1875, Lorain Co., Ohio

m. Charity(----), b. May 20, 1801; d. after William died.

ch: (10)

- |                 |                   |              |
|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|
| — Harriet       | b. Dec. 19, 1826  | d. May, 1831 |
| 233. William    | b. Sept. 20, 1828 |              |
| 234. James      | b. Oct. 17, 1830  |              |
| — Maryette      | b. Sept. 17, 1832 |              |
| 235. Edward     | b. Feb. 24, 1835  |              |
| 236. Charles    | b. Sept. 6, 1837  |              |
| 237. Betsey (?) | b. Apr. 9, 1839   |              |
| 238. Matelon    | b. Dec. 25, 1841  |              |
| 239. Eveline    | b. Apr. 26, 1843  |              |
| 240. Ellen      | b. May 28, 1846   |              |

The records above are from a family bible in possession of Mr. A. E. Pember of Fort Wayne. Mrs. Shafstahl of Oberlin gives the same number (10) and names, except Betsey, whom she calls Jane. (Was she Betsey Jane?). Mr. Bert Pember of Los Angeles also calls her Jane.

The family lived near Elyria.

Lorain County has a Probate record of William Pember, (No. 1848) and Charity Pember (No. 1866), both of date 1875, heirs not named.

The records are not so well carried out, because the descendants were not numerous, and several out of touch with relatives as they were fishermen in an isolated place.

**138. Betsey<sup>6</sup>** (Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Apr. 8, 1801, near N. Y.-Canada border

She may be the Betsey who m. (----) Cable, or Betsey Cable may have been her father's sister.

The Cables were early settlers in Lorain Co., Ohio. Stephen Cable kept a log-tavern in Amherst in 1815, and a son of his is called the first male child born in Lorain. Three Cable brothers were the founders of New Rochester in Wood Co., where Betsey Cable's descendants lived. That is very near Pemberville, Ohio.

**139. Ervin<sup>6</sup>** (Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Fam. R.

b. Mar. 19, 1805

d. 1861, Carlisle, Ohio

m. Concord, N. Y., Eleanor Bartlett

---

ch (6)

- |                |                   |                         |              |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| – Sally        | b.                | Erie Co. m. Asa Rickey. | No ch.       |
| 241. Ellen     | b.                | “                       |              |
| – Thomas       | b.                | “ un m.                 | res Carlisle |
| 242. Wright    | b. Sept. 3, 1833, | Boston, N. Y.           |              |
| – Mariett      | b.                | un m.                   |              |
| 243. Dewitt C. | b. Apr. 20, 1842, | Carlisle, O.            |              |

Ervin was probably the last of the brothers to leave New York. A farm near the present post office of Springville, N. Y., is still known as the old Pember place, but has no buildings. No gravestones of Pembers have been found in that locality; there are no local records.

Bartletts lived in the same section, and the name appears occasionally in local history.

**140. Lewis<sup>6</sup>** (Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Aug. 6, 1808, near N. Y.-Canada boundary.

d. Oct. 11, 1852, Carlisle, Ohio, Ae 44, by accident while felling a tree.

bur. Murray Ridge Cem.

m. Myra (----), after arrival in Ohio.

---

ch: (3)

- |                    |                   |  |
|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| 244. Mortimer      | b. Nov. 16, 1845, | Carlisle, O.                           |
| 245. Ervin Albert  | b.                | 1846/7 “                               |
| 246. Emily Jerusha | b. June 21, 1838, | Ferrisburg, Addison Co., Vt. (Fam. R.) |

If the last record above is correct, Lewis was not with his family when they went to Lorain Co., about 1826, but was with the smaller train who followed them to Ohio afterward. (see Lewis' brothers)

**141. James<sup>6</sup>** (Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Nov. 26, 1810



d. May 13, 1885, Pemberville, Ohio  
m. May 8, 1833, Lorain Co., Lydia Delight Powers; b. June 7, 1815; d. May 31, 1891, Pemberville.

ch (8)

247. Ellen

248. Byron A.

249. Harriet A.

250. Sarah Jane

- Emeline

- Albion
- b. July 23, 1834

b. Aug. 22, 1837

b. July 3, 1840

b. July 8, 1842

b. Aug. 17, 1844

b. Jan. 21, 1846
- d. Mar. 6, 1855

d. July 30, 1860, while hauling stone from Portage River with a one-horse wagon; the horse ran away, and his neck was broken.
251. Caroline

252. Winfield Scott
- b. Aug. 22, 1849

b. Dec. 13, 1851

Grandchildren think his birthplace was on the Canadian side of the boundary near Hemmingford. About 1826 his father removed west and bought land in Concord, which included considerable territory in what is now Erie Co., N. Y. By 1832 James emigrated to Lorain, Ohio, with several other New York families. In 1834 he traversed the wilderness and helped to start a settlement in the township of Freedom, Wood Co. There he bought the land owned by his brother-in-law, Benjamin Waite, deceased, 37 A. for \$600. He is said to have built the first framed house in the town, and the third saw-mill; in 1841 he started a grist-mill. In May 1854 he had 26 lots surveyed and platted. The village of Pemberville was named in his honor. His name frequently appears in town history; he was township trustee in 1850-1; J. P. 1865.

\* \* \* \* \*

Powers.  
Asahel H. Powers, pioneer of Pemberville had ch.: Herman, Hiram (?), Lydia, Louisa, Almira, and the dau. who m. Benjamin Waite. He is called the first settler of Freedom township. Pemberville.

The village thrived from its start and was incorporated 1876; the early settlers were followed by those of foreign birth; three churches are supported; Pemberville is proud of its modern school building and of its newspaper through which Editor Speck has given a lifetime of service.

142. George<sup>6</sup> (Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Dec. 16, 1812

d. 1890; estate probated 1890 in Lorain Co., Ohio, names his wife as sole heir.

m. Margaret H., who d. 1891; probate record states no heirs.

res. Wellington, Ohio, the latter part of his life; earlier he is said to have been a fisherman at Put-in-Bay.

ch. none

143. Freeman Nye<sup>6</sup> (Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Feb. 13, 1816, Clinton Co., N. Y. Note that some of the older brothers are said to have been born on the Canada side of the boundary.

d. Mar. 20, 1905

m. Sept. 18, 1842, Pemberville, Ohio, Betsey Householder, b. Jan. 31, 1821; and d. Apr. 29, 1885

rem. to Erie Co., N. Y., to Lorain Co., Ohio, and to Wood Co. before 1840;  
res. Pemberville; was township trustee of Freedom 1849;  
rem. 1866 to Jamestown, Mich.

ch (7)

- 253. John Wesley      b. July 16, 1843, Pemberville
- 254. Margaret L.      b. Sept. 9, 1845      “
- James M.      b. Oct. 16, 1847      “
- d. Mar. 9, 1863 at Federal Army Hospital, Louisville, Ky.,  
                            from gun shot wounds received in battle.  
                            (See Civil War rec. of Ohio)
- 255. Mary C.      b. Nov. 16, 1849
- 256. George M.      b. Feb. 19, 1853
- 257. Delight      b. Oct. 1, 1858
- 258. Alice O.      b. Aug. 23, 1861

\*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*  
Nye.

Freeman Nye is mentioned as resident or as preacher in Vt. towns near Lake Champlain;  
also on the New York side of the lake later. Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Nye were original members  
of Cong. Chh. in North Amherst, O. (See Hist. Lorain Co). They were intimate friends with  
Pembers, if not relatives.

144. Jane

None of the family can distinguish her from 237 Jane.  
Whom did 144 Jane marry?

145. Hiram<sup>6</sup> (Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 180-, Clinton Co., N. Y., near the Canada line. Fam. R.  
d. 1863, Pemberville, Ohio, while on an extended visit with relatives there,  
probably, as he is not known to have been residing there.  
m. Fannie Francis (see Francis) b. N. Y., 1813, and d. Apr. 4, 1872, at Alma  
Center, Wis., Ae 59.  
res. Stockton, Chau. Co., N. Y., where he drove a stagecoach. (The town-  
ship of Stockton was formed 1821.) Rem. to Ohio, where he lived in  
Lorain Co. until about 1850; thence to Pemberville and Wisconsin. Bur.  
Pemberville; no stones or records of the old graveyard remain. His wife  
spent the rest of her life at the home of the son David, Alma Center, Wis.  
Their first Wis. home was at Pole Grove.

ch. (8, and 1 adopted)

- 259. David Arthur      b. Oct. 24, 1831, Stockton, N. Y.
- 260. Morris Perry      b. Aug. 14, 1833, Chau. Co. N. Y.
- Merritt Carleton b.      “      “
- enl. Civil War, Co. D., 33d Wisconsin Infantry.
- d. New Orleans, shot in battle.
- Frederic      b.      Chau. Co., N. Y.
- d. Mount Vernon, Ohio, from a burn, Ae 4 yrs.
- Francis Lee      b.      Mount Vernon, Ohio
- enl. 2d Wisconsin Cavalry
- d. Helena, Ark.
- Dennis      b. May 1, 1842, Mount Vernon, Ohio



- enl. Co. C., 2d Ohio Heavy Artillery.  
d. 1864, Mumfordsville, Ky.
- Laura b.  
d. Elyria, Ohio, Ae 4 yrs.
261. Morgan Thomas b. Apr. 26, 1847, Lorain, Ohio
262. Fannie b. Apr. 28, 1854, adopted same year.
- 146. Henry**<sup>6</sup> (Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Apr. 1816, northern N. Y.  
d. Oct. 8, 1892, North Star, Mich., Ae 76 yrs., 6 mos. (North Star Cem. R.)  
m. 1st, Sally Householder, who m. 2d, Henry Long, Sr., and d. at Pember-  
ville; bur. Scotch Ridge. She celebrated her 100th birthday anniversary  
about 1917.  
m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah Chilson. Both d. at home of her niece, Mrs. Sarah  
Mallery, then of North Star. In that Cem. lot are four burials, relation-  
ship not recorded; the other two are Mrs. Conklin d. May 18, 1893, Ae 69,  
and Warren C. Whitmore (may be Whitman) d. Aug. 30, 1919, Ae 74.  
war rec. A G.A.R. marker is on his grave.  
res. 1839 his name is on a voting list of 60 in the new township of Freedom,  
Wood Co. Later, family records place him in Lorain Co. He appears on  
the Wood Co. land records selling in 1865 a piece to Gottlieb Mutchler,  
in 1867 a piece to Eve Wicker, in 1868 a piece to Frederick W. Bening.  
(Records are incomplete.) The latter part of his life he lived in Michigan.
- 
- ch. (5 known to relatives)
- Riley b.  
d. Lorain Co., Ae 14, by drowning.
- Armine b.  
d. y.
263. Homer b. Feb. 22, 1842/3, Lorain Co., Ohio
264. Elba b.
- Ernest M. b. Dec. 25, 1850  
(called John) d. Ae nearly 90.  
res. Pemberville. His last years were spent at the County  
Home at Bowling Green.  
rec. Long Cem. Pemberville, E. Pember bought a lot Nov. 3,  
1880, (Use not recorded) and this is the only record  
found that may be his on town books.
- 147. Dennis**<sup>6</sup> (Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 1818, Clinton Co., N. Y.  
d. Sept., 1907 (another rec. is 1906), Pemberville, Ohio, Ae 89.  
m. Rebecka Holford, who d. Apr. 3, 1861, Ae 37; bur. Long Cem., Pember-  
ville. "Her mother died when she was four years old, and she was raised  
to womanhood by one of the Indian tribes then living in western N. Y."  
From these Indians the pioneer New Yorkers learned how to provide the  
comforts of home.  
res. Lorain Co. He did not leave Elyria until 1853; this fact suggests that  
one of his parents might have been living until that date. 1853 he went  
to Pemberville. His name appears on the petition for incorporation in  
1876, and in other places in town records.

bus. He followed Charles Stahler as landlord of Pemberville's first hotel.

ch. (6)

- 265. Dallas Shannon b. Sept. 26, 1844, Elyria, O.  
- Jennie b. " "  
m. In Pemberville, Isaac Fehr or Fair  
ch, none  
d. early (but one cousin says she m. 2d. and rem.)
- 266. Emory W. b. 1848, Elyria
- 267. Alta Alzina b. Dec. 12, 1849, Elyria
- 268. Albert Dennis b. June 23, 1851, " "
- 269. Charles Fremont b. Sept. 5, 1856, Pemberville, Ohio.

**148. Arvilla<sup>6</sup>** (Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Clinton Co., N. Y.  
d. Pemberville, Ohio. (fam. rec.)  
m. Zophar Francis, (see Francis) in Chau. Co., N. Y.  
res. date of removal from Chau. Co. unknown. A land record in town of Chautauqua names Arvilla Francis in 1858, buying of a Pember; but this may not refer to the same person, for Arvilla's brothers had gone West earlier than that date. Zophar Francis is named on Pemberville voting lists in the 1870s, and they are believed to have lived out their days at Pemberville. No grave stones have been found. A few old people still remember them.

ch: There was a family. One who survived his parents and is recalled by cousins was named for his uncle Hiram:  
Hite Francis b.  
m. Phoebe Jane (----) possibly a Pember cousin.  
ch. Descendants recently lived in Toledo.

	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Francis:	(Fam. R. owned by Jessie P. Buckley.)																	
	Thomas Francis and Sallie Barnhart were both b. in N. Y., and m. there. 10 ch., all b. N. Y.																	
James	Francis	d.	Bloomington,	Grant	Co.,	Wis.												
Polly	"	d.	Eastern	Iowa														
Fannie	"	m.	HIRAM	PEMBER,	q. v.													
Adaline	"	m.	Homer	Lord														
		d.	Bloomington,	Grant	Co.,	Wis.												
Oliver	"																	
Roswell	"																	
Cordelia	"	m.	Luman	Cobb														
		ch.	3, res.	1935,	Correctionville,	Iowa												
Fidelia	"	m.	(---)	Billings														
		d.	Northern	Nebraska														
Loretta	"	d.	y. in	N. Y.														
Zophar	"	m.	ARVILLA	PEMBER,	q. v.													

**149. Harmon<sup>6</sup>** (Ethan A.<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Champlain (near Mooers Forks), Clinton Co., N. Y. He may not have been the oldest living child of his parents.  
d. Jan. 10, 1848, Pemberville, Ohio.  
Harmon's name is on that Pemberville voting list of 1836 which has been preserved. This shows that he removed to Freedom township with his father and the rest of the family.



The only other record that we have is from the probate of Wood Co. The death date is given as Jan. 10, 1848, and the will not probated until July 16, 1904, the probate judge states. It looks as if the will lay in the old bible treasured by the sister Lovina, until her grandchildren taking charge of her effects presented it for probate. This will names the heirs: Hiram and Carlisle Pember, brothers; Betsey and Lovina, sisters; no more. We can conclude he had no wife, child or father living.

Very likely Harmon occupied his father's land after his death. Clarissa was left with at least one small child, and the other sons were already in homes of their own; she had land to sell after Harmon's death.

\* \* \* \* \*

Harmon was a name well-known to the Vermont Pembers, beginning with one on the Indian River (Pawlet) who helped to drive out the "Yorkers" in 1772.

In 1785 the Vermont Legislature gave Reuben Harmon, Jr. of Rupert exclusive right to coin copper money for two years within the state, and he gave bonds for \$5,000. Later the privilege was extended for eight years, the state to receive 2½% of all copper coined after the first three years. Mr. Harmon established his mint house on Mill Brook in N. E. Rupert, increased his investment, and took in ten partners in his firm. The coins were of weight fixed by statute, and bore on obverse "AUCTORITATE VERMONTENSIIUM", on reverse a woman and "INDE. ET LIB." Before Mr. Harmon's franchise had expired, this money had depreciated to near zero.

Again in northern New York, Pembers had Harmon neighbors, in central and western New York, in the central states; and later in the West (with different spellings) we find Harmons associated or allied with Pembers.

150. **Carlisle**<sup>6</sup> (Ethan A.<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. prob. bef. 1816, Clinton Co., N. Y.  
d. Pemberville, Ohio, "soon after coming to the Forks", "before 1850."  
bur. "Old Cemetery". Old residents say that graves in that yard were marked by stumps. (Plenty of stumps had been pulled in clearing local farms.) Not many years later the stumps were gone, leaving the graves unmarked. Probably the town made no records.  
m. bef. moving to Wood Co., Elizabeth Rodabaugh of Penn., who d. 1899 at Scotch Ridge, Ohio; bur. Scotch Ridge; member U. B. Chh.

ch.

270. Catherine      b. Oct. 6, 1832  
- Rebecca      relatives have no records  
- Harriet      "  
- Angeline      said to have grown up, and left one child.  
- Emory (son) d. "in boyhood".

Carlisle is believed to have gone to Wood Co. with the first Pembers in 1834. A Wood Co. Biography says he settled in "1832", on Dutch Fields, at the Forks of the Portage River, now Pemberville.

He is mentioned on the Freedom voting list of Oct., 1836.

In 1839 he was Township Trustee; these are the first trustees recorded.

In 1841 he made and placed a town marker. (Wood Co. Hist.)

In 1848 he is mentioned in his brother's will as living.

The Wood Co. land records saved are:

- 1835, Carlisle sold to John W. Whitman  
1836,      "      bought of Asahel H. Powers  
1845,      "      sold to H. Hagemyer

- 151. Hiram E.**<sup>6</sup> (Ethan A.<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Fam. R.  
 b. Oct. 11, 1811, Clinton Co., N. Y. (Memorial Card reads Plattsburg.)  
 d. Mar. 5, 1878, Pemberville, O., Ae 66 yrs. 6 mos.  
 m. 1830, prob. in Ohio, Matilda Heath, who was b. July 7, 1812, N. J., and  
 d. Sept. 22, 1869, Pemberville. (Memo card)  
 res. Tradition says that the number of Pember men who came to Freedom  
 about 1834 was eight. This included Hiram, his father, and two brothers,  
 being four of this family.

ch. (from the Stilwell records) (A granddaughter says, "12 children were  
 born, but only 3 survived the hazards of a pioneer home".)

- Milton
  - Almira
271. Adaline Lucretia b. Apr. 16, 1836, Freedom, Wood Co., Ohio  
 - (----) b.  
 d. y  
 - John b.  
 d. Ae 4 yrs, by drowning in a mill-race.
272. Stilwell Truax b. Apr. 10, 1844, Pemberville.  
 - Steven
273. Caroline

In Pemberville records, Hiram was a Trustee of the township of Freedom in 1845-6; J. P. 1835, 1841, 1855-63; Treasurer 1856.

The land for the old cemetery on the banks of the Portage River was given by Hiram, being a part of his farm.

Wood County has his will filed in March, 1878, naming his heirs, a son and two daughters.

Descendants characterize him as resourceful: "In 1834 Hiram came with other Pembers to Wood Co., and lived there until his death. His great intellect and perseverance made him a useful pioneer. Though he was a blacksmith by trade, if a law-suit occurred, Hiram Pember was counsel; as a doctor he even ministered to cholera patients. Late in 1834, Hiram drew up a petition and had it signed by the settlers, asking that they be set off as a separate township. The petition was granted, and Hiram named the township Freedom. From the time of the first settlers until 1867, Pemberville had no post office. Mail was brought in from Woodville, five miles away, and left at Charley Stahler's or Banks' store. In 1867 Hiram was appointed the first postmaster; his son Stilwell attended the office as his assistant. His greatest goal was a railroad for his town; this was realized in 1876 when the Columbus and Hocking Valley and Toledo was completed."

"Mrs. Matilda H. Pember was one of a family of sixteen children who all lived to grow up, and two were ministers. Some years before her death, she received a considerable legacy from Heaths."

- 152. Betsey**<sup>6</sup> (Ethan Allen<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Fam. R.  
 b. Erie Co., N. Y., or Lorain Co., O. This is the Betsey enrolled in the first  
 school at the "Forks" (Pemberville) in 1835, one of the 12 pupils of  
 Almira Webster, teacher, who received \$1. per week and board around.  
 This fixes Betsey's age as between 4 and 13 years at that date.  
 d. At the birth of the third child. Before 1870, and possibly much earlier.



m. 1st, Jesse Jolley  
 m. 2d, Horatio Nelson Alexander.  
 res. Pemberville, and on a farm near.

---

ch. (3)

Milo Jolley b.  
 m. Maggie (----) who was living in 1936

ch (2)

Grace Joley b.  
 m. (----) Clark  
 res. Lansing, Mich.

Roy “ b.  
 res. Merrill, Mich.

Huldah Jolley b. Feb. 27, 1847

d. Aug. 25, 1922

m. July 4, 1869, Egbert Tifft, Mech. Engineer, b. June 7, 1848,

ch. (10, of whom these 4 are living.)

Jesse Tifft b. (----), merchant and P. M., Curtice, O.  
 res. Curtice, Ohio

Richard “ b. Curtice, in bus. with brother  
 res. Oildale, Calif.

Clara “ b. (----), teacher in Ottawa Co.  
 m. Fred Venneman  
 res. Bakersfield, Calif.

Harriet “ b. (----), teacher in Ottawa Co., Ohio  
 m. Elias R. Richlin  
 res. Toledo, Ohio

(--) Alexander b.  
 d. y.

**153. Lovina<sup>6</sup>** (Ethan Allen<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Apr. 13, 1832, Lorain Co., Ohio.

d. Dec. 10, 1904, Walbridge, Ohio. Bur. Long Cem., Pemberville

m. Feb. 23, 1849, Pemberville, William W. Isbell, who was b. Feb. 24, 1828;

d. Oct. 26, 1889, Pemberville, Ohio.

res. Pemberville. William's name appears occasionally in town and chh.  
 rec. After his death Lovina was at the home of the son Hiram in Wal-  
 bridge.

---

ch. (6. There are numerous gt. gr. ch.)

Harmon E. Isbell b. Feb. 27, 1850, Pemberville

d. Oct. 26, 1877

m. (----) Purcell

ch. 2 dau., both m., but now dec'd.

Albion L. “ b. July 9, 1851, Pemberville

d. Jan. 16, 1875

unm. School director in 1873.

Clarissa “ b. Sept. 10, 1853, Pemberville

d. Jan. 14, 1893

m. July 4, 1872, Jurdin Smith who d. abt. 1925.

ch. 9, (Smith), of whom 4 sons now survive.  
Hiram Jesse Isbell b. Dec. 7, 1857, Pemberville  
d. Nov. 23, 1924  
m. Nettie Chamberlain of LeMoyne, Ohio, b. 1862.  
ch. 6, of whom 2 sons and 2 dau. survive. The eldest,  
Roscoe R. Isbell, b. Mar., 1883  
res. Walbridge  
occ. C.&O. Ry freight car repairer  
ch. 3 married sons and 6 grandsons

Albert C.       “   b. Apr. 25, 1861, Pemberville  
d. Mar.(--)  
m. Maggie Stone Proctor  
ch. 2 (Isbell), besides 2 Proctor ch.

John M.       “   b. Nov. 25, 1868, Pemberville  
d. June 17, 1934       “  
m. Clara Smith (of a different fam. from Jurdin Smith  
above), who still res. Pemberville  
ch. none

\*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*

Isbell Fam.

Among the original owners at New London, Ct., Robert Isbell had 150 A. next the land of George Geer. These lands were called “Poquetannock Grants.”  
One of his descendants, Eleazor Isbell, b. abt 1740, at Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Ct., m. Hannah Parmalee. He d. Oct., 1777, in the battle of Stillwater, and left 10 ch.: Lyman b. 1764, Joel, Israel, Eleazor Jr., James, Amos, Hannah, William, Stephen, (---).  
One of the above is presumed to be the father of our William and Stephen.  
“Pioneer Women of Granger, Ohio,” states: In Oct., 1818, the bachelor brothers Amos and James Isbell, Widow Amanda Isbell and one child, and others of that family emigrated to Granger, Ohio.  
Other Isbells are scattered through New York and Ohio.  
Robert Isbell d. 1655, bur. New London, oldest cem. in Eastern Ct.  
Eleazer       “   his son d. 1677, Killingworth, Ct., leaving ch.: Eleazer, Jr.  
et. al. One of these was the father of Eleazer above

154. Royal<sup>6</sup> (Ira<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 180-, Champlain, Clinton Co., N. Y.  
d. Mar. 15, 1859, near Springfield, Ill. (fam. R.)  
m. Jan. 28, 1833, Lorain Co., Ohio, (?), Martha Drake, who is bur. Elyria, O.  
res. Ill., near Springfield and Jacksonville, after abt. 1840.

ch: 7

Ophelia   b. May 25, 1835, Lorain Co. (?)  
d. Dec. 9, 1852 Ill.

— (----)   d. y.

— (----)   d. y.

— Illinois   b. Oct. 7, 1845, Springfield, Ill.  
d. Dec. 11, 1847       “

— Alfred   b. Feb. 7, 1848       “  
d. June 9, 1867, Carlisle, Ohio; bur. Elyria, O.

274. Albert   b. Feb. 19, 1851, Springfield, Ill.

— Dingley   b. June 29, 1854       “  
d. Apr. 24, 1856       “

After Royal’s death, the widow Martha and the two surviving sons returned to the old home in Carlisle, where some of his relatives were still living.



155. **Sally Melissa**<sup>6</sup> (Ira<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Nov. 15, 1818, Athens, Ohio  
d. Apr. 16, 1900  
m. Sept. 5, 1841, Azel Augustus Fuller, who d. Apr. 9, 1900

ch. (2)

Ella Augusta b. Oct. 24, 1845  
(Fuller) d. Apr. 9, 1900  
m. Jan. 2, 1864, Edwin C. Towers, who d. Aug. 27, 1927  
ch. (3)  
Albert Azel Towers b. Mar. 13, 1866  
d. Mar. 1, 1867  
Lewis Edwin “ b. Apr. 12, 1868  
m. Dec. 29, 1892, Emma Glidden  
ch: 3 Avis Towers  
Eva “  
Unis “  
Jennie May Melissa “ b. July 27, 1874  
m. Oct. 18, 1893, Harry McNeil  
ch. (1) Azel McNeil

Roy Albert b. Aug. 26, 1850  
(Fuller) d. Sept. 9, 1855

156. **Gratia**<sup>6</sup> (Ira<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Prob. R. Lorain Co.  
b. Nov. 16, 1820 (stone rec.) Fam. R.  
d. Aug. 19, 1900, Carlisle, Ohio; bur. Murray Ridge Cem. (Prob. R. Apr. 15  
1900)  
m. prob. near Jacksonville, Ill., Harrison Wood, bro. of her sister Connie’s  
husband. (see Wood fam.) He d. Sept. 13, 1897.  
res. Carlisle Tp. The nearest village now is Oberlin, Ohio.

ch. (8)

Delos Wood res. farm in Russia Tp, Oberlin P. O.  
m. Elizabeth Gleason  
ch. (5)  
Walter Wood physician in Philadelphia, Pa.  
John “ res. Oberlin; ch. John Wood, Jr.  
Jim “ res. Henderson, Texas; ch., 1 son.  
Dudley “ res. Oberlin; ch., Tom and Dudley, Jr.  
Grace “ m. Morton Houghton of Oberlin;  
ch, 2 dau., both m.

Malcolm H. “ d. 1899  
m Mary Reamer, b. 1852, now res. with her dau. in Lorain, O.  
ch (6)  
Mabel Wood  
Harry “ who has 1 son Brenner Wood.  
Ollie “ m. Clint Metzger of Lorain; ch., Theodore  
Robert “ who has 2 dau. Betty and Mary; res Elyria  
(----) “ twins, d. y.

Marshall A. Wood d. Apr. 8, 1926

m. Correlia Reamer, who now res. Oberlin, R. D. 1 (Carlisle)  
ch (1)

Frank “ Helen Wood, m. (----) Buckenmyer.  
d. Jan. 3, 1900, Lorain, Ohio, intestate.  
m. Jennie (Goldie) Tally, who survived him.  
ch (1)

Prudence “ Goldie Wood of Lorain  
d. before 1897  
m. A. L. Gridley;  
res. Kidder, Mo., Georgetown, Texas, and Colorado.  
ch (1)

Effie Mae “ Grace Gridley, who m. (----) Wilm and res. Colo., with ch.  
d. Sept. 13, 1898, Carlisle Tp, soon after graduation at  
Oberlin Col.

Teddy “ unm., intestate; patrimony to Della Prindle by father's will.  
d. Ae about 12 yrs.

Della M. “ res. Elyria, and dictated these records, Ae 84 yrs.  
m. Frank Prindle  
ch (4, and 1 adopted) Prindle

(----) dau. d. y

Hazel m. Wm. Randall; ch, Wm Richard Randall.

Harold m. (----); ch, none

Frances m. Jay Jackson; ch, Theodore Jackson

who was adopted by his gr. mother after his  
mother d. and his name changed to Prindle.

Theodore m. Helen Houser; ch, Marcia Jane Prindle.

Some of these Woods may have occupied the land settled by their  
father Ira, or even by his uncle Eli Pember. The location of these Pember  
homesteads could be worked out from old deeds owned by the Woods, with  
a copy of Carlisle Tp lay-out.

The land mentioned in the will of Harrison B. Wood is, “The home  
farm”. “78 A. in Russia Tp immediately west of the farm of my son Delos  
Wood”. “Easterwood lot on north side of highway”.

In the Estate of Frank Wood, the real estate includes a house and lot  
in Lorain, and 18 A. of Lot No. 60 in Russia Tp.

In the Estate of Marshall Wood, 77.96 A. which is part of section No. 11  
in Carlisle Tp; 24 A. which is part of lot No. 60 in Russia Tp.

### 157. Cyrenus<sup>6</sup> (Ira<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Jan 4, 1824. But no one has records to prove his parentage. Inter-  
marriages with Bebee and Wade suggest that he might have been a  
grandson of Thomas-4, but no descendants of that line claim him.

m. Mariette Perdue

d. Mar. 25, 1901, Freedom Tp., Wood Co., Ohio. His will was probated  
May, 1920, and named two heirs: Frank Pember, son; and Catherine  
Wade, daughter.

res. Erie and Lorain Cos; rem. to Wood Co. before 1880

---

ch. (4)



275. Frank b. Nov. 14, 1851, Erie Co., Ohio

– Catherine b. Nov. 16, 1853

d. after 1901

m. (----) Wade

res. Wood Co., with her father

276. Jane b. abt 1856

– Sarah b. 1859

d. Mar. 25, 1884, Ae 25

158. **Connie**<sup>6</sup> (Ira<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

(Colantha)

b. Aug. 26, 1826, Cleveland, Ohio

d.

m. Dec. 29, 1844, Jacksonville, Ill., Nathaniel Wood. (bro. of Harrison B. Wood)

res. Carlisle or Oberlin, Ohio; Mattawan, Mich.

---

ch. (3 or more)

Frances Wood res. Lorain Co., Ohio

m. (1) (----) Betts

m. (2) (----) Crowe

Charles “ b.

d. when a young man

Carrie “ b. Oberlin, O.

m. George Benton

res. Lawton, Mich; living in 1938

ch (1)

Carl Benton of Lawton, Mich. ch. none

159. **Lucia**<sup>6</sup> (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

Fam. R.

b. Apr. 25, 1817, Randolph, Vt.

d. bur. Randolph Ctr. Cem.

m. Nov. 9, 1845, Randolph, George W. Wilber, who was b. Aug. 16, 1818.

The Wilbers were original settlers in Barnard and Randolph.

---

ch. (8)

Cornelia Wilber m. Charles Morrill (nephew of J. S. Morrill, son of Nat)

ch. (3)

Wallace Morrill

m. Carrie Carlisle, dec'd

ch.

Flora Morrill

m. John Wood

Gladys “

m. Edson Goodrich

Walter “

m. Leona Collins

William Morrill, dec'd,

m. Viola Stoughton

ch.

Pember Morrill

Charles “

dec'd

Jennie Morrill

Belle

“ m. Louis Brocklebank; no ch; bur. Newport, N. H.

Elijah Pember Wilber	m. Deborah Whitney; no ch; bur. Randolph Ctr.
Silvia	“ b. 1852 m. William Goodwin ch (1) Mabel Goodwin
Lucia	“ m. (----) Crocker m. (----) Cass of Barre, Vt. ch (3) bur. Walla Walla, Wash. Roland Crocker, dec'd Leland “ Eileen “
Sarah	“ m. 1876, at Newport, N. H., John P. Cutting -N. H. V. R. ch (4) Freeman Cutting Guy “ res. East Randolph Mabel “ Tom “
Carrie	“ m. Fred Willey bur. Windell, N. H. ch. (5) Winifred Wilbur Willey Hubert Blanchard “ Lucia, Flora, and Mildred Willey, res. Brookfield, Vt.
George B.	“ m. Emma Collins, dec'd ch. (3) Henry Wilbur dec'd Susie “ m. Arthur Nash; no ch. George “ m. Nellie Blaisdell ch: Marjorie, Madeline, Elva Jean Wilbur, et al.

**160. Elijah<sup>6</sup> (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)**

b. Dec. 3, 1820, Randolph, Vt.

d. Dec. 1, 1908, Ae 87 yr. 11 mo. 28 da.

bur. Randolph Ctr., near his father

res. Hartford, Conn.

fam: no record of m. or ch. has been found. Randolph cousins knew little of him because of his long absence. But he seems to have died at his brother's home on the old farm, for his death is not recorded in Hartford.

The Hartford business directory of 1876 lists him as a merchant there. In 1886 he was keeping St. John's Hotel at 445 Main St. He appears on Hartford land records at the same date. Much later his address was Hartford, when he exchanged Pember notes with cousins of other branches. He was much interested in Pember history, and in searching works available in Hartford. We do not know who had his papers, but an outline furnished by his cousin for the Windsor Co. History (Aldrich & Holmes) is based upon Elijah's notes.

**161. Harvey Chapin<sup>6</sup> (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)**

b. Jan. 14, 1823, Randolph, Vt.

d. Feb. 9, 1902 bur. Randolph Ctr., upper part of cemetery.

m. Mary M. Whittier, who was b. Mar. 1, 1842 and d. Jan. 28, 1918.



She m. (2d) (----) Gifford.

ch (1)

- Frona Maria      b. May 10, 1867      d. Apr. 6, 1878, of diphtheria.

**162. George R.**<sup>6</sup> (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Apr. 19, 1834, Randolph, Vt.

d. 1913      bur. Randolph Ctr.

m. (1) Mar. 14, 1871, Westmoreland, N. H., by Rev. Jehiel Claflin, Augusta O. Claflin, b. 1841; d. 1874; dau. Squire Claflin who was b. Hancock, Vt., and Wife Tryphena, b. Braintree. ---N. H. V. R.

m. (2) 1876, Sarah L. George, b. 1842; d. 1921; dau. Stephen George of Barnard.

ch (2)

- Nettie M.      1872–1930      m. Harry M. Brigham 1876–1928  
res. on the homestead, last of the family.
- Frank E.      1879–1882

**163. Samuel H**<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. June 15, 1826, Randolph, Vt.

d. July 1, 1910, Rochester, Vt.

res. Farms in Reading, Bethel, and Rochester.

m. (1) Nov. 1, 1859, Rhoda Morse of Reading; b. June 22, 1827; d. Mar. 5, 1859, Bethel, Ae 41 -9; bur. S. Reading, Vt.

m. (2) Feb. 28, 1871, Jennie E. Rowell, who was b. Dec. 28, 1839, and d. Nov. 14, 1933, Springfield, Vt., Her family were of Tunbridge.

ch. (8)

277. William Monroe      b. Nov. 2, 1860, Bethel, Vt.

– Alice Marilla	b. Mar. 27, 1862	“	d. June 8, 1864	} all bur. South Reading
twins { Ella Eudora	b. Mar. 1, 1863	“	d. June 4, 1864	
Emma Cleora	b. “ “	“	d. June 17, 1864	

278. Verna Alice      b. May 13, 1874      “

279. Myrtie Ethel      b. June 15, 1876

– Gertrude Haskel      b. Jan. 10, 1878      d. Feb. 10, 1878, Bethel.

280. Eva Maud      b. Oct. 7, 1880

**164. Andrew J**<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Apr. 5, 1835, Randolph, Vt.

d. June 6, 1906;      bur. Randolph Ctr.

m. Aug. 31, 1862, Elsie Loraine Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1835; d. Mar. 28, 1906.

res. Bethel

ch (3)

281. Abbie Marilla      b. July 25, 1864

– Mary Frances      b. Oct. 23, 1868      unm.

– Ellen Paine      b. May 26, 1873

m. Charlie W. Wilson

res. Hilltop Farm, Bethel, Vt.

- 165. Jay Read**<sup>6</sup> (Jacob Reed<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Sept. 2, 1841, Randolph, Vt.  
 d. Woodstock, Vt.  
 grad. Dartmouth, 1862  
 m. Sept. 12, 1866, Boston, Mass., Alida Goodwin of Milwaukee, Wis., dau.  
 Simeon and Eliza (Allbright) Goodwin.  
 bus. Clerk of Windsor County Court.  
 res. Woodstock, Vt.

---

ch (2)

282. Minnie Gertrude b. July 26, 1868, Boston, Mass.  
 283. Karl Albrecht b. Nov. 9, 1879, Woodstock, Vt.

Mr. J. Reed Pember took an interest in collecting records of his own line, by exchange and by search. From this material he drew a brief brochure published for his son, and gave copies to the cousins who had assisted.

- 166. Ezekiel**<sup>6</sup> (Daniel B.<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Jan. 6, 1821, Randolph, Vt. (Randolph V. R.)  
 m. Dec. 2, 1847, South Yarmouth, Mass., Mercy Ferris.  
 ch. none

res. Mass., etc. It is not known whether he went west with his brothers or sailed to the west coast and returned. He was lost track of about the time of the Civil War, but no record of enlistment has been found in Mass. or Calif., nor pension record.

- 167. Elizabeth A.**<sup>6</sup> (Daniel B.<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Fam. R.  
 b. June 6, 1824, Randolph, Vt.  
 d. Oct. 6, 1904, Weymouth, Mass.  
 m. Dec. 2, 1847, Edward G. Andrus, who was b. Wolcott, Vt., Mar. 24, 1820, and d. Mar. 4, 1897.

---

ch (3)

- Martha Jerusha Andrus b. Mar. 25, 1849, Wolcott, Vt.  
 d. Nov. 20, 1915, Attleboro, Mass.  
 m. Dec. 17, 1873, Weymouth, Mass., Cromwell  
 Thomas Edes, son of Abial and Mary (Briggs)  
 Edes. He was b. Mar. 1, 1840; d. Sept. 21, 1907.  
 Mercy Pember Andrus b. Dec. 15, 1851, Newport, Vt.  
 (Mertie in another R.) d. Dec. 10, 1932, Weymouth, Mass.  
 m. Dec. 31, 1871, Weymouth, Nelson Whiting Gard-  
 ner, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Lawrence)  
 Gardner. He d. May 9, 1921  
 Edward B. Andrus b.  
 d. July 26, 1924  
 m. Rena Covill  
 ch. none

Martha J. Andrus (above) had ch as follows: (4)

---

Elizabeth Belle Edes

b. Aug. 24, 1874, Oak Bluffs, Mass.



- m. Mar. 28, 1900, Providence, R. I., Horace J. Hunt, who was b. Dec. 27, 1872, Brooklyn, Ct., son of James and Alfreda (Clark) Hunt.  
 ch. (1) Earl Kendrick Hunt
- Alvin Pember Edes  
 b. Oct. 11, 1875  
 m. Feb. 14, 1901, Nellie Minor Abbott, dau. Julius and Olivia (Minor) Abbott. She d. Dec. 17, 1921
- Myrtie Elmira Edes  
 b. June 25, 1880, Rehoboth, Mass.  
 m. June 11, 1900, Rehoboth, Clifton L. Witherell, b. Aug. 27, 1876, son of Augustus and Helen (Bosworth) Witherell  
 ch. (4) Alvin Edward Witherell m. Bertha Bramhall  
       Lewis Clifton “  
       Eugene Esterbrook “ m. Beryl Wood  
       Maynard Osborne “ m. Bernice L. Cash
- Sarah Kendrick Edes  
 b. Feb. 9, 1884, Attleboro, Mass.  
 m. (1) Sept. 1, 1903, Rehoboth, Mass., Vernon Hodges, son of Thomas and Mary (Williams) Hodges. He was b. Mar. 22, 1878, Attleboro; d. Nov. 25, 1918, Attleboro  
 m. (2) Feb. 19, 1920, Attleboro, Albert Adam Augat  
 ch. (2) Esther Martha Hodges  
       Grace Elmira “ m. (----) Sleat
- Mertie (Mercy) Pember Andrus, above, had these ch: (4)
- Clarence Whiting Gardner  
 b. 1872/3  
 d. Aug. 13, 1873
- Walter Ela Gardner  
 b. Mar. 31, 1875, Weymouth, Mass.  
 d. July 6, 1933, Medfield, Mass.  
 m. June 21, 1900, Quincy, Mass., Mildred H. Sampson, dau. Clarence and Fannie (Hersey) Sampson  
 ch. (1) Dorothy Elizabeth Gardner, b. June 29, 1903
- Clara Elizabeth Gardner  
 b. Apr. 24, 1878, Weymouth, Mass.  
 d. Feb. 17, 1933, Weymouth  
 m. Nov. 10, 1897, Weymouth, James Franklin Maynard, b. Aug. 13, 1871, Weymouth, son of George Franklin and Sarah (Cobb) Maynard.  
 ch. (5)  
       Nelson Gardner Maynard, b. July 23, 1900, Weymouth  
           m. June, 1919, Hingham, Helena F. Donahue  
       ch (2) James Franklin Maynard Apr. 22, 1920  
           Anna Elizabeth “ Feb. 9, 1923  
       George Franklin Maynard b. Sept. 30, 1901 d. Jan. 12, 1902  
       Marian Elizabeth “ b. Nov. 26, 1902 d. Jan. 25, 1903  
       Clara Louise “ b. Jan. 14, 1904 Weymouth, Mass.  
           m. Sept. 1, 1923, Weymouth, George Frederick Johnson, son of Fred and Alma Johnson, of Quincy, Mass.

ch. (3)

Eleanor Maynard Johnson, Feb. 26, 1924

Alma Elizabeth “ May 22, 1925

Bertise Louise “ June 22, 1929

Walter Lovell Maynard, b. Aug. 29, 1909

Marian Bissell Gardner

b. Aug. 14, 1885

d. July 10, 1887

168. **Stephen**<sup>6</sup> (Daniel B.<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Fam. R.

b. Aug. 28, 1828, Randolph, Vt.

d. Feb. 8, 1891, Walpole, Mass., Ae 63 yrs., 5 mos.

m. June 20, 1851, Almira B. Churchill, who was b. Oct. 25, 1834, Plymouth, Mass., and d. Sept. 16, 1910.

res. After following the adventurous gold-seekers of 1849 to California, he settled at Plymouth where he had a store. He had also nine fishing vessels. At both Plymouth and Walpole he ran a batting mill. (batten mill)

ch (10)

– Henry Smith b. Jan. 1, 1854, Plymouth d. Feb. 7, 1877. (Dec. 28 in Boston, another R.)

284. Howard S. b. June 17, 1855 “

285. Mabel b. Oct. 17, 1856 “

– Walter Stephen b. July 16, 1858 “ d. Dec. 22, 1893

286. Florence b. Nov. 22, 1860 “

287. John B. b. Nov. 24, 1862 “

288. Charles b. Aug. 10, 1864 “

289. Myra b. Nov. 28, 1866 “

– Nathaniel Churchill b. Dec. 10, 1873 “ d. Feb. 10, 1912

290. Harry E. b. Oct. 16, 1875, Walpole, Mass.

\* \* \* \* \*

Churchill Fam. (See Churchill Gen.)

The immigrant ancestor of the Plymouth branch of Churchills was John, who was b. Eng.; listed in Plymouth 1643 as “able to bear arms”; m. Hannah Pontus Dec. 18, 1644; sett. at Hobs-hole, freeman and planter; d. Jan. 1, 1662.

In 1719 and later, Plymouth Chh. R. mention an Elder Churchill. Some Churchill desc. sett. at Yonge, Leeds Co., Ont., near Farmersville.

Nathaniel-6 Churchill (Nathaniel-5, Elkanah-4, Elkanah-3, Eliezur-2, John-1), b. Plymouth, m. (1) Lucy Morton, m. (2) Almira Bartlett. By 2d m. ch.:

Nathaniel Churchill b. July, 1832

Almira Bartlett ” b. Oct. 25, 1834; m. STEPHEN PEMBER

Bartlett Fam.

The Bartlett Gen. does not succeed in tracing those who were allied to Pembers in Canada or the line in western N. Y.

Bartletts are mentioned throughout Plymouth history. Especially prominent in Chh. R. is Dea. Joseph Bartlett who d. 1783. In the earlier days when records were filled with details of personal and town conduct, appeared the following item: (Plymouth Chh. R., Vol. 1, p. 257) “1684 -----, Joseph Bartlett having wickedly scandalized the Pastour -----, the Church then laid him under solemn Admonition.” (scandalize, to criticise adversely.)

169. **Daniel B**<sup>6</sup> (Daniel B.<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Jan. 24, 1831, Randolph, Vt. (Randolph V. R.)

d. Sept. 23, 1885, Gilmanton, Wis.



- m. (1) Sept. 29, 1861 (?), Mrs. Helen Eliza Smith, who was b. Peru, Vt., dau. Francis I Stiles and wf. Martha, and gr. dau. Ebenezer Stiles, first settler of Peru. Mrs. Helen S. Pember m. a third husband at Mt. Tabor, Vt., Jan. 16, 1869, Ae 38. (Mt. Tabor V. R.)  
 m. (2) abt. 1874, Gilmanton, Wis., Mrs. Louisa (Hurlburt) Springer.

ch (3)

291. John Henry            b. Feb. 12, 1877    Gilmanton, Buffalo Co., Wis.  
 292. Erastus Hebard    b. Apr. 25, 1881    “  
 293. William Richard   b. July 16, 1883    ‘

(From a son, and a newspaper clipping)

“After his mother’s death, Daniel B. lived in the home of a family friend, Erastus Hebard, and grew up with their son, Dr. Charles Hebard. (Dr. Charles Tilson Hebard was b. 1838, Randolph, son of Erastus-b. 1800-and Nancy-Carpenter-Hebard). At Randolph he worked at farming and learned the trade of blacksmith. Then he spent a few years as sailor on the Mass. coast with his relatives.

He was one of the first from Randolph to enlist in the Civil War. He enlisted June 1, 1861 in Co. E., Second Vt. Reg. He was in the first battle of Bull Run, where he was severely wounded, served out his time and was honorably discharged Mar. 10, 1862 and returned to Randolph.

In the summer of 1863, he went west to the LaCrosse, Wis. tract, and located in Gilmanton in Sept. of the same year. Dr. Hebard went with him and settled in the adjacent town of Mondovi, and remained his life-long friend.

Daniel B. worked at his trade until Spring, 1864, when he enlisted in the 51st Wis., served until the end of the war, and was wounded several times.

Back in Gilmanton, he conducted a blacksmith shop, and was elected town clerk and justice of the peace, holding the latter office until his death.

He taught school in Gilmanton several years. Some of the students who began the study of law under him were later among the best lawyers of the Middle West. When any of the neighbors got into difficulties, they came to Daniel B., both sides told their stories and let him decide what was right without a law-suit, and both parties went away satisfied. The latter part of his life was spent in farming and teaching.

In the Fall of 1885, he was cutting hay over some rough, boggy meadow, and was thrown in front of the sickle-bar, the mower being the old style McCormick rear-cut, with the sickle back of the seat. His arm was nearly cut off in two or three places. The horses started to run away, but he finally stopped them, got loose from the machine, unhooked the horses, and hollered for help. A neighbor came to his assistance, bound the arm above the wounds, hitched the horses to a light wagon, drove about a mile to Pember’s home, and had a young man by the name of Lee Howard nearly run his horse to death to overtake Dr. Charles Hebard the surgeon, but the loss of blood and the shock was so great that nothing could be done, and he passed away at nine o’clock in the evening, aged 54.

He was beloved by everyone, and people came by the hundreds from all over the county to follow the remains to the Cemetery where he was buried by Firnian Post No. 196 G. A. R.”

**170. Martha Wright**<sup>6</sup> (Daniel B.<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. June 26, 1832, Wolcott, Vt.

d. June 4, 1916, Weymouth, Mass.

m. Sept. 11, 1853, Weymouth, Mass., Benjamin Franklin Pratt, who was  
bp. Aug. 31, 1828, son of Josiah and Hannah (Smith) Pratt. (Weymouth  
V. R.) He served in Co. H. 35th Mass. Vol.res. Weymouth, Mass. Mrs. Pratt and her sister preserved the records of  
their immediate family.

ch. (1)

Franklin Howard Pratt b. Feb. 6, 1855, Weymouth, Mass.

d. Mar. 7, 1928 “

m. Mar. 3, 1880, Annie Winslow Ford, who was b.  
Feb. 27, 1855, Marshfield, Mass., dau. Nathan  
and Matilda A. (Hatch) Ford.ch. (1) Franklin Nathan Pratt, b. Jan. 22, 1885,  
who is a printer in E. Weymouth, unm.**171. John Henry**<sup>6</sup> (Daniel B.<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Dec. 1, 1836, Randolph, Vt.

d. Jan. 20, 1919; bur. Medfield, Mass.

m. 1864, Joanna B. King, who was b. Aug. 24, 1841, Plymouth, Mass., and

d. Aug. 6, 1899, Medfield, Mass.

ch (5)

294. Mary E. b. Aug. 24, 1865, Plymouth, Mass.

295. Daniel N. b. 1867 “

296. Herbert Smith b. 1869 “

– John Henry b. 1872 “ d. 1872; bur. Plymouth

297. Josie Elizabeth b. Jan. 17, 1876, Walpole, Mass.

John Henry's mother died when he was seven years old, and he went to the home of his uncle Jonathan Smith in Wolcott, Vt., for the rest of his minority. In 1860 he joined his relatives in Plymouth, Mass. There he enlisted in Co. E., 29th Reg. Mass. Vol. for three years service. After his return he lived in Plymouth and vicinity, and later settled in Medfield, Mass., where he was a merchant.

**172. Martha Romelia**<sup>6</sup> (David Sprague<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S.<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Jan. 5, 1824, Ellington, Ct.

d. Dec. 7, 1849

m. May 6, 1847, Ellington, Joannas Taylor (Ellington V. R.)

ch. Pember Taylor b. (records of her niece)

**173. Sarah Ann**<sup>6</sup> (David Sprague<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S.<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct. 11, 1825, Ellington, Ct.

d. Wisconsin

m. Jerome Taylor (Identical with Johannes?)

ch.

Pember Taylor, b. (records of another niece)



Carrie Taylor, b.

(another niece adds Carrie Taylor, who  
m. and had one dau.)

The Taylors removed at once to Wisconsin, where they settled, and the  
Ellington relatives lost track of them afterward.

- Fam. R.
- 174. Betsey Cordelia**<sup>6</sup> (David Sprague<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S.<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. July 23, 1829 Ellington, Ct.  
d. Aug. 14, 1901  
m. Mar. 27, 1850, Lucius Rindge, who was b. Nov. 14, 1826; d. Dec. 29, 1878;  
son of Royal Rindge, a farmer of N. Wilbraham, Mass.

ch (5)

Charles E. Rindge b. Mar. 6, 1854 m. Mar. 12, 1875; ch. none.

Frank Royal " b. Nov. 20, 1858

George Lucius " b. Jan. 22, 1861 d. Feb. 8, 1931

m. May 12, 1903 (----) (----) ch. none.

Lora Martha " b. Feb. 26, 1868

Milo Pember " b. Jan. 8, 1872

Of those named above:

**FRANK R. RINDGE**, b. 1858

d. Jan. 20, 1917

m. July 21, 1880, (----) (----)

ch (4)

Nellie M. Rindge, b. Apr. 24, 1881

m. (1st) Sept. 20, 1899, Wilbur Butler, who d. Jan. 23, 1908.

m. (2d) May 19, 1915, Howard Wood

res. Springfield, Mass.

ch (3)

Arvilla Butler b. Jan. 23, 1903

m. July 3, 1929, William B. McCarl

ch (2)

Ralph W. McCarl b. Sept. 26, 1931

Beverly J. " b. May 25, 1933

Doris Butler b. Apr. 3, 1908

m. Dec. 18, 1929, Edwin L. Griswold

ch

Roland E. Griswold, b. June 10, 1933

Malcolm H. Wood b. Jan. 31, 1924

Lucius Frank Rindge, b. Oct. 20, 1883

m. July 31, 1918, Bessie Alden

ch (2)

Justin M. Rindge b. Mar. 26, 1921 d. same day.

Lucius F. " b. Jan. 5, 1924 d. " "

Fred Rindge, b. Mar. 16, 1885

m. Aug. 31, 1908, Florence Alden

ch (2)

Harold Rindge b. Aug., 1909

m. Stella Molaski

Cecil Rindge ch Harold Rindge, Jr., Jan. 24, 1933  
 b. Feb. 4, 1912  
 d. June 30, 1931

Raymond Rindge, b. Apr. 13, 1894  
 d. Nov. 27, 1904.

LORA MARTHA RINDGE, b. 1868

m. Feb. 15, 1888, Henry M. Green of No. Wilbraham  
 res. Mrs. Lora R. Quinn res. in Warren, Mass., formerly in Calif.  
 ch (2)

Bessie Agatha Green b. Feb. 3, 1889

George Milo Green b. July 9, 1896

m. (----)

ch.

Mary Joan Green, b. May 29, 1932

MILO PEMBER RINDGE b. 1872

grad. Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons  
 res. Madison, Ct.

m. Sept. 22, 1897, Cleveland, Ohio, Emily I. Wilbur, dau. William Wilbur  
 of Norwich, Ct.

ch (4)

Milo Wilbur Rindge b. Sept. 7, 1899, Bridgeport, Ct.

d. Jan. 8, 1913

Norman Pember Rindge b. Feb. 25, 1907, Madison, Ct.

m. Jan. 20, 1927, Jane Taylor

ch (2)

Norma Elizabeth Rindge, Dec. 27, 1927

Janice Mila " July 10, 1929

Howard Brewster Rindge b. June 10, 1914

Mila Elizabeth Rindge b. Dec. 20, 1915

175. Milo W.<sup>6</sup> (David S.<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S.<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Jan. 16, 1833, Ellington, Ct.

d. Sept. 4, 1905, Hartford, Ct.

m. Dec. 19, 1857, So. Coventry, Ct., Julia Laura Ripley, b. Nov. 27, 1833,  
 dau. Chauncey B. and Lucretia (Fitch) Ripley; d. June 30, 1913.

ch (3)

— Chauncey Howard b. June 16, 1859, Rockville, Ct.

grad. Yale, 1882 B. S.

unm.

res. Hartford, Ct.

— Henry Carleton b. Nov. 8, 1860

d. Oct. 25, 1864

bur. Ellington Ctr. Cem.

298. Edward Elmer b. Dec. 10, 1863, Rockville, Ct.

In 1882, he dealt in woolens, wholesale and retail, in Hartford, firm of  
 Milo W. Pember and Co. At that time and later, the family lived on  
 Edwards St., Hartford.



- 176. Lucretia Searles**<sup>6</sup> (David S.<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S.<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. May 24, 1837, Ellington, Ct.  
 d. Jan. 1, 1917  
 m. June 3, 1858, Reuben Burgess Clark, b. Jan. 12, 1831, Willington, Ct;  
 d. May 8, 1915.

---

ch (1)

Rosa Jane Clark b. Feb. 13, 1866, Stamford, Ct.  
 m. Sept. 25, 1889, Mansfield, Ct., Harry G. Pratt, b. Feb.  
 7, 1867, Waterford Works, N. J.

ch (2)

Howard William Pratt, b. Dec. 11, 1890, Willington, Ct.

res. Willington

bus. Contractor and Builder

m. (1st) Mar. 4, 1912, Mabel L. Hobby

m. (2d) Aug. 7, 1927, Grace Farrand

ch (2)

Ralph Howard Pratt b. Oct. 4, 1912, Willimantic  
 res. Willington, Ct.

bus. Electrician

Edward Leonard " b. Dec. 3, 1915, Manchester  
 Mabel Marion Pratt, b. Dec. 8, 1893, Willington, Ct.

m. Aug. 1, 1915, Joseph Weir

res. South Manchester, Ct.

ch (9)

William Harry Weir	b. Feb. 2, 1916
Robert Ellis	" b. Sept. 30, 1918
Edna Mabel	" b. Aug. 14, 1920
Joseph, Jr.	" b. Dec. 20, 1923
Walter Elmore	" b. Apr. 24, 1925
Colleen May	" b. May 17, 1926
Jeanette Margaret	" b. Aug. 26, 1927
Marjorie Irene	" b. Sept. 18, 1928
Ethel Marion	" b. Aug. 29, 1930

- 177. Andrew S.**<sup>6</sup> (David S.<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S.<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Fam. R  
 b. Oct. 15, 1839, Ellington, Ct.  
 d. Dec. 6, 1904, Bridgeport, Ct., killed while flagging a train during his  
 work as R. R. Watchman.  
 m. (1st) East Woodstock, Ct., Lucilla A. Lyon  
 m. (2d) Mrs. Ellen L. Farwell Fisk, who had 2 ch by her 1st marriage:  
 George Fisk and Emma Fisk.

---

ch (2)

– Clayton L. b.  
 d Bridgeport, Ct., Ae 19 yrs.

- 299. Henry Clayton** b. June 27, 1875

Andrew is listed as a resident of Hartford 1876 - 1882. Afterward he  
 removed to Bridgeport.

He enlisted Aug. 29, 1862, as a private in 46th Co. Mass. Volunteers, and served until 1865.

**178. Anna<sup>6</sup>** (Parley<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S.<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Dec. 29, 1819, Otego, N. Y.

d. Feb. 13, 1898, Ae. 78 yrs.

m. Harry Hazzard

ch (3)

Lauretta Hazzard

d.

m. Frank Blancher

ch (3)

Adin Blancher

d.

Bertha Blancher m. (----) Adams d.

Alta Blancher m. (----) Smith

Eppy Hazzard

d.

m. Emerette McMinn

ch (1)

Merton Hazzard

d.

Irena Hazzard

m. Charles Baker

d.

ch (1)

Clement Baker

Two of Anna's grandchildren are now living.

\* \* \* \* \*

Many notes are available on the name Hazard, especially for tracing the ancestry of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry of 1812 War fame.

**179. Austin<sup>6</sup>** (Parley<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S.<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct. 20, 1824, Otego, N. Y.

d. Mar. 3, 1864, in 40th yr.

m. Eliza Hazzard, dau. Eppy and Laurie Hazzard, who was b. Apr. 10, 1828, Willet; d. Sept. 20, 1901, Lisle, N. Y., Ae 73; bur. Willet (N. Y. V. R.)

ch (5)

— Ellen

b. Nov. 25, 1850

d. Nov. 24, 1932

m. Hiram W. Pike, a Civil War Veteran who d. Apr. 24, 1873

ch (2)

(----) Pike d. y.

Nellie " d. Ae 10 yrs. 8 mos.

300. Drucilla b. Oct. 21, 1852

— Duvillo b. Mar. 22, 1854

d. Apr. 4, 1855

301. Perry b. Apr. 2, 1856

302. Cora B. b. Dec. 27, 1861

The records and keepsakes of this family were lost by fire; Mrs. Pember's things were at the house of her daughter, Mrs. Blancher, when it burned, destroying everything.

(Cf Anna<sup>6</sup>)



**180. E. Sanford**<sup>6</sup> (Parley<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S.<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Jan. 17, 1831  
d.  
m. (1st) Saloma Glover, who d. Jan. 1, 1872, Iowa.  
m. (2d) Mary Riddle, b. June 16, 1836, Greene, N Y; dau. William and  
Jinnie (Hoag) Riddle, both b. Scotland. Mary d. Jan. 10, 1921, Maine,  
N. Y.

- 
- ch (7)  
- Medora d. y.  
- Chloella d. y.  
303. Arthur Elisha b. Chenango Co., N. Y.  
304. Irvin Burdett b. " Dec. 4, 1862  
305. Eva Elvira b. " Mar. 7, 1865  
306. Ella b. 1866  
307. Parley J. b. Smithville 1868

"Sanford resided in Chenango Co., N. Y., beginning in his father's log cabin. He spent practically all his life-time in New York, where he was a contractor and carpenter by trade. In the year of the Chicago fire the family of seven left New York to settle in Iowa. Mrs. Saloma Pember died in Iowa, and was buried Jan. 2, 1872. As he was then not able to keep the family together there, he took them back to relatives in New York who helped care for them until they became able to keep themselves, with the exception of the oldest, Arthur E., who remained in Iowa."

**181. Louis P.**<sup>6</sup> (Parley<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S.<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
(Lewis) N. Y. Mar.  
b. Oct. 5, 1835, Willett, N. Y. N. Y. Deaths  
d. Apr. 11, 1905, Summerhill, N. Y., bur. Willett Fam. R.  
m. Elvira M. Harris, b. June 3, 1834, Moravia, N. Y., dau. Edmond W. and  
Elizabeth (Kinney) Harris; d. Apr. 30, 1924, Willett.  
Veteran of the Civil War.

- 
- ch (2)  
- Florence b.  
d.  
m. William L. Potter d.  
ch (3)  
Elmer Potter  
Ella " m. (----) Hodges  
Elvira " m. (----) Cogswell  
308. Elmer P. b. May 27, 1863

**182. Henry**<sup>6</sup> (Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S.<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Aug. 2, 1833, Ellington, Ct.  
d. Nov. 30, 1866, Hartford, Ct.  
m. Nov. 4, 1857, New Britain, Ct., Virginia Veeder Hart, who was b. Aug. 1,  
1838, New Britain; d. Feb. 17, 1910, Hartford, Ct; bur. Hartford. She  
m. (2d) Jan. 5, 1869, Hartford, John Charles Smith of East Hampton, Ct.,  
who was b. May 14, 1832; he d. Sept. 1, 1910, Wes brook; no Smith ch.

bur. Hartford, Ct.

---

ch (2)

309. Elisha Hart b. Nov. 22, 1858, Rockville, Ct.

310. Percie King b. May 10, 1862, Willimantic, Ct.

**183. Jane King**<sup>6</sup> (Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S.<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Nov. 20, 1842

d. Dec. 2, 1909, New Britain, Ct.

m. June 5, 1867, New Britain, Col. Samuel A. Moore, who d. May 11, 1912.  
res. New Britain

---

ch (1)

Roberta Estelle Moore b. Feb. 19, 1878, New Britain, Ct.

m. June 20, 1906 " " , Roger Paul Brown

ch (3)

Allyn Merel Brown b. July 8, 1909, Winsted, Ct.

Mary Elizabeth " b. Apr. 24, 1913 "

d. Apr. 8, 1914 "

George Warren " b. Nov. 17, 1915 "

**184. Ella L.**<sup>6</sup> (Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S.<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. May 7, 1848, Vernon, Ct.

d. 1922, Rockville, Ct.

m. Oct. 15, 1874, Stafford Springs, Ct., Charles F. Harwood, who was b.  
June 25, 1849, Stafford, son of Francis A. Harwood; d. July 8, 1920,  
Stafford Springs

bur. all at Stafford Springs, Ct.

---

ch (1)

Grace Emma Harwood b. Jan. 25, 1880 d. 1926

**185. Bethiah Tracy**<sup>6</sup> (Willard G.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Mar. 26, 1829, Franklin.

d. April 23, 1907, Canterbury.

m. Aug. 22, 1849, Lyman N. Appley of Canterbury, who was

b. Oct 8, 1827

d. Sept. 21, 1895

bur. both in Canterbury Cem.

---

ch. (Appley)

From Probate Records: March, 1840, Willard G. Pember was appointed guardian of his daughter Bethiah T. Pember of Franklin. (She was heir to her mother's inheritance.) A Minor of about 12 years old.

**186. Julian Thomas**<sup>6</sup> (Willard G.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct. 2, 1830, Franklin

d.

m. Rebecca Fields

res. Franklin, where he was a member of the 2d Chh. from May 7, 1843 to  
July 2, 1858. Later



rem. Fall River, Mass.

---

ch. 6.

311. Albert Julian      b. Apr. 5, 1852

312. Frank

— Annis D.              b.                              deceased

m. (----) Lyne

4 ch.

Walter Lyne

Thomas      “

Julian      “

Albert      “

— Julia Frances                              Living in 1934.

m. (----) Rainsbottom

ch. none

res. Fall River, Mass.

— Lena    deceased

m (----) Potter

ch.

Abner J. Potter

Raymond H. “

— Lewis    deceased

m.

ch.

1 ch. d. in infancy.

**187. Olivia Janette**<sup>6</sup> (Willard G.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Sept. 19, 1832 Franklin

d.                              “

m. Mar. 13, 1853, John Burdick of Jewett City, b.                              d.

res. Franklin

---

ch. Annie Burdick

**188. Willard Dwight**<sup>6</sup> (Willard G.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Sept. 20, 1836, Franklin

d. Feb. 18, 1910, Willimantic, Conn.      Bur Putnam, Ct., I. O. O. F. Emblem  
on Stone.

m. 1st, Mrs Lucretia (Fitch) Clark

m. 2d, Clara Mason, who died Nov. 23, 1914; res. Mansfield

Contributed Pember Sketch to “New London Co. Sketches Prominent  
Men”, following notes by Elijah Pember.

---

ch. 1

William      b.

d.

m. Lucy Elizabeth Williams, who was

b. Nov. 22, 1866, Glastonbury, Conn., dau. Chas. H. and  
Martha (Edwards) Williams.

d. Dec. 29, 1929, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

bur. Thompson, Conn., Turtlelotte Cem.

ch. (dau.)  
 m. Ralph Beecham  
 res. Arlington, N. J.

- 189. Lucius Gurdon**<sup>6</sup> (Willard G.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Mar. 30, 1841, Franklin  
 enl. Aug. 8, 1862, in Co. A., from Lebanon  
 d. Dec. 27, 1864, of imprisonment in Andersonville Prison  
 bur. Annapolis

- 190. Mary Etheridge**<sup>6</sup> (Willard G.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Dec. 7, 1846, Franklin  
 d. Norwich  
 m. Charles Cooley

---

ch.  
 Bertha Cooley

- 191. Lydia Ann**<sup>6</sup> (Adin F.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Apr. 15, 1839  
 d. Nov. 16, 1869, Ae 30 yr . 7 mos.  
 adm. Norwich Chh., May 2, 1852.  
 est. prob. Nov. 26, 1869 (This may be 1867). Adin F. Pember was Adm'r,  
 with James A. Brown, Surety.

Lydia A. was left an invalid after an attack of measles at about the age of sixteen. She was remembered by her family for her sweet disposition during her illness.

- 192. Andrew Gager**<sup>6</sup> (Adin F.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Oct. 28, 1845  
 d. Sept. 1933 Ae 88  
 m. Dec. 1868, Lebanon, Anna A. Brown, dau. George Brown and Martha (Brown). She was b. Aug. 31, 1845. She d. 1923.

---

ch:

- |                   |                  |         |                              |
|-------------------|------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| 313. George Brown | b. May 10, 1870  | Norwich |                              |
| — Jared Waters    | b. Aug. 14, 1874 | "       | d. June 5, 1899              |
| 314. Arthur Gager | b. Dec. 20, 1875 | "       |                              |
| — Fred Holman     | b. May 25, 1879  | "       | d. 1901, Los Angeles, Calif. |
| 315. Martha Elsie | b. Dec. 2, 1883  | "       |                              |

He bought 1890 in Sprague, near Baltic.

Mr. Andrew G. Pember Res. on Canterbury Turnpike, Norwich, with one son remaining at home.

- 193. Jacob L.**<sup>6</sup> (Adin F.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. May 24, 1848, No. Franklin, Conn.  
 d. Oct. 4, 1929, Ae 81; Portland, Oregon.  
 m. April 21, 1878, Duluth, Minn., Margaret McKenzie, who was  
 b. Apr. 2, 1848, in Maria, Province of Quebec.



d. Nov. 1, 1923, Portland, Ae 75.  
res. Duluth, Minn., about 30 yrs.  
rem. 1907 to Portland, Oregon, where the whole family settled.  
(Sold their Duluth home on June 13th, 1907; moved 13 days  
later, with the daughters occupying berth 13 from Duluth to  
Seattle.)

ch: (whom their father called "The Tribe of Jacob.")

Jennie Sophia      b. Aug. 4, 1879, Duluth.  
                         m.      Robert Yettick  
                         ch.  
                         Pauline      "  
                         Edmund    "  
                         Alice      "  
                         Roy        "

Edmond Eugene    b. April 25, 1881, Duluth  
                         m. Mary Roberts

Mary Augusta      b. Sept. 21, 1883  
                         res. Portland, Oregon, where she is in business.  
                         We are indebted to Miss Augusta Pember for these  
                         records of her family.

\*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*

McKenzie Family:

Donald and Jennie McKenzie from Quebec settled in Stillwater, Minn. She is buried in  
Stillwater. A few years after her death he returned to Canada and died there.  
8 ch., of whom 4 sons d. in infancy, and  
Margaret McKenzie m. JACOB L. PEMBER  
William            "      the eldest, was drowned at Stillwater, Ae abt 35  
Charles            "      d. Feb., 1931, Stillwater, Ae abt 72.    Single  
Daniel            "      d. Aug., 1932, Stillwater, Ae abt 69  
                         m. Mollie Neunan  
                         ch. Mildred McKenzie  
                         m. (-----)  
                         ch. Mary Elizabeth (---), b. Oct., 1923

Fam. Rec.

194. Harriet Delia Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> (Adin F.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Jan. 15, 1852, No. Franklin, Conn.  
d. Jan. 3, 1928, Ae. 76.  
m. Dec. 17, 1872, Nathaniel<sup>10</sup> Manning, (Jabez<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>,  
Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>. - See Cutter's Gen.)  
b. May 31, 1849, Lebanon, Conn.  
d. Aug. 12, 1919.  
res. Lebanon, et. al.    On the same farm in Lebanon that his gr. father John  
had occupied.

ch:  
Julia                    Manning    b. Oct. 13, 1873, Lebanon  
Myron Fillmore        "            b. May 21, 1875      "  
Ray Elon                "            b. Jan. 30, 1877      "  
Cora Frances            "            b. Oct. 8, 1878        "  
Mary Robinson         "            b. Jan. 25, 1881       "

Ernest Kibbe Manning b. Oct. 13, 1884 Lebanon

Reuben Taylor " b. July 21, 1887 "

Harriet had a good number of descendants. Of her children named above

### JULIA MANNING

m. June 15, 1892, James Andrew Randall, (son of Benj. Franklin and Frances C.-Hall-Randall) b. Nov. 16, 1868; d. Mar. 30, 1922.

ch (3)

Bessie Hall Randall b. Sept. 22, 1893

m. Mar. 16, 1918, Colchester, James Royal Case, b. Dec. 28, 1894, son Jas. and Grace (Dawley) Case.

ch (2)

Grace Eliz. Case b. Oct. 27, 1919, Hampton, Va.

Julia May " b. May 2, 1931, Danbury, Ct

Ethel Flora " b. Feb. 21, 1896

m. June 29, 1921, Lebanon, Calvin H. McCall, b. Dec. 7, 1896, son of Ed. and Nellie (Brown) McCall.

ch (3)

Robert Hale McCall b. Mar. 2, 1925, Norwich, Ct.

Phyllis Randall " b. Dec. 17, 1928 "

Calvin Hale " b. Oct. 5, 1930 "

Arthur James " b. Nov. 12, 1899

m. Mar. 2, 1921, North Haven, Ct., Nellie Alice Wooding, who was b. Nov. 9, 1899, dau. L. B. Wooding.

ch (5)

Arthur James Randall b. May 12, 1922 Norwich Ct

Lawrence Wooding " b. Jan. 30, 1924 "

Barbara Alice " b. Oct. 7, 1928 "

Howard Judge " b. Feb. 8, 1932 "

Alfred Manning " b. Aug. 1938 "

### CORA F. MANNING

m. Apr. 6, 1899, Lebanon, Ct., Willis O. Fuller, b. Apr. 15, 1878, son of Ozro D. and Lizzie M. (Coff) Fuller.

ch (3)

Lena Augusta Fuller b. June 19, 1900, Lebanon

m. June 19, 1924, Norwalk, Ct., Willis Matthias DeForest b. Aug 23, 1900, son of Willis and Gertrude DeForest of Wilton, Ct.

ch (2)

Willis M. DeForest b. Aug. 13, 1925

Richard Fuller " b. May 23, 1928

Charles Dewey " b. July 9, 1902, Lebanon, Ct.

m. June 20, 1925, Wilton, Ct., Barbara May Jones, dau. of John William Jones and wife Florence O. She was b. Oct. 17, 1899, and d. Jan. 25, 1933

ch (2)

John William Fuller b. Dec. 25, 1926

Barbara Mary " b. Jan. 11, 1933

Allan Willis " b. Dec. 23, 1918, Redding, Ct.



**MYRON F. MANNING**

d. Jan. 22, 1934, Bozrah, Ct.

m. Oct. 29, 1900, Tyringham, Mass., Maud Eugenia Langdon, b. Oct. 29, 1880, dau. Horace Eugene and M. Louise (Covey) Langdon.

ch. none

**ELON RAY MANNING**

m. Jan. 31, 1898, Lillian Estella Stark, b. Nov. 3, 1879; d. Feb. 6, 1925.  
(dau. Edwin and Harriet Gillette Stark)

ch. (5)

Alma Harriet Manning b. Feb. 12, 1900, Franklin, Ct.

m. Mar. 23, 1923, Donald Anderson Collins, b. Dec. 2, 1894.

ch. (by adoption) Betty Ann Collins, b. Dec. 23, 1929.

Edmund Nathaniel Manning b. Mar. 3, 1902, Lebanon

m. (1) May 16, 1924 Edna Hamilton, at Washington, D. C.

m. (2) Constance Dansereau

ch. Edmund Ray Manning b. Apr. 1925, Columbus, Ohio

John Nelson Manning b. Oct. 6, 1903, Franklin, Ct.

m. Sept. 11, 1926, Dorothy Hewitt, b. July, 1904.

ch. Ruth Hewitt Manning b. Nov. 25, 1927

Gaylord Stark " b. Aug. 1, 1931

Arthur Ray " b. May 30, 1937

Raymond Stark Manning b. Sept. 18, 1910, Westfield, Ct.

Cora Randall " b. June 18, 1913, Lebanon.

m. (----)

**REUBEN T. MANNING**

m. Feb. 22, 1909, Maud Esther Arnold, who was b. Mar. 1, 1889, Eastford, Ct., dau. of Holden and Imogene (Hopkins) Arnold.

res. No. Franklin

d. Oct. 3, 1934, No. Franklin, Ct.

ch. (9)

Arnold Pember Manning b. Aug. 23, 1910, Franklin, Ct.

Mildred Esther " b. Apr. 17, 1912 "

m. Apr. 16, 1933, Paul Orrin Holdridge, b. May 29, 1912

ch. 2 b. Norwich: Janet May b. Mar. 14, 1934; Paul O., b. Mar. 1, 1936

Nathaniel Manning b. Jan. 30, 1914, Franklin

m. Oct 1, 1933, Helen Cornelia Tompkins, b. July 13, 1913.

ch. 2 b. Willimantic: Nathalie E., Jan. 17, 1935; Nathaniel, 1936

Mary Augusta Manning b. May 11, 1916

m. Oct. 9, 1937, Adelphia, N. J., Denison W. Miner, b. Aug. 16, 1915

Reuben Myron Manning b. Feb. 4, 1918, Willimantic, Ct.

Maud Frances " b. Mar. 19, 1920 "

Julia Elizabeth " b. Mar. 27, 1922 "

James Gager " b. Aug. 4, 1925 d. Mar. 10, 1930

Frank Andrew " b. Apr. 29, 1929, Franklin, Ct.

**MARY R. MANNING**

d. Apr. 30, 1918

m. Mar. 26, 1902, Lebanon, Ct., George Ernest Briggs, who was b. Feb. 9, 1874, son of Charles S. and Elizabeth (Nye) Briggs.

ch (3)

- Vera Gager b. Feb. 21, 1903, Lebanon, Ct.  
 (Briggs) m. Jan. 1, 1926, Lebanon, Roger Loring Blake who was b.  
 Jan. 24, 1904, son of Alfred D. and Effie L. Blake.  
 ch (1) Dana Robinson Blake, b. Aug. 13, 1929, Norwich
- Doris Manning b. Apr. 11, 1905, Lebanon  
 (Briggs) m. Sept. 1, 1928, Mystic, Ct., Merritt Nelson Dexter, b.  
 Sept. 22, 1904, son of Andrew and Ida A. Dexter.  
 ch (1)  
 Merritt Nelson Dexter, b. Mar. 22, 1936, New Haven, Ct.
- Charles Wilcox b. July 20, 1908, Kingston, R. I.  
 (Briggs) m. June 13, 1936, West Haven, Ct., Norma Arlene Strong,  
 who was b. Feb. 22, 1910, dau. Elmer F. and Christine  
 (Nelson) Strong.

**ERNEST K. MANNING**

d. May 11, 1932, Lebanon, Ct.

m. Oct. 13, 1906, Dora Imogene Arnold, b. Apr. 18, 1887, Stoughton, Mass.,  
 sister of Mrs. R. T. Manning, their 18 ch double-cousins.

ch (9)

- Rowland Arnold Manning b. June 21, 1907, Lebanon.  
 m. Dec. 26, 1932, Dorothy Helen Birdsey, b. Oct. 3, 1910, Meriden, Ct  
 ch (3) Emilie M., 1934; Andrew R., 1935; Theodore A., 1938
- Imogene Hopkins Manning b. Dec. 30, 1908, South Windham, Ct.
- Harriet Pember " b. Sept. 2, 1910, Norwich, Ct.  
 m. Apr. 5, 1931, Edwin Gager Hinckley, b. Sept. 30, 1904.  
 ch. William Ernest Hinckley b. Dec. 25, 1931, Willimantic, Ct.  
 Thelma Manning " b. Oct. 28, 1933, Conway, Mass.  
 Arnold Clark " b. Feb. 11, 1938
- Stephen Kibbe Manning b. July 25, 1912, Norwich, Ct.  
 m. Oct. 29, 1933, Vera Lyndon Bushnell, b. Sept. 21, 1909, Sprague, Ct.  
 ch (3) Bernice I., 1934; Charles A., 1936; Stephen K., 1937
- Norman Caleb Manning b. Jan. 19, 1914, Norwich, Ct.
- Millard Fillmore " b. July 31, 1915, Norwich
- Deborah Ruth " b. Mar. 26, 1919, Watertown, Ct.
- Ernest Bicknell " b. Dec. 26, 1922, W. Lafayette, Ind.
- Oliver Jabez " b. Dec. 5, 1924, Lebanon, Ct.

\* \* \* \* \*

For Manning ancestry see Manning Gen.

**195. Mary Augusta<sup>6</sup> (Adin F.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)**

b. Feb. 28, 1855, Franklin

res. Franklin

rem. 1930 to Willimantic, Ct

bus. dressmaking.

Records of this line were furnished by Miss Augusta. She credited her cousin Willard Dwight with research also, for the benefit of their branch.

In Sept. 1929, she made the trip West to visit her brother Jacob L., accompanied by her niece Augusta who had come on from Portland, Oregon. Mr. Jacob Pember died in Oct. following.



196. Frances E.<sup>6</sup> (Leonard T.<sup>5</sup>, Thos.<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>.)

d. Apr. 15, 1916, Elgin  
m. Henry E. Dutton, who d. Dec. 31, 1923, Elgin  
ch. (as listed by one of them now living):

- |                             |                   |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| Mrs. Lillie Dutton Anderson | Chicago, Ill.     |
| Mrs. Bessie “ McLean        | Elgin, Ill.       |
| Leonard E. “                | “                 |
| Henry I. “                  | Edgemont, S. D.   |
| Frank E. “                  | Rapid City, S. D. |

Further data from an ADJUDICATION OF HEIRSHIP by the Probate Court of Kane Co., Ill., April Term, A. D. 1919, Re. Estate of Leonard T. Pember deceased, on petition of Leonard E. Dutton entered April 1, 1919, and published in the “Elgin Daily News”, and mailed to each of the heirs at law of decedent:-

And the Court having heard the testimony of Leonard E. Dutton finds:  
(1) That Leonard T. Pember departed this life at Elgin, Kane County, Illinois, on or about Jan 29, 1885, seized and possessed in fee-simple of the following described property, to wit:

“Lot No. One (1) and the West one-half of Lot No. Eight (8) in Block No. Thirty-seven (37) of the town of Elgin, Kane Co., Ill” Described ditto “as platted by William C. Kimball, according to the plat thereof on record in the Recorder’s Office of Kane Co.”

- (2) (Frances only living child)  
(3) (no claims,-expenses paid)  
(4) That Eunice L. Pember was married only once and then to Leonard T. Pember, and that Eunice L. Pember departed this life at Elgin on or about Aug. 28, 1897 leaving as her only heir at law Frances E. Dutton. (and all expenses paid)

(5) That Frances E. Pember was married once only and then to Henry E. Dutton and that of said marriage the following children were born, namely:-

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| One son who died in infancy, unnamed.     | } All unmarried<br>and Died<br>Without issue |
| Edward Dutton, a son, who died in infancy |  |
| Fred Dutton “ “ “                         |  |
| Mary Dutton, Daughter “ “                 |  |
| Lillie M. Lentz Now alive                 |  |
| Bessie E. Cunningham “                    |  |
| Leonard E. Dutton “                       |  |
| Henry I. Dutton “                         |  |
| Frank E. Dutton “                         |  |

(6) That Frances E. Dutton departed this life at Elgin, Ill., on or about April 15, 1916, leaving Henry E. Dutton, her husband, and (the five names above) as her only heirs at law

- (7) Frances E. Dutton died intestate. (no debts; expenses paid)  
(8) (no other heirs)

(9) “It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed by the Court that Leonard T. Pember died Jan. 29th, A. D. 1885, leaving Eunice L. Pember his widow, and Frances E. Dutton as his only heir-at-law and next of kin: That Eunice L. Pember died Aug. 28th, A. D. 1897 leaving Frances E. Dutton as her only heir-at-law: That Frances E. Dutton died April 15th,

A. D. 1916 leaving Henry E. Dutton her husband surviving, and leaving Lillie M. Lentz; Bessie E. Cunningham; Leonard E. Dutton; Henry I. Dutton; and Frank E. Dutton, her children, and only heirs-at-law.”  
April 15, A. D. 1919, Filed and Endorsed.

- 197. James Lucius<sup>6</sup>** (Lucius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Fam. R.  
b. June 7, 1853, Marshall Co., Ky.  
d. Mar. 1931, Mayfield, Graves Co., Ky.  
m. Jan. 22, 1880, Mary Caroline Lyles, b. Feb. 13, 1853; d. Nov. 18, 1930.

---

ch. (4)

316. Bertie                      b. Mar. 6, 1881  
317. Ethel                      b. Oct. 17, 1883  
318. Lucius Martin      b. Nov. 3, 1891      Mayfield, Ky.  
319. Larkin                      b. Oct. 4, 1893      “

At the age of 18 he suffered a broken hip, which left him partially crippled. His daughter says “He was a stout man to be a cripple.” For a time he was a school-teacher, later a merchant. He kept a store and post office in Marshall Co., Ky., at the time of his marriage. He next removed to Mayfield, Graves Co., and seven years later removed to the Mayfield farm which was his home forty years, until death.

- 198. Kindred Fillmore<sup>6</sup>** (Lucius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Fam. R.  
b. May, 1856      Benton, Marshall Co., Ky.  
d. Feb. 25, 1925      “      Res. entire life on the farm.  
bur. Rhea Cem., Marshall Co., Ky.  
m. 1880, Benton, Ky., Elizabeth Ruth Lyles, b. Jan. 28, 1858, Benton, Ky.,  
Dau. of Zachary Lyles.

---

ch (5)

- Edward C.                      b. Dec. 1, 1884, Benton, Ky  
    m. Mildred J. (----)  
    res. Fresno, Calif; rem Oakland; auto mechanic  
320. Charles R.                      b. June 5, 1886, Benton, Ky.  
– Herbert Clarence      b. July 20, 1888, Benton, Ky.  
    unm.  
    res. Oakland, Calif.  
321. Luther Thomas      b. Dec. 7, 1896, Farmington, Ky.  
– Lyles Roy                      b. June 11, 1898      “  
    m. Tessie (----)  
    ch. 1  
    res. Oakland, Calif., with bro. Herbert C; formerly Los Angeles and Monrovia.

- 199. Sarah M.<sup>7</sup>** (Leander<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. May 9, 1839, E. Pembroke, N. Y.  
d.  
m. May 3, 1863, E. Pembroke, N. Y., Edward R. Willett, who was b. Dec. 23, 1838, E. Pembroke; d. 1909, E. Pembroke.
-



(ch (3)

- Mary Willett b. Aug. 15, 1865  
 m. May 30, 1892, Elmer Moore  
 ch: 7 dau. (Moore) all m., and 1 son (Moore) unm.
- Lillie Ann “ b. Dec. 30, 1868  
 m. May 1890, Bernard Mullaney  
 ch: 4 Mullaney sons; 3 dau. Eldest d. y; all others m.
- Sarah Edna “ b. Dec. 15, 1870  
 m. Philip Kingdon  
 res. E. Pembroke  
 ch: 1 Kingdon son, m; and 2 Kingdon dau., the elder one m.

200. **Permelia A.**<sup>7</sup> (Leander<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Nov. 12, 1841, E. Pembroke, N. Y.  
 d. Nov. 12, 1930, Batavia  
 m. Aug. 3, 1861, E. Pembroke, Orrin C. Parker, who was b. Mar. 13, 1838, Stafford, N. Y; d. Mar. 10, 1915, Batavia. Capt. Parker was a Civil War veteran.  
 bur. Elmwood Cem., Batavia, in the Leander Pember lot.  
 ch. none

201. **Thomas W.**<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1850, E. Pembroke, N. Y.  
 d. 1935, Topeka, Kansas; bur. Topeka.  
 m. Emma Thompson, who was b. May 9, 1848, N. Y., dau. Caleb and Laura (Seward) Thompson, and d. Aug. 22, 1924; bur. Grandview Cem., Batavia. (N. Y. V. R.) “She was a member of the Friends’ Chh., holding the office of overseer.”  
 res. Bushville (Batavia). He spent his last days with his brother in Topeka.

---

 ch. none

He bought in 1876 of Thos. Uphill; in 1879 of cousin Rodney G. Worden et al, (perhaps the Worden homestead); and in 1904 of Lucius E. Eddy et al, all in Batavia.

202. **Altha**<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1852  
 m. William Thistle of Rochester, N. Y.  
 d.

---

 ch (4)

- William P. Thistle res. E. Henrietta, N. Y.  
 Charles “ res. Rochester, N. Y.  
 Daisy “ d. y.  
 Myra “ m. (----) Garrison  
 res. Rochester, N. Y.

203. **Elmer E.**<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Apr. 1, 1861, Batavia, N. Y.

m. Oct. 8, 1889, Alice P. Crossman of Lamoille, Ill., who was b. Oct. 19, 1866, and d. Mar. 8, 1936, Topeka, Ks.

m. (2) Aug. 15, 1938, Calif., Rose Marie Tuttle.

rem. from Batavia to Rochester, to Kansas about 1880, and res. at Topeka. Rem. 1938 to Upland, Calif.

---

ch (2)

322. Marie E. “ b. Feb. 6, 1892, Wellington, Ks.

323. Cecil Crossman b Dec. 17, 1898, Wellington, Ks.

204. **Arthur**<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Fam. R.

b. Nov. 29, 1860, N. Y.

d. Nov. 7, 1927, Long Beach, Calif., of a cancer. Bur. in a crypt at Sunnyside Mausoleum.

m. Feb. 15, 1899, Mukwonago, Wis., Hattie I. Taylor of Mukwonago

---

ch. none

“The Taylor farm was about 8 miles distant from the Pember farm in Waukesha Co., and the two families were always very good friends.

Arthur worked the Mukwonago farm until after the death of his wife’s parents there. Then they sold it and bought a home on Arcadian Ave., Waukesha, with an extra lot in fruit and vegetables which he cared for summers, having retired from farming. Winters they spent in California, and made the trip out and back eight successive years; the ninth, in 1919, they sold the Waukesha home and removed to Long Beach, Calif., where they bought in one of the ‘own your own’ apartment houses, beautifully situated with court and other pleasing features of a nice home in that charming location. His remaining years were spent there, and Mrs. Pember still occupies the home.”

205. **Charles I.**<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Fam. R.

b. 1864, N. Y., prob. Tonawanda.

d. Aug. 22, 1919, Waukesha, Wis.

m. Waukesha, Mathilda Wright, who was b. 1876, and d. Calif. May, 13, 1918, bur. Waukesha.

---

ch (2)

– Arthur b. June 4, 1912, Waukesha, Wis; res. Madison, Wis.

– Edward b. Nov. 29, 1913 “ res. “

Charles sold the farm after his mother’s death, removed to Waukesha, retired and married. They resided in Waukesha until about 1915, when they removed to California for the health of Mathilda. After her death he returned to Waukesha, and died there the following year. Both are bur. n Waukesha. Before his death he provided for his sons by entering them in the Martin Luther Children’s Home at Stoughton, Wis., where they were brought up.

\* \* \* \* \*

Wright.  
The Wrights went to Waukesha Co. from N. Y. State abt 1845, sett. in Vernon, later bought lands in Waukesha where several fam. rem.—Hist. Waukesha Co.





- 210. Almira P.<sup>7</sup>** (Alanson<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1829, Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y.  
 d. 1889, bur. Lewis Cem. in Hannibal  
 m. Edwin W. Lamphere or Lamphear, 1825-1904; bur. Lewis Cem.

---

ch: (3)

Evelon W. Lamphear b. 1855

d. April 13, 1893; bur. Lewis Cem.

m. Leafy Metcalf, who res. Oswego

ch (3)

Lloyd Lamphear res. Watertown, N. Y.

Royce " " Oswego, N. Y.

Esther " m. (----) Montgomery  
 res. Watertown.

Edson W. " "

b. 1869

d. 1930; bur. Fulton, Fairdale Cem.

res. He sold the farm at Pember's Corners after the  
 death of most heirs; rem. West; ret. Fulton, N. Y.

m. Minnie (----) now res. Fulton

ch (6)

Lola Lamphear b. 1899

m. (----) Bickford; res. Fulton

Leland " b. 1901; res. Fulton

Pauline " b. 1903

m. (----) Savage  
 res. LaFargeville, N. Y.

Donald " b. 1905; res. Fulton

Edson " b. 1913; res. LaFargeville, N. Y.

Richard " b. 1924; res. Fulton, N. Y.

Alice " "

b.

d. Dec., 1933; bur. Fulton, N. Y., Mount Ednah Cem.

m. (----) Cook

ch (1)

Mildred Cook m. (1) Lawson Woodberry

ch: Esther and James Wood-  
 berry. James and Mr. Wood-  
 berry bur. same day.

m. (2) Richard F. Baker  
 res. Fulton, N. Y.

- 211. Alanson<sup>7</sup>** (Alanson<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Hannibal, N. Y.

d. " abt 1880, prob. bef. his father. (N. Y. V. R. had not begun)

m. 186-, Phoebe H. Rutland (?) who survived him.

---

ch:

- Leonard C. d. June 24, 1871; bur. Lewis Cem. (The Inscr. on a small stone  
 has the age illegible.)

- Florence

- Jennie

- Gertrude



Alanson, Jr., was called "Tip", a popular nickname from a slogan in the campaign of 1840,—"Tippecanoe and Tyler too."

There is a land deed to Alanson, Jr. in 1868 on Lot 42, which is just north of the highway running through Pember's Corners, whereas Lot 51 where his father owned is just south of the highway.-Book 119, p 285. There is also a deed on Lot 42 in 1872 to Phoebe H. Pember.-Book 137, p 141. And in 1878, Book 157, p 410, which is the latest date found.

A cousin says that after the death of Alanson and his father, the widow Phebe and her surviving children returned to her folks.

Another adds that the daughters all died early of tuberculosis, one of them married and living in New Jersey.

- 212. Martha<sup>7</sup>** (Orlin<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) U. S. Census 1875  
(not very legible)  
b. 1829, Saratoga Co., N. Y.  
m. Luzerne, N. Y., Daniel Ferguson, b. Delaware Co., N. Y., 1813  
res. farm in Luzerne, N. Y.

---

ch. (listed in one census schedule)

Jennie Ferguson b. 1858

Maggie " b. 1859

Daniel John " b. 1862

Lizzie " b. 1868

Eva " b. 1870

d. abt 1934, just when being asked for family records.

m. (----) Ramsey

res. Lucerne

ch. deceased

At least two of Martha's daughters predeceased her. Two daughters had children, deceased. One aged son in Lucerne is the last survivor of her family.

- 213. Mary<sup>7</sup>** (Orlin<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) (Census R.)  
b. 1833, Wells, Vt.  
m. Lake George, N. Y., Lawrence Black, who was b. 1821, Ct. (Ct. has no Rec.)  
res. at her father's homestead

---

ch (6 or more)

James Belden Black b. 1850

d. abt 1890

res. Putney, Vt., et al

m. Jessie (----)

ch. (----) Black, a son, d. abt 1885

Bessie " m. (----) Juvet, res. Hollywood, Calif.

Mary Almina " b. 1852/3

d. abt. 1878

Truman Alonzo " b. 1854

res. N. Y. City

- Orla Pember Black b. 1860  
 res. Rupert, Vt., farmer  
 m. (----) The widow survived him at the homestead  
 ch. (1) Mildred Black, deceased
- George W. “ b. 1868  
 m. Has a family  
 res. Is living, at Lake George, N. Y.
- Charles “ b. 1874  
 d. Ae abt 30

Mr. Black was a lumberman in the vicinity of the Pember home, and was dealing with Orlin Pember and came there to live, bringing his young sister Helen, b. 1844, his only family. Helen Black made her home there until grown.

The Blacks remained with Mary's parents, where they were needed and the brick house had room enough. Mr. Black was interested in farming and horse-breeding. They died at the homestead, where Mary had spent more than half a century.

- 214. Joseph<sup>7</sup>** (Orlin<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) (N. Y. Death Rec)  
 b. Mar. 29, 1840, Wells, Vt.  
 d. Feb. 17, 1921, So. Granville, N. Y; bur. Mettowee Valley Cem., Granville.  
 m. Mahala J. Williams, who was b. Nov. 30, 1840, dau. Marcus and Abigail (West) Williams. She d. Jan. 31, 1916.  
 res. After the death of his father and his uncle Reuel, rem. from Lake George to the Reuel Pember estate in South Granville, which he occupied more than forty years.

---

ch (3)

324. Abbie b. 1868, Lake George, N. Y.  
 – Inez Laura b. Jan. 30, 1871, Lake George, N. Y.  
 d. Dec. 12, 1931, Granville, N. Y.
325. John Hyde b. 1873, Lake George, N. Y.
326. Clara E. b. 1880, South Granville, N. Y.

- 215. Milton H<sup>7</sup>** (Russel<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. June 26, 1838, Wells, Vt.  
 d. Nov. 27, 1909, Putney, Vt; bur. Putney  
 m. May 7, 1865, Danby, Vt., Freelove Ann Croff, who was b. 1843, dau. Samuel E. Croff, a Civil War Veteran who d. Dec. 11, 1866, Ae 54, and his wife Joanna who d. Mar. 19, 1886. Mr. and Mrs. Croff bur. South Wallingford, Vt. Mrs. Free Pember d. Apr. 28, 1886, Putney, Vt.

---

ch: (6)

- Addie E. b. June 20, 1866, Danby, Vt.  
 d. June 16, 1867, Ae 11 mo; bur. West Hill Cem., S. Wallingford.
327. Cassa Joanna b. June 20, 1871, Mechanicville, Vt.  
 – Marca Addie b. Sept. 29, 1874  
 res. Putney and Granville, N. Y; inherited the F. T. Pember house in Granville.



328. Frederick Russell b. Jan. 27, 1877, Putney, Vt.  
- Freeda Croff b. Mar. 28, 1882, Putney, Vt.  
res. Bellows Falls, Vt., with her sister Mrs. W. E. Pierce.
329. Samuel Milton b. June 18, 1884, Putney, Vt.

Milton was brought up on his father's farm in Wells, Vt., and sent several terms to Troy Conference Academy in Poultney. In 1861 he emigrated to Minn. where relatives had gone, and taught school at Spring Valley, Fillmore Co.

He enlisted in the 5th Minn. and went out as Sergeant in Mar., 1862. Dec., 1862, he received a 2d Lt. Commission; June, 1863, 1st Lt. Commission. He served at Farmington, the second battle of Corinth, and with Grant at Vicksburg. During the Siege of Vicksburg, May 19-25, he contracted a fever, and remained sick until his discharge in Aug., 1863, when he returned to his father's home in Vt., where he recovered partial health.

The following winter Milton went to Mt. Tabor, where his uncle L. D. Pember had a lumber mill, and he remained about ten years in that vicinity. The latter part of the time he lived in a house just north of the cemetery in Mechanicville. (Mt. Holly.) Records in Danby, Mt. Tabor and Mt. Holly give his occupation as sawyer, box-maker, and mechanic.

In 1875 he bought a farm in Putney, Vt., where the family lived until removal to Putney village.

\* \* \* \* \*

Thompson, Croff. (from Hemenway's Vt. Gaz.)  
Israel Thompson b. Swanzy, N. H., settled in Danby, Vt., 1817; d. Dec. 18, 1849, Ae. 81;  
m. Mariam Aldrich who d. June 26, 1851, Ae 76.  
ch: (7)  
Lydia; John who m. Nancy Whitehorn and sett. Granby, N. Y; Silas who m. Lucy Ingrams and  
sett. Wallingford, Vt; Samuel; Joanna who m. Samuel Croff; Mariam; Israel T. "of greater  
patriotism than health", enl., Co. H., 10th Vt. Reg't, Aug. 8, 1862, and d. of disease Jan. 6, 1863,  
bur. at home.

216. Emmett R.<sup>7</sup> (Russel<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Sept. 21, 1846, Wells, Vt.  
d. June 2, 1919, Wells, Vt; bur. June 4, Wells Crs. Cem., where he said most  
of the people buried were related to him in some degree. No record was  
made of early burials, and few stones remain; in many cases no town death  
records.  
m. Oct. 3, 1872, Caroline Ctr., Tompkins Co., N. Y., Carolyn Winchell who  
was b. Nov. 2, 1846, Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y. and d. Oct. 6, 1932, Saxtons  
River, Vt. (For anc. see Winchell Gen.)

ch: (6)

330. Grace b. Sept. 1, 1873, Wells, Vt.  
331. Celeste Brown b. May 3, 1875 "  
- Julia Emily b. Oct. 14, 1877 "  
occ. R. N., practised Vt., Mass., N. J.  
res. Saxtons River, Vt.
332. Ernest Winchell b. May 1, 1883, Wells, Vt.  
333. Ruth Anna b. Aug. 13, 1886 "  
334. Ruby Alice b. Apr. 21, 1888 "

Emmett res. on the homestead that his parents owned, and inherited it at his mother's death. (See Prob. R. of Russel Pember Est. in Rut. Co.) He was followed by his son whose boy was the sixth generation on the Stevens and Pember land. His earliest ambition is said to have been to run away to his grandmother's, Aunt Polley as she was called by all; and he formed the habit, for all his life he would travel half a mile to get a drink at the marvelous cold spring below the old house. The hero of his boy-hood was Uncle Abner; he always "ran at Abner's heels." For his academic schooling he was sent three terms in 1861-62 to Fort Edward Institute. "The boy went away in the Fall and came home a man in the Spring." So the shirts and dickeys with the finest linen tucked and pleated bosoms were outgrown; but this calamity was made bearable to his mother by the change in fashion which discarded fancy bosoms. After that he had his time for school-teaching, and for eight years got in two terms a year without interfering with the larger farm tasks.

For Emmett's children, his old high chair was brought home and repaired, (it still exists), and the old cradle which was the usual low type with covered head, and rockers shaped to fit the foot of her who had no idle hands. It is doubtful whether Aunt Polley herself could have given the list of the babes who had used that cradle.

A few changes occurred in the homestead. Farmers were ceasing to use oxen, and perplexed how to do without them. Emmett installed running water in his house and barnyard, and a milk-cooling system. He started a herd of Holsteins, then very popular. The house was altered, with the loss of its handy arrangements, and a narrow piazza added all around. But the flock of sheep he never parted with; although they grazed on a large part of the John Pember land as they had always done, spruce finally began to show above the sheep-grass, and the pasture is now wooded.

While young, Emmett served in the State Senate, and on the State Board of Agriculture, and founded life-long friendships with Vermonsters. Later he held only local offices. He enjoyed acting as executor of local estates for many years, until he became depressed by the presence of "one greedy heir in every family". When the saw-mill on Wells Brook came into his hands he ran it reluctantly, for his elders had not found the business satisfactory in their mills. Here "circle-backs" were turned, and sold to buyers who shipped them to Grand Rapids for assembling chairs.

His last years were lonely from lack of company in the home, and depressed by the World War; and his strength was soon overtaxed by promoting its endless number of "drives" and rallies.

One of the things Emmett desired was a family history. At least twice he gathered records from his elders (how we wish we had them now!) and furnished to cousins who hoped to make a complete book, but found the undertaking too great. One of these was Reuben T. of Wisconsin; another was Elijah, who did considerable Conn. research.

217. **Ira**<sup>7</sup> (Lorenzo D.<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Dec., 1832, or Jan., 1833, Wells, Vt.

d. June 24, 1863, Ae 30-6, Mt. Tabor., Vt., of consumption; bur. Wells Crs., Vt., on the North edge of the lot, next his grandparents.

res. With his father at Wells and Mt. Tabor. He was brought up by his Aunt Mariam.



m. June 11, 1862, Ellen S. Shepard. (Peru, Vt. V. R.) After a few years she made a second marriage, and soon died.  
ch. none

**218. Franklin<sup>7</sup>** (Reuel<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Nov. 2, 1841, Granville, N. Y.

d. Apr. 6, 1924, Granville.

m. Feb. 4, 1868, South Granville, Ellen Jane Lane Wood, b. Jan. 24, 1845, and d. Feb. 18, 1924, Granville, only ch of David Wood (see Wood fam.) and wife Caroline Thompson. The Thompsons were of the Friends society, but Caroline married "out of meeting." David Wood said his father was Luther, b. Mass., and his gr. parents were Jacob and Martha Wood.

---

ch. none

The first we have of Franklin is an attractive picture in his first suit that his mother made for him of green merino with gilt buttons.

His beginning was close to the land. He played with buds and bugs until able to call them flora and fauna. The rigid discipline of farm work only brought him closer to his birds and plants. Work on small animals introduced him to taxidermy; after skill was acquired, he stuffed birds only. For half a century he was an authority on American Oology and Ornithology, was making sales and exchanges and examining publications. While any pastime should pay its own expenses, this was work for pleasure rather than profit, and Franklin felt all of a collector's joy in his museum.

The marriage was at Ellen's home, with a wedding party of young people only, cousins and friends, invited to come in couples.

At about that time the excellent farm later known as the Fletcher Lee farm was offered for sale on attractive terms, and Mr. Wood proposed to give his daughter a large dairy herd for it, provided Franklin's father would buy him the farm. Franklin felt obliged to take advantage of that offer. Both worked very hard on the farm for a few years, everything was favorable, the twenty-five cows did well, war-time prices prevailed, and the farm was sold at a large profit. Franklin's practice was always to sell just before the peak price, and to have the new investment well planned in advance. During the years of farming he had not left off trapping, and buying on commission for New York dealers. Now he was ready to organize a commission firm of fur dealers; this was Pember and Prouty of New York City, large buyers and exporters for a dozen years. When the business had become very valuable, and while furs were still in the height of fashion, Franklin sold out to his partner. This was in 1885, when citrus groves in California were an attractive investment. Franklin had as high as twenty acres at one time, and Ellen also planted groves. They spent the long summers at home in Granville. As the orange trees grew, the town—Riverside—grew up rapidly, valuations soared, and the time was opportune to sell orchard property. Oil in Findlay, Ohio, was talked of about 1890; Franklin was not interested in oil as long as in some other matters; gradually he turned his property into real estate, some of it in Chicago, and all his holdings did well as long as he managed it himself, or even directed his agents.

About 1880 Uncle Franklin Tanner turned over to Franklin the goodly sum he had planned to will him, convinced that Franklin could take better

care of it than he could.

With increasing leisure, he could take up home-town interests. It was time Granville had a village water system, gas, electricity, telephone company and cemetery association. He interested promoters and willing talkers in each subject as it came up, but never appeared himself, save as a backer. Franklin could never be called a prominent citizen, for he kept always in the background. His remarks were mostly confined to his own drawing-room. He was a trustee of the Baptist Chh, of T. C. A. at Poultney, director of the Citizens National Bank of Poultney for many years, president of the Farmers National Bank in Granville. The last-named caused him grief in his last year of life, for he lived to see his bank, in Board meeting, changing from its conservative policy. He realized to some extent that the general trend of business was toward disaster.

In all its history Granville had been sighing for a fit town hall; that was why Franklin built the Opera House.

The Pember Library not only filled a large need, but its second floor provided quarters for the Museum, and made the Museum accessible to visitors. Franklin especially enjoyed showing the museum to school or club parties of young people. It should be explained that both Franklin and Ellen felt very strongly against interference in each others business, and never owned so much as a citrus fruit in common. Ellen's and her parents' property was usually in Minn. or Dakota wheat, sometimes Calif. real estate. But they preferred that a gift to the town should be a joint gift, so the Pember Library was a gift from both.

Nearly half a lifetime they had been considering what sort of a bequest would do the home-town the most good, and how best to safeguard its receipt by the town. A fund once gathered must not be broken up, but kept strong to accomplish a large purpose.

Since there was a million dollars more or less bequeathed to the town of Granville for public works by the two wills, and Granville accepted the gift, it must be said that the town received it.

**219. Laura<sup>7</sup>** (Abner<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Apr. 27, 1851, Wells, Vt. (Fam. R.)

d. Sept. 6, 1898, Minneapolis, Minn; bur. Sept. 8, 1898, Hillside Cem., Mpls.

m. Nov. 4, 1885, as his 2d, (----) Glazier, who was b. Mar. 21, 1846, Fairview, near Erie, Pa., and d. July, 1908, Gibbon, Nebraska. He was of Dutch-Irish desc.

res. Mpls, where he was employed as a house painter, until after Laura's death, when he removed to Gibbon, Nebr. with his young children and son by first marriage, where he was buried. Mr. Glazier possessed great musical talent, but little opportunity to educate it.

---

ch (3) Glazier

Edith Geraldine b. 1887

d. Sept. 3, 1887; grave moved to Hillside Cem. Aug., 1894

Pearl

b. Oct. 4, 1888

d. Mar. 10, 1933, Long Beach, Calif., by earthquake.

bur. Rawlins, Wyoming

m. Aug. 5, 1914, Gibbon, Nebr., John Miller who pre-deceased her.



ch (2)  
Ruth Lowry Miller b. June 20, 1916, Rawlins, Wyo.  
edu. Wyo. State U. at Laramie.  
Virginia Lee “ b. Feb. 28, 1918  
res. Rawlins with gr. parents.

Ruth b. Apr. 5, 1891, Mpls.  
res. Rawlins, Wyoming, where she has a studio, with  
a class of over 50 piano students. She inherited  
from her father the passion for music which is  
her vocation and the center of her life.

220. Elmer F.<sup>7</sup> (Frederic<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Aug. 26, 1853, Riley, McHenry Co., Ill.  
d. Dec., 1914, Bangor, Me; bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Bangor.  
m. (1) Nov. 5, 1878, Essex, Mass., Martha Story Andrews who was b. Feb.  
29, 1860, Essex, Mass., and d. July 3, 1899, Bangor, Me.  
m. (2) July, 1901, Boston, Mass., Mrs. Ella Stevens Walker of Bellows  
Falls, Vt., a former school-mate in a select school near Chester, Vt.,  
She d. 1932.

ch (3)  
– Martha Euphemia b. May 17, 1880, Leominster, Mass.  
d. Sept. 6, 1925, Franklin, Mass; bur. Franklin  
m. May 17, 1905, Franklin, Joseph Gordon Ray.  
ch. none  
– Berta Burnham b. Nov. 25, 1882, Little Falls, N. Y.  
m. May 17, 1911, Bangor, Me., Irving Wilson Nutter  
who d. 1911.  
res. Wellesley, Mass., where Mrs. Nutter, R. N., was  
Health Superintendent at Dana Hall.

335. Frederic Erwin b. Sept. 16, 1890, Bangor, Me.  
The cousins remember Elmer for his fluency in speech, and his jolly  
manner, always with a story. The following sketch is copied from Who's  
Who, 1906: Grad. Tufts Col. Divinity School 1875; ordained to ministry  
of Universalist Church 1875; pastor Chh. in Essex 1874-7; pastor Little  
Falls, N. Y., Chh. 1877-81; secretary N. Y. State Missionary Universalist  
Conv. until 1884; pastor First Univ. Chh Cincinnati 1884-7; Titusville, Pa.  
1887-90; First Univ. Chh Bangor, Me. 1890. The Bangor Church was a  
large one, and he remained its pastor until he retired about 1911. Mean-  
time he had invested in real estate near Bangor, and took up the breeding of  
Ayrshire cattle there after retirement.  
He was a 32d degree Mason, Grand Chaplain of Maine 1898-1905.

\* \* \* \* \*  
Andrews, Burnham  
The name Andrews is found in Essex, Mass. for several generations. In 1832, triplets named  
Andrews were born in Essex.  
From Essex V. R. before 1850:  
Miles S. Andrews m. July 16, 1840, Hannah C. Burnham. (Intentions rec. also)  
ch:  
Almer (son) Andrews b. Feb. 22, 1844, Essex, Mass.  
Martha S. “ b. Feb. 6, 1846 “  
Orin (son) “ b. Sept. 9, 1848 “

In these R., Miles is called "yeoman". Later R. not printed, but Miles S. Andrews m. Martha Burnham; their dau Martha Story Andrews b. Feb. 29, 1860, Essex, named above.

Hannah C. Burnham (Andrews) was b. Nov. 8, 1817, dau. Capt. Noah and Hannah Burnham. Noah Burnham, Capt. in Salem, d. Nov. 16, 1840, "from the falling of a plank while Launching of a large ship."

**221. John E.<sup>7</sup> (Frederic<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)**

b. Jan. 25, 1856, Johnstown, Rock Co., Wis.

m. Dec. 25, 1888, Amanda Elizabeth Stites, who was b. July 6, 1866, Andover, Sussex Co., N. J., dau. Samuel and Mary (Lee) Stites, and grand-niece of Gen. Robert E. Lee.

res. Gibbon, Nebraska

ch (9)

336. Louie Lodema b. Oct. 29, 1889, Gibbon, Nebr.

337. Franklin Elmer b. Aug. 24, 1891 " "

338. Alvah Martin b. Sept. 14, 1893 " "

339. Olive b. Mar. 11, 1897, Dayton, Oregon

340. Eola b. Aug. 30, 1899, Westminster, Vt.

340½ John Erwin b. Oct. 22, 1901, Levant, Me.

bus. Farming; he raises and ships onions by the car-load

– Herbert Lee b. Apr. 19, 1904, Westminster, Vt.

d. Nov. 11, 1932, by drowning

occ. Baseball; in Nebr. State League 3 yrs; Kansas City Star 2d Fielder at time of his death.

341. Frederic Samuel b. Apr. 4, 1907, Neligh, Nebr.

342. Stanley Milton b. Oct. 11, 1913, Gibbon, Nebr.

Mr. Pember writes: "These are the places I have lived and see. The rest of my life just roved around:

Rock Co., Wis. 1 yr

Richland Co., Ohio 3 yrs

Williams Co., " 4 "

Rutland Co., Vt. 5 "

Windham Co., Vt. 5 "

Sullivan Co., N. H. 1 yr

Buffalo Co., Nebr. 30 yrs

Weld Co., Colo. 2 "

Deadwood City, Dak. 2 "

Yamhill Co., Ore. 3 "

Penobscot Co., Me. 5 "

Antelope Co., Nebr. 2 "

Central Montana 2 "

Last October we came back to Gibbon (1934) where we own our home, and expect to spend our old age here."

He neglects to mention that he has lived where he could give each of his children high school opportunity, and some of them higher.

The "roving around" alluded to included a trip to the Yukon with the gold-seekers, and some visiting trips from coast to coast.

On Christmas, 1938, they celebrated the 50th anniversary, having 8 ch living and 11 gr. ch.

**222. Reuel H.<sup>7</sup> (Frederic<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)**

b. Apr. 9, 1858, Springfield, Ohio



m. Dec. 27, 1883, Doniphan, Nebr., Ida Charlotte Hammon, who was b. Mar. 31, 1860, Linn Co., Iowa, and d. May 2, 1918, Trenton, Nebr.  
m. (2) (----) who rem. at the homestead and d. 1932  
d. Trenton, Nebr., Mar. 14, 1924; bur. Trenton Cem.  
res. Located in Trenton 1886, where he rem. until death. About 191- he visited his cousins in Windham Co., Vt., and in Granville, N. Y.

ch (4)

- 343. John Leland      b. Sept. 21, 1884, Gibbon, Nebr.
- 344. Madge Lenore    b. Nov. 3, 1886, Trenton, Nebr.
- 345. Hope            b. Nov. 17, 1888      “
- 346. Nola Frances    b. Jan. 12, 1895      “

**223. Marquis D.<sup>7</sup>** (Frederic<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. June 1, 1860, Brady, Williams Co., Ohio  
m. Oct. 10, 1894, Marion, Iowa, Laura M. Atwater, who was b. Jan. 7, 1865, Franklin, Pa., and d. Sept. 7, 1927, Woodburn, Oregon; bur. Woodburn, Bellfair Cem.  
res. They lived in Iowa until about 1898, when they went to New England, and were 2 yrs with her uncle Asa Atwater at the Atwater homestead on Atwater Bay, Lake St. Catherine, Wells, Vt. Mark was also a second cousin to Asa. (See Stevens fam.) Thence they removed to Maine, near the home of Elmer Pember.

In 1903 they returned West. Mark was a stone and brick mason by trade, but sometimes worked at farming. After 3 yrs in Nebraska, they settled in Oregon and remained in that state 20 yrs. until Laura's death, which occurred from cancer. Mark came back to Nebraska and made his home with relatives. His d. occured at Lincoln in May, 1936, from cancer of the liver.

\*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*

Atwater

Daniel Atwater, son of Simeon, m. Wells, Vt., Lois Stevens, dau. of Asa (see Stevens fam.)  
One of their 9 ch was Royal Atwater, b. Apr. 30, 1828 and d. July 7, 1885, a G. A. R. Veteran.  
He m. Sarah A. McDowell (1831-1893) and res. Franklin, Pa., later Iowa. 8 ch:  
Elizabeth Atwater b. 1854  
Daniel W.      “      b. 1856  
Ayres B.      “      b. 1858  
Louis J.      “      b. 1860  
Laura M.      “      b. 1865    who m. Mark D. Pember  
Charles S.    “      b. 1866  
Louise C.    “      b. 1868  
James R.    “      b. 1870  
There is an Atwater Gen. which gives particulars of the Conn. ancestry.

**224. Emma L.<sup>7</sup>** (Frederic<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Apr. 11, 1862, Jefferson, Williams Co., Ohio.  
m. June 29, 1882, Gibbon, Nebr., George F. Hammon, only brother of Ida Hammon who m. Reuel Pember.  
res. Oregon, practically a life-time. They lived first at Woodburn, in the Willamette valley some 35 miles south of Portland. In the early nine-ties they moved to Union, a small town east of the mountains near Pen-dleton, where they had a small fruit and truck farm of 12 A. all irri-gated. When the Mormon farmers from Utah moved into that locality in

considerable numbers, he had a good chance to sell out at \$1000. per A., as the place was "fairly well improved." Then they moved back to Woodburn and bought a place near the edge of the town with 4 A. in berries and a small chicken-plant, and paid \$2200., and something for repairs. This was a charming place overlooking the wide Willamette valley, with snow-capped Mt. Hood beyond, but they had enjoyed it only a short time before Emma was taken sick. She went to a hospital in Portland for an operation for cancer, and died about a year later, Dec. 5, 1921, and was bur. in the beautiful cemetery at Woodburn. Mr. Hammon d. Oct., 1922, also from cancer, and "the doctors in Portland got all his money, and after giving him a decent burial there was nothing left."

**225. Adele<sup>7</sup>** (John B.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph S.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Johnstown, Wis.

d. Hotchkiss, Colorado

m. William S. Brown, d. (after 1907)

res. Maynard, Iowa

---

ch (3)

Maude Brown b. July 6, 1878, Maynard, Iowa. deceased

m. (----) Brady

Jessie " b. 1880 " "

m. Victor Meador

Frank " b. 1886 " "

m. Inger (----)

ch. (2)

Doris Brown

Charles "

**226. Reuben R.<sup>7</sup>** (John B.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph S.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Johnstown, Wis., June 16, 1855

m. Mar. 5, 1877 Nora Hobson, dau. John and Mary (Parks) Hobson, of Ill., Iowa and S. D.,

res. Maynard, Iowa

ch (4)

347. John Reuben b. Feb. 17, 1878

– Maye Ardath b. May 21, 1880 deceased

348. Orville Homer b. June 28, 1882

349. Edward Joseph b. May 30, 1884

He studied law in Fayette Co., was admitted to the bar at West Union, 1882; practiced in Maynard. In 1889 he was elected County Clerk, and later re-elected. He served Maynard as Mayor two terms. Was a member of local lodges of F. and A. M., R. A. M. and K. T. He was identified with the growth and developement of his county and town.

**227. Joseph N.<sup>7</sup>** (John B.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph S.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Mar. 19, 1864, Johnstown, Wis. (Fam. R.)

d. July 9, 1928, Anaheim, California

m. July 24, 1889, Clara D. Smith, who was b. Aug. 3, 1861, Algonquin, Ill., and d. Mar. 29, 1923, Anaheim, Calif.

res. Maynard, Iowa, and Anaheim, Calif.

---

ch:

Lela b. deceased



Gladys Fern b. May 29, 1895, Maynard, Iowa  
 m. Aug 3, 1918, Augustus B. Prescott  
 res. Alhambra, Calif.

Violet b. deceased  
 Viola b. “

228. **Rosette**<sup>7</sup> (Reuben T<sup>6</sup>, Joseph S.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Fam. R.  
 b. Jan. 23, 1850, near Johnstown Center, Wis.  
 d. June 25, 1925, South Bend, Ind.  
 m. 1868, Harvard, Ill., James B. Fitzgibbons who was b. 1840 in Chicago,  
 and d. Mar. 12, 1890, Janesville, Wis.  
 res. Janesville, et al. Mr. Fitzgibbons was a machinist.

---

ch (3)

Nellie Fitzgibbons b. 1869, Janesville d. 1875

Reuben Frank “ b. Apr. 24, 1871

d. Jan. 30, 1930

m. Julia (----) who was b. Mar. 12, 1869

ch. (1)

Ruth Fitzgibbons b. Aug. 22, 1903

m. (1) Robert Dwyer

m. (2) John Petrolli

ch. (1)

Robert Dwyer b. May 10, 1922

Louise Delilah “ b. Jan. 17, 1879, Janesville, Wis.

m. July 5, 1899, Janesville, Charles E. Snyder, who  
 was b. Nov. 17, 1876, Center, Wis.

ch. (1)

John Bernard Snyder, b. Oct. 9, 1904.

res. Chicago, Ill.

229. **Walter S.**<sup>7</sup> (Reuben T.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph S.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Johnstown, Wis.

m. Julia Morse of Johnstown Center, who d. 1915

ch. none

res. The farm near Johnstown Center that he had from his father. (P. O. Avalon later). Living in 1937. He formerly had a few family records which his father had collected from the cousins, with notes gathered by one in Conn. and one in Vermont. If in existence, these notes would be valuable to us now, for they drew upon the memories of persons long dead.

230. **J. Frank**<sup>7</sup> (Reuben T.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph S.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Dec. 12, 1858, near Johnstown Center, Wis.

d.

m. Oct. 6, 1887, Ada Humphrey, b. 1859, dau. William Humphrey (1834-1906) who m. 1858 Jane Ann Sevenoaks (1840-1903), whose mother Eliza Yates was descended from Col. Pieter Yates, who gave Revolutionary War service in Albany Co., N. Y.

res. Janesville, Wis. Since his death Mrs. Pember res. in California.

occ. Physician. For sketch and appreciation, see a Rock County Biography pub. abt 1890, redline edition.

---

ch (2)

350. Constance b. Janesville, Wis.

351. Aubrey Humphrey b. “

231. **William R.**<sup>7</sup> (Reuben T.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph S.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Dec. 5, 1860, Johnstown, Wis.

m. Nellie Picket (about 1890). Pickets owned the farm which had been the site of the first log-house the Pembers occupied in Wisconsin. A list of early settlers of Johnstown includes John A. Pickett.

res. Janesville, after retiring from the farm.

ch (4)

– Ramona d. y.

352. Reuben Thompson

– Isabelle res. Janesville

– Delilah Newbury res. Oak Park, Ill.  
occ. teacher

232. **Hale H.**<sup>7</sup> (Harvey<sup>6</sup>, Harvey<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. 1862, Johnstown Ctr. Wis.

m.

res. in childhood with his mother's family at Milton, Wis; rem. Iowa; sett. Rock Valley.

occ. Owns and operates a drug store in Rock Valley, Iowa

ch

353. Paul b. 1898, Rock Valley.

233. **William**<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Sept. 20, 1828.

d. by 1911, Lorain Co., Ohio.

Lorain County Probate Record No. 7429 of the Estate of William Pember, 1911, names heirs: Charles and Ed, sons; C. W. Pember, grandson; Ellen Hurd and Elizabeth Clifford, daughters. From this it appears that there were not less than five children, unless Elizabeth (Clifford) was a daughter-in-law.

Eliza C. Pember, of Probate record No. 6644, date 1908, seems to have been a son's wife; her heirs were C. W. Pember, son, and Della Bassett, daughter. The latter left no children.

William is believed to have living descendants, including some of the name Pember.

234. **James**<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct. 17, 1830

d. bur. Wellington, Ohio

m. (1) Caroline Murray, b. 1841; d. Aug. 1908; dau Abner and Dimmis (Gilbert) Murray of Lorain Co.

m. (2) abt 1867, Florence Alcina Goodwin; b. Dec. 11, 1848; d. Angola, Ind; bur. Circle Hill Cem.

m. (3) Frances (---), who survived him.



- ch:  
(1st m., by courtesy of Murray Genealogist.)  
– Eldon (Alden ?) b. May 27, 1857; res. Elyria and near Oberlin.  
– Cora d. Apr., 1912 res. Oswego, N. Y.  
m. (----) Stuart  
ch (2)  
Emery Stuart res. Washington, D. C.  
Jessie “ m. (----) Willard; res. Detroit Mich
- (2d m.)  
354. Adelbert Elroy b Feb. 11, 1868 Scott, Steuben Co., Ind.  
355. Matelon James b. Feb. 16, 1871  
– Ethel d. Ae 18 mos.

(3d m.)  
– 3 sons: Willie, Fred and Charlie; 1 dau. Delfye. Some of these are living at present.  
James lived in Oberlin and near; after the war he removed to a farm in Garrett, Ind., near Angola; in old age he moved back to Lorain Co., Ohio, and last lived in Wellington. (Medina P. O.)  
He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion Sept. 13, 1864, in Co. C., 176th Reg't Ohio Vol. Inf; disc. June 14, 1865. (See Hist. Lorain Co.)  
A grandson treasures his lodge badge, Tent 111, Knights of the Mac-  
cabees, Oberlin, Ohio. Also his Civil War Medal, G. A. R., 1866.

\* \* \* \* \*

Goodwin Family:  
Richard William Goodwin, b. Nov. 18, 1824; m. Jan. 17, 1848, Mardaina Elwood, b. Aug. 20, 1827, Genessee Co., N. Y. ch:  
Florence Alcina Goodwin b. Dec. 11, 1848, Huntington, Lorain Co., Ohio.  
John Alfred “ b. Mar. 7, 1852 “  
Mary “ b. Aug. 2, 1855, Scott, Steuben Co., Ind.  
Charley Torts “ b. Aug. 28, 1858 “  
Edwin Eugene “ b. July 15, 1862 “  
(From Fam. Bible)

235. Edward<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Feb. 24, 1835  
d. abt 1911, Ae 76, Spencer, Ohio  
res. on a farm in Spencer  
m. (1st) (The family lack records.)  
m. (2) (----) b. Aug. 21, 1844; d. abt 1921, Ae 77
- 
- ch (4)  
Hattie by 1st m. deceased.  
John res. Columbus, Ohio; deceased.  
m. Eva (----), who was living at son's home in 1935.  
ch. 1 son, C. Robert Pember, a teacher in a boys' school in Columbus  
Edna m. D. E. Jacobs  
res. Jeromesville, Ohio, R. D. 1  
ch (2)  
Carrie Jacobs  
Dorson “ d. 1930, Ae 19.  
Joseph res. Spencer

- 236. Charles<sup>7</sup>** (William<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Sept. 6, 1837  
 d. Apr., 1930, Oberlin, O., Ae almost 93; bur. Oberlin  
 m. July 4, 1862, Julia P. Murray, b. Carlisle, Oct. 23, 1847, dau. Abner and Dimmis-Gilbert-Murray. She d. Feb. 9, 1919, Oberlin, O.  
 res. Put-in-Bay, where he was engaged in fishing, with eldest son and one or more brothers.  
 rem. Oberlin, near Carlisle, their early home.

---

ch (6)

Charles M.	b. Mar. 12, 1863	d. Sept. 8, 1876
Freeman	b. Aug. 24, 1865	unm.
Adelbert B.	b.	res. Elyria
		ch. (1) Harold b. 1914.
Florence A.	b. Mar. 5, 1871	res. Oberlin
		m. A. J. Shaffstall
		ch. 3 dau.
Ethel May	b. May 28, 1880	d. Mar. 9, 1881
Estella	b. Jan. 4, 1885	res. Oberlin.

Put-in-Bay in the Wine Islands group between Middle Bass and South Bass Islands is in Ottawa County, 40 miles East of Toledo, a township, post office, anchorage, summer resort, has extensive vineyards, and the State Fish Hatchery.

Upton's Genealogy says: "In early times history was made here as well as wine." Sept. 10, 1813, the American forces under Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry moved out of Put-in-Bay when they captured the British flotilla and thus gained control of Lake Erie.

- 237. Jane<sup>7</sup>** (William<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Apr. 9, 1839 (A bible record reads Betsey Jane)  
 d. Wellington, Ohio; bur. Jan. 21, 1896, on the "Entliff" lot in Wellington Cem. by her son Byron. No stone. (Cem. Rec.)  
 m. John C. Gott, who was b. 1839, and d. 1911; bur on the Steven Gott lot, Wellington Cem.  
 res. Wellington, Ohio

---

ch (2 in Cem R.)

Byron Gott	b.	
		d. Ae 18 yrs.
Steven	"	b. 1871
		d. 1934; stone in Wellington Cem.
		m. (----) b. 1868, and d. 1926
		ch 3, of whom a dau. survives, res. Wellington

- 238. Matelon<sup>7</sup>** (William<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Dec. 25, 1841  
 d. Lorain Co. has a Probate Record of 1903; the heirs named in it are Anna (wife) and Byrd (son).

---

ch:

Bert Pember lives in Los Angeles, Calif. His daughter, Mrs. Angie North, lives in Ashland, Ohio.



- 239. Eveline**<sup>7</sup> (William<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Apr. 26, 1843  
 d. Feb. 20, 1871  
 m. (----) Shepard

## ch (2)

Elma Shepard

deceased

# Eveline Shepard

66

Both daughters married; each left three children.

- 240. Ellen<sup>7</sup>** (William<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. May 28, 1846  
m. (----)

## ch (2)

Ellen (----) deceased

Mettie “ “ m. Fred Rawson, Sr., and res. Vermontville, Mich., leaving at least one child. The Vermontville Rawsons are a very numerous family.

- 241. Ellen**<sup>7</sup> (Ervin<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Webster Gen.  
b. 182-, Erie Co., N. Y.  
d. (Not mentioned among her father's heirs in 1861.)  
m. Carlisle, O., Guy Webster, b. Aug. 27, 1827, son of Miles and Sally (Morehouse) Webster, who res. Elyria and Carlisle, Ohio.

## ch (1)

Byrd Webster b.

# Carlisle

rem. Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa

res. 1895, Siloam Springs, Benton Co., Ark., widower.

- 242. Wright Loren**<sup>7</sup> (Ervin<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Sept. 3, 1833, Boston, N. Y.  
 d. 1904; bur. Murray Ridge Cem.  
 res. Carlisle and Elyria.  
 bus. horse trainer.  
 m. Jan. 1, 1855, Mary Eliza Manning of Elyria, b. May 30, 1836, Erie Co.,  
 N. Y., d. 1927; bur. Murray Ridge

## ch (2)

George Merrill      b. Oct. 17, 1857, Carlisle.      d. May 16, 1864

Daisy                      b. Mar. 14, 1872                      d. Aug. 10, 1872, Elyria

In the probate record of Wright's estate in 1904, Mary E. is the only heir named.

- Fam. R.
- 243. Dewitte Clinton**<sup>7</sup> (Ervin<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Apr. 20, 1842 (after the family rem. to Carlisle, O.)  
d. Nov. 20, 1889; bur. Murray Ridge Cem; probate of estate, 1895.





- 246. Emily<sup>7</sup>** (Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. June 21, 1838, Ferrisburg, Addison Co., Vt.  
d.  
m. Dec. 16, 1857, Girard, Pa., Hiram Phillips VanOrsdal  
res. Mich. and Ind., Ohio, Iowa, et al.
- 
- ch (4)  
Effie A. VanOrsdal b. Aug. 16, 1861, Quincy, Mich.  
Fred E. " b. Sept. 22, 1863, Carlisle, Ohio  
William Eugene " b. July 27, 1866, Orange, Hancock Co., Ohio  
Edna May " b. Sept. 18, 1872, Bedford, Raylor Co., Iowa  
d. Mar. 29, 1875, Bedford, of Spinal Meningitis  
Effie A. VanOrsdal m. Oct. 11, 1887, Mark J. Fuller; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.  
(above)  
ch (3)  
Marjorie E. Fuller b. Feb. 22, 1889; m. (----) Allwardt.  
d. Feb. 12, 1920, Raton, N. M.  
ch (3) Katherine E. Allwardt  
Marjorie F. " d. 1926  
William F. "  
Evelyn F. " b. Mar. 8, 1892; m. 1924, Walter R. Shaw  
ch (3) Harriet Jane Shaw  
Phyllis Marie "  
Dorothy May "  
Hazel C. " b. Feb. 12, 1896; m. 1918, Dean A. Lewis  
ch (2) Dean F. Lewis, Jr.  
Robert N. "  
Frederick E. VanOrsdal m. 1889, Margaret Dahlhouser; res. Charlotte, Mich.  
(above)  
ch (2)  
Hazel VanOrsdal b. 1901; m. Aug., 1921, Glen Murphy  
ch (3) Evelyn Murphy b. Oct. 11, 1925  
Maxine " b. Aug. 13, 1928  
Marjorie " b. Aug. 25, 1930  
Bessie " b. 1891; m. Sept. 24, 1910, Harry Williams  
ch Clifford Williams b. 1911  
m. July 17, 1935, Dorothy Greenleaf  
ch Richard Jae Williams b. Aug 25, '36  
Ryon " b. Feb. 26, 1920  
Frederick " b. Dec. 8, 1921  
Robert " b. May 16, 1934
- 247. Ellen<sup>7</sup>** (James<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. July 23, 1834  
d. Mar. 16, 1885, Pemberville, Ohio.  
m. Aug. 1852, Pemberville, Stephen C. Isbell, whose name appears often in  
Pemberville records.
- 
- ch (6)  
Emeline D. Isbell b. 1854 Pemberville d. 1895 m. 1872 John Muir, Jr. (see  
ch. (2, et al d. y.) Muir)

Carl Muir d. 1934  
 m. Gertrude (----) who res. Fostoria, Ohio.  
 ch (Muir) 2 sons and 1 dau

Win. Muir m.  
 ch. 2, 1 by adoption  
 res. Pemberville, Ohio

Byron A. Isbell d. y.  
 Fanny A. Isbell d. y.  
 Nellie Isbell b. 1864 Pemberville d. 1929 m. (----) Lake  
 ch (3)

Zola Lake b. 1886 res. Toledo, O.  
 m. Robert Eastman ch. none

Rona " b. 1888 res. Chicago, Ill.  
 m. (1st) Charles Gross, who d. 1929  
 m. (2) 1932, Earl Hill  
 ch (1) Donald Gross

Mabel " b. 1893 res. Toledo  
 m. 1915, Adelbert Gross  
 ch (3)

Robert Gross b. 1916  
 (----) "  
 Mildred " b. 1920

Nora A. Isbell b. 1866 res. Toledo, O. m. 1887 Charles E. Miller  
 ch (2)

Florence Miller b. 1889  
 m. 1915, Charles T. Cramer, Toledo  
 ch (3) Nora L. Cramer b. 1916  
 Belle " b. 1918  
 Ann Janet " b. 1920

Lucille " b. 1895  
 m. 1918, David Heer, of Toledo  
 ch (1) Betty Heer b. 1920

James E. Isbell b. 1871 Pemberville, Ohio res. Toledo, Ohio  
 m. Nell (----)  
 ch (1)

Harold Isbell unkm. res. Honolulu, in U. S. Army.

248. **Byron**<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Aug. 22, 1837, Pemberville, Ohio  
 d. Jan. 4, 1864, Ae 26; bur. Pemberville  
 m. May 6, 1860 (town rec. is 1861), E. M. Benedict
- 
- ch (2)
- Byrona b. 1862 bur. Toledo, Ohio  
 m. (----) Porter ch. none
364. William b. 1863 or 1864, Pemberville
249. **Harriet A.**<sup>7</sup> (James<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. July 3 (Feb. 3 in another rec.) 1840, Pemberville, Ohio  
 d. May 21, 1883



m. Dec. 15, 1860, Daniel Fish who d. Nov. 1895  
 res. farm 4 miles from Pemberville  
 bur. Fish Cem., named for father of Daniel, who donated the land from  
 this farm.

---

ch (7)

Cora Delight Fish b. Sept. 12, 1862  
 m. Jan. 9, 1884, James T. Anderson, at Monroe, Mich  
 res. Minneapolis, Minn.

ch (5)

Raymond D. Anderson b. Dec. 27, 1884  
 James Daryl “ b. Feb. 11, 1886  
 Heloise Marie “ b. Apr. 27, 1889  
 m. E. R. Frost of Mpls.  
 Laurie Davis “ b. Aug. 19, 1892  
 Harold Kenneth “ b. Dec. 9, 1898

Minnie Jane “ b. Nov. 2, 1864

George Albion “ b. Oct. 17, 1866  
 d. Nov., 1933, Pensacola, Fla.

ch (2)

James Fish  
 Otho “

Frank Lee “ b. Oct. 21, 1870  
 d. abt 1912 or 1914, accidentally  
 ch. none living

Louis Clayton “ b. 1873

Jessie Estelle “ b. May 4, 1875

Raymond Winfield “ b. Feb. 21, 1878  
 d. May 28, 1932

One of Harriet's gr. ch., R. W. D. Fish (see last above) res. Woodville;  
 his 6th ch. (dau Fish) was bur. Fish Cem. at New Rochester, Sept. 1, 1934,  
 Ae 1 yr.-Item in Pemberville Leader.

**250. Sarah Jane<sup>7</sup>** (James<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. July 8, 1842, Pemberville, Ohio.

d. Dec. 4, 1921

m. Nov. 24, 1863, Albert L. Froney, b. 1842, Germany; d. 1917, Ae 75;  
 Pemberville merchant, 2d post master, 1st town treasurer, trustee Pres.  
 Chh 1894, built Central Hotel, est. A. L. Froney Dry Goods Co., of  
 Bowling Green.

---

ch (4)

Augusta M. Froney b. 1865  
 d. Nov. 2, 1877

Burt James “ b. Nov. 28, 1866; d. July 7, 1938  
 res. Bowling Green, Ohio, and Glendale, Calif.  
 bus. Dry Goods Merchant; A. Froney & Co., Clothing.  
 m. Feb. 25, 1891, Nina McKenzie

ch (2)

Florence L. Froney b. Dec. 4, 1893  
 d. Nov. 7, 1918

Richard Albert Froney b. May 19, 1905  
unm.

Florence A. Froney b. Oct. 30, 1868  
unm.

Estella C.       “       res. Bowling Green, O.  
b. Feb. 24, 1871, Pemberville  
m. Nov. 18, 1921, Fred C. Moore, who was a partner  
in the Froney Co., and has one ch:  
Helen B. Moore b. Jan. 17, 1896  
m. Dec 30, 1922, Harold A. Gibson  
ch (1)  
Larry Moore Gibson,  
b. Nov. 14, 1931

res. Bowling Green, O.

**251. Caroline<sup>7</sup>** (James<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b Aug. 22, 1849, Pemberville, Ohio  
d. Nov. 1927  
m. Oct. 11, 1872, George Luddington

ch (4)

Edna D. Luddington

Blanche       “       m. Dr. Vic Knapp       res. Nevada, Ohio  
ch (1) Robert Knapp m.; ch. (2)

Harry W. E.   “       res. Toledo, Ohio, et al.  
ch (2)

George Luddington

Ed       “

Verna Alice   “       m. Pierce Watson       res. Toledo  
ch none

**252. Winfield Scott<sup>7</sup>** (James<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Dec. 13, 1851, Pemberville, Ohio  
d. Oct. 25, 1926, Cal; bur. Pemberville  
m. July 3, 1876, Jennie A. Forrest

ch (2)

365. George Waldo

366. Ralph W.

**253. John Wesley<sup>7</sup>** (Freeman Nye<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. July 16, 1843, Pemberville, Ohio  
d. July 17, 1931, Napa, Calif., Ae 88. His last severa<sup>l</sup> years were spent at  
the Veterans' Home in Napa.  
m. Oct. 21, 1866, Jamestown Mich., Sarah Elizabeth Christie, who was b.  
Oct. 17, 1847, Warwick, Can., and d. Jan. 11, 1937, Berkeley, Calif., at  
the home of her eldest daughter.  
serv. Civil War. Enl. Co. K, 21st Ohio Volunteer Inf., July, 1861. With  
Sherman on March to the Sea. Disch. Aug., 1865. Rank, Captain.  
res. Pemberville until after the war; rem. to Jamestown, near Grand Rapids,  
Mich; 1883 rem. to Osborne, Ks; sett. Berkeley, Calif.



- ch (11)  
 - Lydia L. b. 1867, Jamestown, Mich.  
 m(----) Collins  
 res. Berkeley, Calif.  
 ch. Lucille Victoria Collins; m. (----)Donogh of Berkeley
367. Valentine M. b. Feb. 14, 1869, Milford, Mich.
368. Charles W. b.
369. Myles Freeman b. 1872
370. John Wesley Jr. b.  
 - George b. d. Ae 6 yrs.  
 - Mary b. d. Ae 7 yrs.
371. James Lewis b. June 6, 1882, Jamestown, Mich.  
 - Goldie b. Kansas  
 res. Berkeley, Calif. In 1914-16 and until 1925 empl. in  
 Parsons, Ks., where brothers lived.  
 bus. book-keeper  
 - Edith b. Kansas  
 m. (----) Ford  
 res. 1936, Reno, Nev; rem. Beverly Hills, Calif.
372. Alice May b. Sept. 29, 1889, Skiddy, Ks.
- 254. Margaret<sup>7</sup>** (Freeman Nye<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Sept. 9, 1845, Pemberville, Ohio  
 d. Nov. 6, 1872  
 m. Henry Harris
- 
- ch (1)  
 Ella Harris m. (----) Downey  
 res. Longview, Wash.
- 255. Mary C.<sup>7</sup>** (Freeman<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Nov. 16, 1849, Pemberville, Ohio  
 d. Jan. 21, 1934  
 m. Nelson Weaver
- 
- ch none
- 256. George<sup>7</sup>** (Freeman Nye<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Feb. 19, 1853, Pemberville, Ohio  
 m. Jessie Snider
- 
- ch (2) both m.  
 Lillian  
 Irene
- 257. Delight<sup>7</sup>** (Freeman Nye<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Oct. 1, 1858, Pemberville, Ohio  
 m. Apr. 8, 1877, Irving W. Minion  
 res. Grandville, Mich.
-

ch (2)  
Beryl Minion m. Randall Wedgwood  
ch (1)  
Kenneth Wedgwood  
Guy Minion m (----)  
ch (2)  
Joyce Minion  
Lois Minion

258. Alice O.<sup>7</sup> (Freeman Nye<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Aug. 23, 1861, Pemberville, Ohio  
m. Apr. 8, 1882, Samuel J. Marshall  
res. Rockford, Mich., Route 2. We are indebted to Mrs. Minion and Mrs. Marshall for records for this history.

ch (4)  
Florence Marshall m. (----) Hoek ch. 4 (Hoek)  
Estelle “ m. (----) Harris ch. 3 (Harris)  
Sue “ m. (----) Burt ch. none  
Ray “ d. Apr. 8, 1915

259. David A.<sup>7</sup> (Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Fam. R.  
b. Oct. 24, 1831, Stockton, N. Y.  
d. Nov. 5, 1929, Onawa, Iowa  
m. 1st, Oct. 24, 1858, at Hixton, Wis., Abbie Fredrika Smith, b. Apr. 19, 1838, Glenburn, Me., and d. Oct. 17, 1881, Onawa, Iowa, Ae 43.  
m 2d, Jan., 1883, Laura E. Smith, who d. Jan. 23, 1930, Onawa, Iowa  
res. Alma Center, Jackson Co., Wis., more than twenty years. Rem. May, 1879, to Onawa, Iowa.

ch (2, and 1 adopted)  
373. Florence Luella b. May 15, 1861, Alma Center, Wis.  
374. Jessie Laura b. Sept. 17, 1866, Clark Co., Wis.  
375. Carlton Hayes b. 1874, adopted 1878, Alma Center, Wis.

\* \* \* \* \*  
Smith.  
Benjamin Smith, 1759-1837, served in Rev. War as a private, enl. in N. H. His son Millett J. Smith, 1799-1888, m. 1829 Mehitable Baker, 1803-1873.  
ch: Abbie Fredrika Smith b. Apr. 19, 1838, Glenburn, Me.  
Laura E. Smith b. Belmont, N. Y.  
et al.

260. Morris<sup>7</sup> (Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Asahe<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) Fam. R.  
b. Aug. 14, 1833, Chau. Co., N. Y.  
d. Jan. 9, 1881, Vermontville, Mich.  
m. June, 1859, Pittsfield, Ohio, Charity Janette Lake, b. Oct 19, 1837, Lorain Co., Ohio, and d. Apr. 17, 1905, Vermontville, Mich., of a cancer.  
sett. 1859 at Vermontville “in the woods.” A son says: “There were



a few old Vermonters here and they all brought some money and were making improvements, and a man with an axe could get some work of them.”

---

ch (4)		
376. Francis Morris	b. Oct. 3, 1860,	Vermontville, Mich.
377. Mary Permelia	b. Mar. 17, 1864,	“
378. Albert Clayton	b. Nov. 22, 1866,	“
379. Effie Jane	b. Feb. 19, 1869,	“

\* \* \* \* \*  
Vermontville.

Vermontville is situated on the north side of Thornapple River, Eaton Co., Mich., 25 m. S. W. of Lansing, and 10 m. N. W. of Charlotte. The colony was established by Rev. Sylvester Cochran, minister of the Cong. Chh., E. Poultney, Vt. (This is the church and town where grandfather Asahel Pember was brought up.) Rev. Cochran visited Mich. in 1835, and liked this place. Mar. 27, 1836, the Union colony adopted a constitution signed by 42 heads of families from Vt. who took up 10,000 A. 20 of these families were from Addison, Bennington, and Rutland Cos. The grandchildren of the first settlers still own some of their land. This company included none of the Poultney Pembers, for they had all gone West at an earlier date.

Their constitution comprised 11 rules of religious conduct and prohibition. Committees were chosen on character of colonists and on selection of lands. Each head of family paid \$212.50 for 160 A. of farm and 10 A. of village land, and \$25. toward the meeting-house.

The journey was extremely difficult, averaging about 2 m. per hr. between Troy and Buffalo; thence by ice or open water to Erie and Detroit. The roads forward were even worse, using 9 da. between Detroit and Battle Creek.

The turbulence of the Thornapple River was a great trouble the first Spring. The local Indians were always friendly. But the mosquitoes were more troublesome than the wolves. —See Strange’s Hist. Eaton Co., and Mich. Hist. Soc.

- 261. Morgan T.**<sup>7</sup> (Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Apr. 26, 1847, Lorain, Ohio.  
d. Dec. 19, 1934, Onawa, Iowa.  
m. Apr. 23, 1871, at Alma Center, Wis., Mary A. Higby, b. Nov. 30, 1851, at Tryonville, Pa. She survived him.  
res. Alma Center, Wis., and later in Onawa, Iowa, where his brother David had settled. He left Wis. in Nov., 1881.

---

ch (1)		
380. Merritt A.	b. Mar. 27, 1873,	Alma Center, Wis.

- 262. Fannie**<sup>7</sup> (Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Apr. 28, 1854, and adopted by Hiram and Fannie Pember the same year.  
m. Apr. 2, 1872 Mark Merchant of Alma Center, Wis.  
d. July, 1893, Alma Center.

- 263. Homer**<sup>7</sup> (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Feb. 22, 1842, Lorain Co., Ohio.  
d. May 19, 1932, Toledo; bur. Pemberville.  
m. Phebe (— —) who survived him, at the home of her daughter. She was  
b. 1851, Norwalk, Ohio, and d. Mar. 26, 1937, Toledo.  
res. Pemberville and Norwalk, Ohio.
-

ch (2)

Ida b. Apr. 14, 1871, Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio.  
m. (----) Carlton  
res. E. Toledo, O.

Frank b. Aug. 27, 1875, Householders Corners, Ohio.  
d. His mother's Obit. stated he survived her.  
res. Lorain.  
bus. Filling station at Elyria  
m. Lena (----)

**264. Elba<sup>7</sup>** (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
(Albion?)

b.

d. In Mich. of blood poisoning. No bur. rec. at Owosso or North Star.

m. before 1891 (----)

res. A land record Pemberville, 1891, reads "Elba Pember and wife." Was  
in Mich. with his father before that date, also afterward at Ithaca and  
Owosso, Mich.

---

ch (1)

Nelson b.  
res. Owosso; rem. about 1920 to E. Toledo; rem. to Bowling Green  
where still lives.  
bus. Travels for an oil company.  
m. (1)  
ch. none

**265. Dallas<sup>7</sup>** (Dennis<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Sept. 26, 1844, Elyria, Ohio.

d. Hale, Mich.

m. Martha Elizabeth Jackson

enl. 1862 in Co. L., 2d Ohio heavy artillery, and served 2 yrs. 9 mos.

bus. After the war he learned blacksmithing with Hiram E. Pember at  
Pemberville.

res. Came to Pemberville at 9 yrs. of age. "In 1875 he built a house  
opposite to Stillwell T. Pember, and set out the maples in the street next  
his place."—Item in Pemberville Leader. In 1913 he lived in Bradner,  
Ohio; at the time of his death, in Hale, Mich.

---

ch (4)

Adelbert Nathan	b. Oct. 18, 1873, Pemberville	
	d. Aug. 23, 1874	"
381. Jefferson Alden	b. Dec. 12, 1875	"
— Ira Mansfield	b. Feb. 21, 1878	"
	res Hale, Mich.	
	bus. farmer	
— Thomas Ervin	b. Oct. 5, 1884	
	d. June 11, 1902	



- 266. Emory W.<sup>7</sup>** (Dennis<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1848, Elyria, Ohio.  
 d. 1906, Fort Worth, Texas; bur. Fort Worth  
 m. Apr. 10, 1872, Fremont, Ohio, Ella E. Van Etten, who was b. Jan. 30, 1852. Mrs. Ella Pember Hill res. Angola, Ind., and was able to help on this history.  
 res. Pemberville, where an occasional record remains. In 1889 he was W. G. M. of F. and A. M. His last years he lived at Fort Worth, Tex.

---

ch (4)

382. Clyde H. b. 1873, Pemberville, O.  
 – Ovid E. b. 1875 “  
 d. July 14, 1879, Pemberville, burned to death.  
 383. Eulalie D. b. Pemberville  
 384. Mark Van b. “

- 267. Alta A.<sup>7</sup>** (Dennis<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Dec. 12, 1849, Elyria, Ohio  
 d. Nov. 22, 1915; bur. Allen, Mich.  
 m. 1st, (----) Long, Pemberville  
 m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1876, Samuel Patrick who was b. Nov. 11, 1837, and d. Oct. 15, 1886.  
 res. Pemberville, O., Allen, Mich.

---

ch (2)

- Chesley E. Long b. Sept. 6, 1870, Pemberville  
 Claude Albert Patrick b. May 4, 1884  
 m. June 21, 1910, Toledo, Lilly May Bigley  
 ch (1)  
 Marcella May Patrick, b. Jan. 27, 1920  
 res. Toledo, Ohio

- 268. Albert D.<sup>7</sup>** (Dennis<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. June 23, 1851, Elyria, Ohio.  
 d. Apr. 8, 1935, Cleveland; bur. Pemberville.  
 m. Ona Rosetta Eisenhour, who was b. Nov. 7, 1859 and d. Nov. 5, 1931  
 res. Pemberville. After his wife's death, rem. to the home of his son in Cleveland.  
 occ. Had a little business block on Front St., next the “Leader” office; also 17A. farm land in Freedom Tp just outside the corporation

---

ch (2)

385. Calvin Sylvester  
 386. Lowell L.

- 269. Charles Fremont<sup>7</sup>** (Dennis<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Sept. 5, 1856, Pemberville, Ohio, when Fremont was running for President in the new Republican party.  
 d. Jan. 3, 1937, Keosauqua, Iowa, as the result of a cold.

m. Oct. 17, 1883, Emma Jane Polen, who was b. Oct. 8, 1862, Quasqueton, Buchanan Co., Iowa. She d. Sept. 15, 1900.  
res. Buchanan, Linn, and Hardin Cos. Iowa; last at Main and Cass Sts., Keosauqua.

ch (4)

- 387. Lela Miriam      b. Oct. 10, 1885, Walker, Io.
- 388. Hazel Arvilla    b. Jan. 31, 1890,      “      Linn Co.
- 389. Ethel Marie      b. June 21, 1893,      “      “
- Harold Wilson    b. Apr. 13, 1900, Eldora, Io.  
   d. Feb. 28, 1930.

**270. Catherine<sup>7</sup>** (Carlisle<sup>6</sup>, Ethan A<sup>5</sup>., Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Oct. 6, 1832, prob. Lorain Co., Ohio.  
d. June 27, 1911; bur. Scotch Ridge.  
m. Nov. 10, 1847, Pemberville, Ohio, John Muir, who was b. May 18, 1825, and d. Apr. 26, 1897. His father came from Scotland, near Edinburgh.  
Mr. Muir was a member of Co. I., O. V. I.  
res. Pemberville, and near Scotch Ridge. Mrs. Ellen Pember of White City, Kansas, recalls attending parties at Kathy’s house, where there was a houseful of young people. “Mr. Muir was a Scotchman, and a very nice man.”

ch (7)

- |            |      |   |
|------------|------|---|
| Elizabeth  | Muir | b. Dec. 15, 1848  |
| John, Jr.  | “    | b. May 25, 1851   |
|            |      | m. 1st. 1872, Emeline Isbell, dau. Ellen Pember, q. v.                  |
|            |      | ch (2) q. v.  |
|            |      | m. 2d. 1900, Jane (----), now res. Bowling Green                        |
|            |      | ch: there was a second family.  |
| Robert     | “    | b. Mar. 19, 1853  |
| Mary       | “    | b. Jan. 10, 1855  |
| Alanson L. | “    | b. Jan. 5, 1857   |
|            |      | occ. President and Editor of Wood Co. Tribune.                          |
|            |      | res. Atlanta, Ga., after retiring. Mr. Muir furnished this family list. |
| Charles    | “    | b. Dec. 1, 1858   |
| James P.   | “    | b. Dec. 19, 1860  |
|            |      | res. Toledo, Ohio.  |

\*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*

Some of the names above are said to be carried out in a Wood Co. biography and gazeteer. County histories mention Muirs.

**271. Adeline L<sup>7</sup>** (Hiram E<sup>6</sup>., Ethan A<sup>5</sup>., Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Feb. 13, 1836, Freedom, Ohio. (Her daughter’s record) One of the first white children born in Freedom; accounts usually call hers the second birth.  
d. July 9, 1904, Pemberville; bur. Long Cem.  
m. Aug. 25, 1853, Perrysburg, Ohio, Charles Stahler who was b. Apr. 14, 1823, Berks Co., Pa; Bur. Long Cem.  
res. Pemberville, always. The Stahlers were merchants.



ch (6)

- Elsie A. Stahler      b. June 27, 1854  
                                  d. Apr. 11, 1856, Pemberville
- Byron M.              “      b. Feb. 16, 1856  
                                  d. Dec. 16, 1857      “
- Emma M.              “      b. Jan. 10, 1858      “  
                                  m. Jan. 10, 1882, Alvin C. Smith  
                                  res. Mrs. Emma S. Smith res. Columbus, Ohio.
- Charles H.            “      b. Dec. 16, 1859  
                                  m. Sept. 28, 1881, Woodville, Ohio, Louise Hendricks,  
                                  who res. Cleveland.  
                                  d. Oct. 1931, Cleveland; bur. Noelwood Cem. Cleve'd
- Stilwell                “      b. Sept. 22, 1867  
                                  d. Aug. 11, 1931, Pemberville; bur. Long Cem.  
                                  m. Sept. 27, 1894, Lula K. Sheffer, who was b. Feb. 8,  
                                  1876, near Delta, Ohio.
- Fred                    “      ch none  
                                  b. Sept. 5, 1869, Pemberville  
                                  m. 1st, Ruie Isbell  
                                  m. 2d (----)  
                                  ch: 3 dau., all m.  
                                  res. Lubbock, in western Texas.

Bible R.

- 272. Stilwell T<sup>7</sup>.** (Hiram E<sup>6</sup>, Ethan A<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
     b. Apr. 10, 1844, Pemberville, Ohio  
     d. Dec. 18, 1923, Skiddy, Kansas.  
     m. 1st, Jan. 17, 1867, Maggie J. Forrest of Scotch Ridge, Ohio. She d.  
     June 20, 1874, Pemberville  
     m. 2d, May 2, 1875, Ellen Viola Fowler, who was b. Jan. 5, 1851, Bradner,  
     Ohio.  
     res. In Pemberville, said to have built a house at the corner of Main and  
     Maple Sts., which was later moved to Hickory St.  
     rem. Kansas.

ch (7)

390. Charles Ormsby      b. Jan. 12, 1868, Pemberville
391. Hiram Winfield      b. Nov. 19, 1869      “
392. Lewis Carleton      b. Feb. 10, 1873, New Rochester, Ohio  
     — (----)              b. 1876  
                                  d. y.
393. Maggie Fern      b. Apr. 8, 1878, Pemberville
394. Vernon D.      b. Aug. 25, 1881, near Osborne City, Kansas
395. Rose      b. Aug. 24, 1884      “      “

“Stilwell T. was educated in the common and select schools near his home. When the Civil War broke out, he enlisted in the 21st Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He followed his regiment to the front without training and served until the close of the war, four months of his service being on the firing line with Sherman on his March to the Sea.

After his return from the war, he had an interest in a dry goods store, which he later sold out and kept a grocery.

In Dec., 1879, Stilwell moved his family to Osborne Co., Kansas; homesteaded 160A., also pre-empted 40A.; and lived in a dug-out and a sod kitchen five years. Then he went to the hills, quarried rock with the help of the two older boys, and built a three-roomed house, and plastered it with native lime.

We milked cows, sold butter for six cents per pound, eggs for five cents per dozen.

After struggling along for ten years we sold out, and moved to Skiddy (near White City), where we have lived forty-six years.

The last ten years of Stilwell's life he had retired. Rose and her family have lived with her mother the past five years to care for her in her old age. May her own last years be cared for as kindly as her mother's are!"—This sketch, also the one of Hiram E. was written by Mrs. Ellen V. Pember in her eighty-fourth year.

Concerning herself Mrs. Pember adds "I first went to Pemberville in 1869. I lived six miles from there, on the Angling Road, between Bradner and Prairie Depot. I was on the look for a school, but as I had never taught, it was up-hill business for a green country girl. The advanced room, taught by Dr. Palmer, had forty pupils; but poor I had eighty-five enrolled, many much larger than I. The board said there were scholars enough for three rooms, but I stayed there three years. I boarded first at Hiram Pember's." (Mrs. Emma S. Smith adds to this: "Charles Stahler was chairman of the trustees, and the others were Uncle Bill Isbell and one man whom I cannot recall, when Aunt Ellen applied in person for the school. She was dressed in deep mourning for a young brother who had been drowned in a cistern at their home near Bradner.")

"I have lived in Kansas fifty-six years, and this year of drouth and extreme heat (1934) has been the most devastating I ever saw. Kansas had an election Nov. 6th; our Republican governor is in again. Kansas is one of the few states that went dry, thank the good Lord! I have never met a Democrat Pember; no doubt there are some, but not in this family tree."

**273. Caroline<sup>7</sup>** (Hiram E<sup>6</sup>., Ethan A<sup>5</sup>., Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Pemberville, Ohio, abt 1850.

d. Woodville, Ohio, abt 1904.

m. (----) Clink

res. The Clink farm is near Woodville, and some three miles from Pemberville.

---

ch

Maude. The only daughter is Mrs. Maude Lee Ross who lives in Toledo. sons (Clink), about 3. Several members of the sons' families still live at the

Clink farm and near Pemberville.

**274. Albert<sup>7</sup>** (Royal<sup>6</sup>, Ira<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Feb. 19, 1851, Springfield, Ill.

d. Sept. 19, 1917, Amherst, Ohio; bur. Amherst.

m. Apr. 3, 1873, Sarah Frary.

res. Springfield, Ill., and Elyria, Carlisle, Amherst, Ohio.

---



ch (3)

- Alfred E. b. Dec. 31, 1873, Elyria, Ohio  
 m. (----) deceased  
 ch. none  
 occ. painter (Am. Ship Bldg Co.)  
 res. Amherst, Ohio

396. Angie b. Aug. 4, 1876, Oberlin, O.

397. Ella b. Aug. 8, 1879, Oberlin, O.

**275. Frank<sup>7</sup> (Cyrenus<sup>6</sup>,?)**

b. Nov. 14, 1851, Erie Co., Ohio

d. abt 1933, Cleveland, Ohio

m. Oct. 2, 1881, Miss Ida Kelley, who survived him.

res. Elyria and Cleveland

occ. Plasterer. Mrs. Pember was a dressmaker.

ch. none

**276. Jane<sup>7</sup> (Cyrenus<sup>6</sup>,?)**

b. abt. 1856

d. Aug., 1881

m. abt 1877, Jay Bebee

---

ch (2)

George Bebee, res. Elyria, and believed to be living now.

(----)son “ , d. y.

**277. William M<sup>7</sup>. (Samuel H<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.)**

b. Nov. 2, 1860, Bethel, Vt.

d. Jan. 24, 1929, Rochester, Vt.

m. Mar. 17, 1890, Jennie Fuller, b. 1861, N. Y., d. May, 1937, Rochester, Vt.

res. Davis' History of Reading lists him as a farmer and teacher of Reading.

Settled in Rochester abt 1890, was school director and superintendent,  
 and Representative from Rochester 1902-4.

---

ch (2)

398. Susan Alice b. Sept. 13, 1890, Rochester

399. Clara Myrtie b. Jan. 28, 1893, “

**278. Verna A<sup>7</sup>. (Samuel H<sup>6</sup>., Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.)**

b. May 13, 1874, Bethel, Vt.

d. Jan. 25, 1929, Braintree, Vt.

m. July 13, 1897, Azro B. Bowen

---

ch (3)

Kenneth Russell Bowen b. May 22, 1900, Tunbridge, Vt.

Haskell Abel “ b. Aug. 31, 1904, Braintree, Vt.

Violet Pember “ b. May 17, 1913, “

**279. Myrtie E<sup>7</sup>. (Samuel H<sup>6</sup>., Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.)**

b. June 15, 1776, Bethel, Vt.

m. George Nichols

---

ch (2)

Perry Pember Nichols      b. July 14, 1902, Braintree, Vt.  
    m. Ailene Burgess  
    ch (2)

   Marguerite (Peggy) Nichols  
    Ailene     “

Catherine Elfleda      “      b. June 10, 1905, Tunbridge  
    m. Howard Allen Baker  
    ch (2) Elfleda Catherine Baker  
    Howard Allen Baker, Jr.

**280. Eva M<sup>7</sup>.** (Samuel H<sup>6</sup>., Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.)

b. Oct. 7, 1880, Bethel, Vt.

m. June 27, 1906, Roy J. Lyon of Rochester, Vt.

res. Springfield, Vt. Mrs. Lyon has some of the old records and pictures of the families of Samuel 6-5-4.

**281. Abbie M<sup>7</sup>.** (Andrew J<sup>6</sup>., Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.)

b. July 25, 1864

m. Henry Walker of Bethel, Nov. 24, 1884. They celebrated their 54th anniversary on Thanksgiving, 1938, with descendants mostly present.

---

ch (7)

Abbie Angeline Walker      b. Aug. 3, 1887      d. y.

Howard Pember      “      b. Feb. 8, 1890  
    res. Randolph, Vt.; emp. Furniture Co.  
    m. Sept. 20, 1917, Nadine Scribner  
    ch. 1 dau. (Walker)

Pansy A.      “      b. May 15, 1894  
    m. Sept. 28, 1912, Charles C. Morse  
    ch. 3 (Morse)  
    res. Braintree, Vt., on a farm

Anna R.      “      b. May 31, 1896  
    m. Nov. 24, 1914, Ide I. Dearing  
    ch. 1 son (Dearing)  
    res. Northampton, Mass., where Mr. Dearing has a jewelry and watch shop.

Emma Frances      “      b. Nov. 14, 1898  
    m. June 28, 1917, Fred M. Davis, a farmer of Bethel  
    ch. 4 (Davis)

Lida May      “      b. Feb. 24, 1903  
    m. May 31, 1914, Austin White, farmer and lumber-dealer of Bethel.  
    ch. 6 (White)

Carl W.      “      b. Feb. 8, 1901  
    res. Springfield, Mass., where he is employed by an Electric Co.

**282. Minnie G<sup>7</sup>.** (Jay Reed<sup>6</sup>, Jacob Reed<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.)

b. July 26, 1868, Boston, Mass.

m. Jan. 16, 1895, Frederick Wilson of West Newton, Mass.

---





**285. Mabel<sup>7</sup>** (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Daniel B<sup>5</sup>., Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct. 17, 1856, Plymouth, Mass.

m. Nov. 28, 1883, at Atlantic, Mass., John Ramsdell, b. Sept. 3, 1854.

In 1933 they celebrated the 50th anniversary; sketch and picture were in Boston newspapers.

res. Quincy, Mass. Mabel formerly traveled as demonstrator for a tea and coffee company.

**286. Florence<sup>7</sup>** (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Daniel B<sup>5</sup>., Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Nov. 22, 1860, Plymouth, Mass.; d. Dec., 1937.

m. Mar. 26, 1882, Edward E. Newell, who was b. May 27, 1853, Needham, and d. Apr. 27, 1891.

res. Medfield, Mass.

ch (3)

Elizabeth P. Newell, b. Nov. 22, 1883, Medfield, Mass.

m. Mar. 20, 1907, Benjamin J. Elkington, who was b. May 23, 1882, Richmond, Va.

ch (8), Elkington:

Elizabeth V. b. Mar. 31, 1908, Braintree

Kathleen b. July 8, 1909, E. Weymouth  
d. Aug. 29, 1910

Benjamin J. Jr. b. Nov. 27, 1910, E. Weymouth

Barbara b. June 23, 1915, E. Weymouth  
m. Nov. 27, 1934, Merton Hale

Newell b. Jan. 23, 1917, Boston

Margery b. Aug. 28, 1919, "

Laura C. b. Feb. 18, 1922, "

Carolyn L. b. Mar. 3, 1927, Braintree

Alice F. Newell b. Aug. 4, 1886, Medfield, Mass.

Edna M. Newell b. May 9, 1890, "

m. Feb. 21, 1922, Richard E. Huebener, who was b. Mar. 25, 1889, Wilmington, Mass.

**287. John B<sup>7</sup>** (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Daniel B<sup>5</sup>., Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Nov. 24, 1862, Plymouth, Mass.

m. Apr. 8, 1923, Dorchester, Mass., Evelyn Theresa Regan, who was b. Sept. 1, 1883, Newton, Mass., dau. Thomas and Ellen Regan.

res. Dorchester, Mass.

ch. none

**288. Charles<sup>7</sup>** (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Daniel B<sup>5</sup>., Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Aug. 10, 1864, Plymouth, Mass.

m. 1890, Elizabeth Estelle Sheridan, who was b. Oct. 17, 1867, Cohasset, Mass., and d. Apr. 30, 1927, Walpole, Mass.

res. Walpole, Mass.

ch (6)

- Stephen Wallace b. Feb. 7, 1891, Walpole, Mass.



- occ. auto mechanic  
res. Walpole
406. Frances Elizabeth b. Apr. 2, 1892, Medfield, Mass.  
 — Edith Churchill b. Apr. 10, 1894, deceased  
 — Elsie Marie b. Apr. 4, 1896, Walpole.  
 — Walter Smith b. Dec. 22, 1898, Walpole.  
 d. 193—.  
 m. Oct. 29, 1927, Dorothy May Robertson  
 ch (1) Walter S. Pember, Jr., b. June 30, 1928, Walpole  
 — Charles Harold b. June 14, 1903., Walpole  
 res. Walpole

289. **Myra**<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Daniel B<sup>5.</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Nov. 28, 1866, Plymouth, Mass.  
 m. Rev. William S. Hughes  
 res. New York City and Brooklyn

290. **Harry E**<sup>7</sup>. (Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Daniel B<sup>5.</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Oct. 16, 1875, Walpole, Mass.  
 res. White Plains, N. Y., carpenter by trade; owns a contracting business.  
 m. 1912, Cecilia Ottly, dau. Fred Ottly.

---

ch: (8) all b. White Plains, N. Y.

Harold Stephen	b. Oct. 20, 1913
Ruth Bernice	b. Feb. 13, 1915
Nathaniel Churchill	b. Sept. 18, 1916
Frederick Ramsdell	b. Jan. 24, 1919
Mabel Julianne	b. Nov. 4, 1921
Donald Francis	b. May 12, 1924
John Raymond	b. July 3, 1926
Robert Edgerton	b. Apr. 20, 1928

291. **John H**<sup>7</sup>. (Daniel B<sup>6.</sup>, Daniel B<sup>5.</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Feb. 12, 1877, Gilmanton, Buffalo Co., Wis.  
 m. (1) Mar. 19, 1910, Ada Lorena Briscoe; div. May 4, 1914.  
 m. (2) May 23, 1919, Edith Myrtle Paris, who was b. June 10, 1879.  
 res. Conrath, Wis.  
 occ. Farmer

---

ch (1)

Daniel Alfred b. Apr. 18, 1912

292. **E. Hebard**<sup>7</sup> (Daniel B<sup>6.</sup>, Daniel B<sup>5.</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Apr. 25, 1881, Gilmanton, Wis.  
 m. Jan. 21, 1903, Gilmanton, Wis., Emma Kuenzli  
 rem. 1906 from Wisconsin to Buhl, Idaho, where he bought a farm of 80 A.  
 on which he has since resided.

---

ch (6)

407. Edna F. b. Feb. 21, 1904, Gilmanton, Wis.  
 — Walter Lavern b. Dec. 14, 1905, “

m. 1934 (----)

ch (2)

Marilyn A. b. Sept. 18, 1935

Janette Gay b. May 2, 1938

— Daniel Edward b. Dec. 12, 1907, Buhl, Idaho

— Edith Louisa b. Mar. 4, 1910, “ “

408. Mabel Elizabeth b. Aug. 20, 1913, “ “

— Herbert Richard b. Dec. 19, 1925 “ “

- 293. William R<sup>7</sup>.** (Daniel B<sup>6</sup>., Daniel B<sup>5</sup>., Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. July 16, 1883, Gilmanton, Wis.  
 m. Sept. 5, 1915, Random Lake, Wis., Martha Capelle, who was b. Feb. 4, 1881, Beechwood, Wis.  
 res. Conrath, Wis.

---

ch (1)

Regina Eva. b. May 24, 1917, Mondovi, Wis.

- 294. Mary E<sup>7</sup>.** (John H<sup>6</sup>., Daniel B<sup>5</sup>., Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Aug. 24, 1865, Plymouth, Mass.  
 m. Nov. 8, 1900, Medfield, Mass., Edward L. Adams, b. Oct. 12, 1860, Medfield. This Adams line may be traced by following back to the connection with the line of U. S. Pres. Adams, on which plenty of material is available.  
 res. Natick, Mass. Mrs. Adams was helpful in gathering this history.

---

ch. none

- 295. Daniel N<sup>7</sup>.** (John H<sup>6</sup>., Daniel B<sup>5</sup>., Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1867, Plymouth, Mass.  
 m. Mar. 21, 1908, Annie Farrend, who was b. Mercer, Me., and d. Jan. 12, 1924  
 res. Framingham, Mass.  
 occ. Electrician

---

ch. none

- 296. Herbert<sup>7</sup>** (John H<sup>6</sup>., Daniel B<sup>5</sup>., Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>)  
 b. 1869, Plymouth, Mass.  
 m. Medfield, Mass., Laura E. Ord, b. 1875, Fitchburg, Mass.  
 res. Medfield, Mass.  
 occ. Carpenter

---

ch (2)

409. Olive Almira b. 1900  
 — Alden Herbert b. 1921

- 297. Josie E<sup>7</sup>.** (John H<sup>6</sup>., Daniel B<sup>5</sup>., Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Jan. 17, 1876, Walpole, Mass.  
 m. Feb. 25, 1909, Medfield, Mass., Arthur G. Dunn, b. Sullivan, N. H.  
 res. Shirley, Mass., where Mr. Dunn is a farmer, town clerk and treasurer.



ch (2)

Austin Pember Dunn b. Feb. 28, 1910  
B. S. Lowell Tech. I.  
occ. Draftsman  
m. Nov. 28, 1936, Mary Parker  
ch.

Austin Pember Dunn, 2d, b. Oct. 23, 1937

Henry Arthur Dunn b. July 15, 1911  
B. S. Forestry, N. H. U.

- 298. Edward Elmer<sup>7</sup>.** (Milo W<sup>6</sup>., David S<sup>5</sup>., Elisha S<sup>4</sup>., Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.)  
b. Dec. 10, 1863, Rockville, Ct.  
m. Oct. 16, 1889, Minna Kearney Cohn, b. New London, Oct. 21, 1865, dau.  
Alex. and Sarah (Feeney) Cohn.  
res. Hartford, Ct.

ch (1)

Ruth Eldridge b. Aug. 28, 1891, Hartford.  
m. Apr. 18, 1917, Hartford, Harold Morton Hine  
ch. (1)

Thomas Morton Hine, b. Mar. 10, 1919, Hartford.  
res. West Hartford, Ct.

On the Hartford land records, Mr. Edward E. Pember appears in 1886 and in 1895, in connection with the Don Alonzo Shephard estate, and three parcels of Edward St. land. In 1894, Vol. 232, Minna K. Pember appears, et al, dealing with land in Collins St.

- 299. Henry C<sup>7</sup>.** (Andrew S<sup>6</sup>., David S<sup>5</sup>., Elisha S<sup>4</sup>., Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.)  
b. June 27, 1875  
m. July 24, 1895, Rose Anna Devlin, b. Jan. 5. 1875, Jersey City, N. J.  
res. Bridgeport, as does all of his family.

ch (5)

Bessie Ellen b. Aug., 1897 m. (----) Swanson  
d. Feb. 17, 1920, Ae 22 yrs., 6 mos

Rose Esther b. Jan. 3, 1899

Lillian Grace b. 1901 m. (----) Sweeney

Carleton Henry b. 1906 m. Gladys Saunders, b. 1906, Norwalk, Ct.  
bus. drug clerk  
ch (2)

Carleton Henry, Jr. b. 1929

Jean Marie b. 1930

Louis John b. 1911

- 300. Drucilla<sup>7</sup>** (Austin<sup>6</sup>, Parley<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S<sup>4</sup>., Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.)  
b. Oct. 21, 1852  
m. Dorsy Blancher

ch (3)

Mina Blancher m. Ed Slater

ch (2)  
 Glenn Slater  
 Merton "  
 Mertie " m. Wilbur Baldwin  
 ch (2)

Florence "  
 Nellie "  
 Merton " m. Mabel Whitten  
 ch (1)

Mildred Blancher

Of Drucilla's family, three grandchildren are living.

**301. Perry<sup>7</sup>** (Austin<sup>6</sup>, Parley<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S<sup>4</sup>., Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.)

b. Apr. 2, 1856

d. Nov. 26, 1928, Lisle, N. Y.; bur. Willet.

m. May 17, 1919, Lisle, by Rev. Floyd E. Terwilliger of Lisle, Daisy E. Nickels, b. 1881, Lisle, dau. George L. and Anna Eliza (Doubleday) Nickels. (N. Y. Mar.)

Res. Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.

bus. farmer.

**302. Cora B<sup>7</sup>** (Austin<sup>6</sup>, Parley<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S<sup>4</sup>., Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.)

b. Dec. 27, 1861

m. Dec. 27, 1882, Merton Sternbergh

res. Lisle, N. Y.

---

ch (1)

Mildred Sternbergh b. May 5, 1893

m. Dec. 5, 1919, Mortimer Rittenburg.

res. Lisle

**303. Arthur Elisha<sup>7</sup>** (Sanford<sup>6</sup>, Parley<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S<sup>4</sup>., Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.)

b. Chenango Co., N. Y.

d. abt 1930, Ness City, Kansas

m. Mt. Ayre, Iowa, Rhoda Ann Smith

rem. 1871 to Iowa, and abt. 1885 to Kansas

---

ch (3)

Irvin Arthur

Earl E. }  
 Perl E. } twins

These three sons and their families all reside near Ness City, Kansas. (1935)

**304. Irvin Burdette<sup>7</sup>** (Sanford<sup>6</sup>, Parley<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S<sup>4</sup>., Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.)

b. Dec. 4, 1862, Chenango Co., N. Y.

m. (1st) 1886, Lucy Jane Smith, b. May 24, 1866. Mar. dissolved 1902.

m. (2d) Feb. 24, 1904, Florence K. Kitterman, b. Oct. 8, 1882.

---

ch (7)

- Edith Elvira b. Aug. 13, 1887. d. Sept. 1926, Mounds, Ill., bur. Ness Cy.



410. Arthur Calvin b. Apr. 24, 1889.  
 — Irvin Edwin b. Jan. 2, 1906, Ness Cy. d. Jan. 17, 1919, Larned, Ks.
411. Ivan Burdett b. Mar. 1, 1910, "  
 — Eva Alice b. Apr. 14, 1912, " m. Oct. 16, 1931, Frederick T. Burdett  
 — Evelyn Ruth b. Nov. 23, 1915, "  
 — Martha Lois b. June 12, 1920 "

Irvin B. removed from New York to Iowa in 1871, and returned after his mother's death the following season, being then past ten years old. At the age of seventeen he rejoined his brother Arthur in Iowa; two years later he removed to Kansas, and Kansas has been his home state for more than half a century. For many years he lived on a farm in Ness County; in 1922 he removed to Jetmore, Hodgeman Co., where he still resides. (1937)

305. **Eva Elvira**<sup>7</sup> (Sanford<sup>6</sup>, Parley<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S<sup>4</sup>., Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.)  
 b. Mar. 7, 1865, Chenango Co., N. Y.  
 m. Edwin S. Thomas; b. Nov. 19, 1857; d. Apr. 7, 1924.  
 res. Mrs. Thomas res. Redwood City, Calif.

---

ch (3)

- Bertha Thomas b. Apr. 15, 1887.  
 res. Portland, Oregon
- Ivan " b. Aug. 13, 1890  
 res. Pacific Grove, Calif.
- Bessie " b. Sept. 12, 1892.  
 d. Nov. 14, 1919.

306. **Ella**<sup>7</sup> (Sanford<sup>6</sup>, Parley<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S<sup>4</sup>., Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.)  
 b. 1866, Chenango Co., N. Y.  
 d.  
 m. Feb. 21, 1888, Green, N. Y., by W. F. Benedict, Wesley E. Furlow, b. Green, 1865, son of Cornelius and Lucy (Johnson) Furlow.  
 res. Green N. Y., on a farm.

N. Y. V. R.  
 Fam. R.

307. **Parley J.**<sup>7</sup> (Sanford<sup>6</sup>, Parley<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S<sup>4</sup>., Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1868, Smithville, N. Y.  
 m. Dec. 21, 1887, Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y., by Rev. Edwin R. D. Briggs, Marion A. Barrows, b. 1868 at McDonough, N. Y., dau. Eli W. and Augusta L. (Rathbone) Barrows.  
 res. Greene. This district was visited by floods when the Chenango R. overflowed in 1935.

---

ch (2)

- Flossie b. 1890, Greene  
 d. Mar. 8, 1906 "
- Anna May b. 1891 "  
 m. Aug. 2, 1910, Greene, by Rev. O. L. Warren, Charles Bradley Beach, son of Almond E. and Anna Eliz. (Porter) Beach.

- 308. Elmer<sup>7</sup>** (Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Parley<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S.<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. May 27, 1863, Willett, N. Y.  
 m. (1st) June 12, 1887, Cincinnatus, N. Y., by Rev. O. L. Cooper, Eva Adell Edgerton, b. July 31, 1866, German, N. Y., dau. George B. and Nancy (Thomas) Edgerton; d. Oct. 6, 1911, Summer Hill; bur. Willet.  
 m. (2nd) Mar. 6, 1915, Cortland, N. Y., by Rev. Gilbert M. Hamilton of Summer Hill, Mina Coates, b. 1870, Willet, dau. Ogden and Sarah C. Burlingame.  
 bus. Farmer; merchant; in 1935 he had a good-sized chicken plant.

---

ch (3)

- |              |                  |                                     |
|--------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| - Nina B.    | b. Apr. 9, 1891  | Teacher in Bergenfield, N. J.       |
| 412. Leon C. | b. Jan. 11, 1895 |                                     |
| - Gladys I.  | b. June 9, 1899  | Postal employee in Elizabeth, Colo. |

- 309. Elisha Hart<sup>7</sup>** (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S.<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Nov. 22, 1858, Rockville, Ct.  
 m. Sept. 16, 1891, Hartford, Ct., Hattie Hosmer Nevers, who was b. July 9, 1871, Hartford.

---

ch. (1)

413. Harold Nevers      b. Apr. 18, 1896, Pittsfield, Mass.

Mr. E. H. Pember has long been interested in genealogical research, especially on Pembers, and we are indebted to him for records of his line.

His residence was in Hartford many years. Hattie H. Pember appears in the land records 1897-9, land from the Julia S. Nevers Estate, Buckingham, Cone St., et. al.

- 310. Percie King<sup>7</sup>** (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S.<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. May 10, 1862, Willimantic, Ct.  
 d. Mar. 9, 1896, Hartford, Ct.  
 m. Oct. 16, 1886, Derby, Ct., Dexter Stillman Phelps, b. Aug. 15, 1855;  
     d. Jan. 29, 1924, Hartford  
 bur. both in Hartford, Ct.

---

ch (2)

Dexter Stillman Phelps, 2d b. July 14, 1888, Hartford  
     m. Aug. 20, 1912, Chester, Ct., Maud Bates,  
     b. Dec. 7, 1887

ch (1)

Virginia Hart Phelps      Virginia Pember Phelps, May 13, 1914, Hartford  
     b. Mar. 30, 1895  
     d. June 27, 1896

- 311. Albert Julian<sup>7</sup>** (Julian T.<sup>6</sup>, Willard G.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Apr. 5, 1852  
 d. May 29, 1913.      bur. Oak Grove Cem., Fall River, Mass.  
 m. May 6, 1873, Fall River, Mass., Martha H. Lewis, who was  
     b. Oct. 4, 1853, Norton, Mass.  
     living in 1935, in Fall River.
-



ch 2.  
Cora May      b. Oct. 8, 1874      m. (----) Spragle  
                 ch. 1.  
                 Marion Martha Spragle b. Jan. 17, 1896  
   m. (----) Wrenn  
   ch (1)  
   Gordon Pember Wrenn, Apr. 18, '27

Luella Lewis b. Nov. 26, 1881  
                 d. Jan. 4, 1883

312. **Frank**<sup>7</sup> (Julian T.<sup>6</sup>, Willard G.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b.                              deceased                              m. (----)  
ch. 1.  
     Walter E. deceased                              m. Elizabeth R.  
   res. R. I.  
   ch. 1  
   Julia Frances                              m. Joseph M. Haire  
   bus. beautician  
   Mrs. Haire and Mrs. Elizabeth Pember res. Newport, R. I.

313. **George Brown**<sup>7</sup> (Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Adin F.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. May 10, 1870, No. Franklin, Conn.  
m.                              189-, Delia Turner  
res. Plainfield, Conn., formerly Wauregan.

---

ch:  
Andrew      b. 1896  
                 m. Marion Weeks  
                 ch:  
                 Milton  
                 Ruth

315. **Elsie**<sup>7</sup> (Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Adin F.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Dec. 2, 1883, No. Franklin  
m. June 13, 1907, Irving Carruthers  
res. Norwich Town

---

ch:  
Hazel Carruthers  
Gladys      “

316. **Bertie**<sup>7</sup> (James Lucius<sup>6</sup>, Lucius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Mar. 6, 1881  
m. Jan. 14, 1903, O. N. Carlisle  
res. Mayfield, Ky.

---

ch (6)  
Bessie                              Carlisle b. Dec. 19, 1903                              m. (----) Mason.  
Mary                              “      b. Mar. 22, 1906                              m. (----) Davis.  
John Lucius                              “      b. Sept. 10, 1909

Thomas Jefferson Carlisle b. Dec. 21, 1911  
 Richard David " b. June 2, 1915  
 Robert Clayton " b. Dec. 28, 1917

- 317. Ethel<sup>7</sup>** (James Lucius<sup>6</sup>, Lucius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Oct. 17, 1883  
 m. Dec. 31, 1905, Matt. Williams  
 res. Mayfield, Ky.

---

ch (4)

Alton Williams	b. May 22, 1907	
Jerlean "	b. Aug. 24, 1908	m. (----) Fleming
Solon "	b. Mar. 1, 1910	
Geneva "	b. June 24, 1917	m. (----) Venable

- 318. Lucius Martin<sup>7</sup>** (James Lucius<sup>6</sup>, Lucius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Nov. 3, 1891, Mayfield, Ky.  
 m. Jan. 12, 1913, Eva Usher  
 res. Mayfield, Ky.

---

ch (3)

William Howard	b. Sept. 19, 1916
Mary Eula	b. Mar. 15, 1918
Martha Lou	b. Nov. 20, 1920

- 319. Larkin<sup>7</sup>** (James Lucius<sup>6</sup>, Lucius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Oct. 4, 1893, Mayfield, Ky.  
 m. Nov. 1, 1916, Opal Wilkerson  
 res. Mayfield, Ky.

---

ch (3)

Frederick K.	b. Aug. 26, 1917
James Roy	b. June 24, 1918
Robert Ray	b. 1919

- 320. Charles R.<sup>7</sup>** (Kindred Fillmore<sup>6</sup>, Lucius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. June 5, 1886, Benton, Ky.  
 m. Aug. 4, 1917, Symsonia, Graves Co., Ky., Maud Wallace  
 res. Louisville, Ky.  
 bus., R. R. Express Co. Agent.

---

ch (2)

Wallace	b. Mar. 16, 1919
Bernard	b. June 1, 1921

- 321. Luther T<sup>7</sup>** (Kindred Fillmore<sup>6</sup>, Lucius<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Dec. 7, 1896, Farmington, Ky., Graves Co.  
 m. Dec., 1915, Eula Johnson of Symsonia, Ky.  
 res. Mrs. Eula Pember and children res. Elva, Ky. (Symsonia)
-



ch (5)

Juanita	b. Feb. 6, 1917, Symsonia, Ky.	m. (----) Miller
Joe Johnson	b. Mar. 27, 1919	"
Edward Thomas	b. Apr. 15, 1921	"
Mary Louise	b. Mar. 23, 1923	"
Luther Clarence	b. May 9, 1925	"

- 322. Marie<sup>8</sup>** (Elmer<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Thos<sup>5</sup>, Thos<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thos<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Feb. 6, 1892, Wellington, Kansas  
 m. Otis Talmadge Ogg, who was b. Jan. 22, 1892, Douglass, Ks., son of B. F. Ogg of Barnoville, Ohio, b. Apr. 17, 1865, and his wife Cama Ponton of Greensbury, N. C.  
 res. Topeka, Kansas

ch (3)

Francis Eugene Ogg	b. Mar. 30, 1915, Ottawa, Ks
Otis Talmadge	" b. April 26, 1916, "
	m. Jan 26, 1936, Edna Mae James, b. Nov., 1916, Topeka
	ch:
	Sherrie Joan Ogg, b. Aug. 31, 1937, Los Angeles, Cal.
Billie Pember	" b. Nov. 15, 1924, Topeka, Ks

- 323. Cecil C.<sup>8</sup>** (Elmer<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Thos<sup>5</sup>, Thos<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Thos<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Dec. 17, 1898, Wellington Ks.  
 m. Sept. 15, 1922, Edna E. Peck of Kansas City, Mo.  
 res. Olathe, Kansas.  
 Merchant; runs the C. C. Pember Clothing Co., in Olathe; for a number of years has been post master of that city.

ch. none

- (N. Y. Marriages)
- 324. Abbie<sup>8</sup>** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Orlin<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1868, Lake George, N. Y.  
 d. 1901  
 m. Dec. 24, 1888, So. Granville, N. Y., by Rev. Evan P. Hughes of Granville, Warren Coomer, who was b. 1863, Belcher, N. Y., son of George and Mary (Little) Coomer.  
 res. Granville and Comstock, N. Y. Mr. Coomer was a warden at Great Meadow Prison.

ch (2)

Clara Coomer	b. 1891
	m. Alton Riley
Clyde	" b. 1901, brought up by his grandparents at So. Granville.
	m. 1931
	res. Granville, R. F. D. Postal service carrier.
	ch. (dau.) Coomer, b. Dec. 24, 1933.

- 325. John H.<sup>8</sup>** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Orlin<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1873, Lake George, N. Y.

m. Sept. 21, 1904, Kingsbury, N. Y., by Rev. E. R. Lawyer of Sandy Hill, N. Y., Ethel Ella Williams, who was b. 1882, Castleton, Vt., dau. Plym and Minnie (Ostrander) Williams.  
res. Granville, N. Y., where he was a banker.

---

ch (2)

– Gladys E. b. 1906, Granville

m.

res. Washington, D. C.; emp Civil Service

414. Gordon Franklin b. June 16, 1911, Granville, N. Y.

**326. Clara E.<sup>8</sup>** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Orlin<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) (N. Y. Marriages)  
b. 1880, So. Granville, N. Y.

m. June 9, 1915, Granville, by Rev. W. J. C. Wilson, Leon Duel, who was b. 1880, So. Granville, son of Charles H. and Carrie E. (Parsons) Duel.

res. At the homestead, on the Granville-Hartford road.

ch. none

**327. Cassa J.<sup>8</sup>** (Milton<sup>7</sup>, Russel<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. June 20, 1871, Mechanicville, Vt.

m. July 26, 1893, Putney, Vt., Will E. Pierce who was b. May 20, 1865, Putney, son of Clark and Isadore (Watson) Pierce.

res. Putney, Vt.; rem. Bellows Falls, Vt., and bought the "Basin Farm" which they have operated 30 yrs.

---

ch. (1, and 1 by adoption)

Robert Will Pierce b. Dec. 27, 1903, Putney, Vt.

grad. 1925, Dartmouth Col., B. S.

res. Boston, Mass., Gen'l Sales Mgr. Gen'l Motors Co.

m. Sept. 21, 1927, Jacksonville, Fla., Caroline Nims Rogers, who was b. Feb., 1906. (See Taliaferro Gen. for Ancestry)

ch (2)

Patricia Elaine Pierce, b. Oct. 1, 1928, Jacksonville, Fla.

Robert Taliaferro Pierce, b. Oct. 3, 1931, Utica, N. Y.

Milton Pember b. Sept. 18, 1910, Bellows Falls, Vt., son of Samuel M. (q. v.) and Leona Pember.

adopted May, 1911, surname Pember

m. 1938

res. Windsor Co., Vt.

**328. Frederick R.<sup>8</sup>** (Milton<sup>7</sup>, Russel<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)

b. Jan. 27, 1877, Putney, Vt.

grad. U. V. M., 1900, B. S.

res. Kingston, R. I.; Professor of Agronomy at R. I. State Univ.

d. Feb. 5, 1937, Kingston, R. I.; bur. Feb. 8, 1937, Putney, Vt.

m. 1905, Putney, Jennie Cole, who survived him, and res. Kingston.

ch. none





\* \* \* \* \*

Hazen

This name is said to be a corruption of Hartshorne, which was pronounced Harts'n, and still earlier Ha's'n. Among the first residents of Norwich town is Thomas Hazzen, formerly from the vicinity of Saybrook, Ct. The pronunciation with long a is modern, belonging only to the last three generations. There are however Hazen families of Mass. descent who claim to trace their present spelling back to England. The father of Thomas Hazzen is given as Edward Hazen, who sett Rowley, Mass. 1640, and d. 1683, Rowley; m. Eliz. (----) and (2) Hannah Grant.

- 1. In Norwich V. R., Mrs. Mary ye Wife of m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hazzen dyed Oct. 24, 1727. Thomas Hazzen d. Apr. 12, 1735. Chh. R; Thos Hazzen and wife Adm. Dec. 21, 1712 by letter from Chh in Bosford. (John, Joseph, and Jacob Hazen appear in Norwich soon after Thomas.)
- 2. Also Norwich V. R: Thomas Hazzen ju<sup>n</sup> m. Sept. 30, 1714, Sarah Ayre. She d. Sept. 16, 1753. He m. (2) Wid<sup>w</sup> Elizabeth Bacon. Ch of Thos. and Sarah:
- 3. Sarah b. Sept. 12, 1715; Joseph b. June 30, 1717; Thomas b. Sept. 30, 1719; Alles b. Apr. 30, 1722; Martha b. July 3, 172-; Hannah b. Apr. 20, 1729; Moses b. Dec. 1, 1731, and d. July, 11, 1812.

Thomas Hazzen (above) b. 1719; d. Aug. 19, 1782; m. Mar. 7, 1743, Norwich, Anne Tenny. Anne was b. Norwich, Feb. 5, 1726/7, dau. Joseph Tenny and Abigaell his wife. Mr. Joseph Tenny, an aged man, d. Apr. 26, 1775.

Thomas and Anne are said to have sett. in N. part of town of Hartford, Vt. in 1774, with their family of 16 ch.

There may be doubt of the place of death of Thomas and Anne, but there is no doubt that their family settled in Hartford. That town kept no V. R. until a generation later. Many of the 16 had families in Hartford and vicinity. Complete private records exist in only 2 or 3 lines. One of the 16 was

- 4. Hezekiah Hazen (Hazzen) of West Hartford, who gave Rev. Service. One of his younger ch was
- 5. Elisha Hazen, who res. on the West Hartford homestead, and had ch: (3)
- 6. (----) dau. who m. (----) Cohen and d. early, Carlos who m. Julia Brockway, Cyrus who m. Sophia Wood. (see above)

**332. Ernest<sup>8</sup>** (Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Russell<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. May 1, 1883, Wells, Vt.  
res. Wells, Vt., and Granville, N. Y.  
m. June 8, 1904, Poultney, Vt., Grace Wilbur. (see Wilbur)

ch (1)

**415. Wilbur Ernest** b. June 3, 1916, Poultney, Vt.

\* \* \* \* \*

Wilbur

See Wilber fam. for ancestry of  
Asahel Wilbur b. Oct., 1816, prob. Barnard, Vt. (His parents were of Barnard); d. July 14, 1890, Ae 73- 9; bur. Weathersfield Bow Cem., Weathersfield, Vt; m. in Weathersfield, Philena Hulett b. May, 1814 and d. Nov. 5, 1854, Ae 40- 6.

ch:

- Cornelia Wilbur b. 1840; d. 1911, Ae 71; bur Weathersfield Bow Cem.  
m. Horace Butterfield “ “  
ch. res. and bur. same. Others now res. on homestead.
- Juliette “ m. (----) Livingstone; bur. Wallingford, Vt.
- Oscar “ res. Middletown, Vt.  
ch. res. in same vicinity
- Julius “ res. Charlestown, N. H; dec'd “
- Frank “ res. “
- Rollin Lewis “ b. Oct. 2, 1849, Weathersfield, Vt.  
d. May 26, 1918, Poultney, Vt; bur. Poultney.  
m. June 24, 1873, Poultney, Amelia M. Rial, whose fam. were from Frankfort, Germany. She d. June, 1935, Wells, Vt; bur. Poultney  
ch (2)  
    (----), son, Wilbur d. y.  
    Grace M. “ b. Aug. 1878, Poultney, Vt.



333. **Ruth**<sup>8</sup> (Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Russel<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Aug. 13, 1886, Wells, Vt.  
m. Sept. 30, 1910, Wells, Vt., Marcus Allen Northup who was b. Sept., 1886,  
Middle Granville, N. Y., son of George H. Northup who d. Apr. 8, 1934,  
Ae 73, and Susan Allen Northup who d. 1911.  
res. Morristown. N. J., where Mr. Northup is a builder.

ch (4)  
Marcus Allen Northup b. Dec. 9, 1911, Orangeburg, N. Y.  
grad. Lafayette, B. S. 1933  
res. Jersey City; occ. research chemist.  
m. Aug., 1934, Dorothy Noble  
ch (1)  
Helen Northup b. Mar. 29, 1938.  
Russell Pember “ b. Nov. 28, 1912, Orangeburg, N. Y.  
grad. Syracuse U., 1935, B. S.  
res. Houston, Texas; occ., Utilities mgr.  
m. Mar. 27, 1937, Houston, Tex., Erna E. Swain of  
Houston.  
George Henry “ b. Mar. 26, 1914, Orangeburg, N. Y.  
grad. Univ. Maine, 1936, B. Forestry  
Marjorie Ruth “ b. July 9, 1926, Morristown, N. J.

\* \* \* \* \*  
Northup, Allen  
For notes on these families in Granville, see Coll. now being made by N. Y. State Historian  
from search in Washington Co. and from Friends' Chh Records.  
Granville Tp records John and Nehemiah Allen as Tn officers in 1806; also Asa Northup.  
(See Bishop fam.)

334. **Alice**<sup>8</sup> (Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Russel<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Apr. 21, 1888, Wells, Vt.  
occ. teacher many years in Springfield, Mass. public schools.  
m. Mar. 26, 1935, Boston, Mass., as his 2d, George L. Plimpton who was b.  
1864, Brookfield, Mass.  
res. Wilbraham, Mass., where Mr. Plimpton is a teacher in Wilbraham  
Academy.

335. **Frederic**<sup>8</sup> (Elmer<sup>7</sup>, Frederic<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Sept. 16, 1890, Bangor, Me.  
res. Augusta, Ga.  
bus. Mfg; cotton waste.  
m. Feb. 14, 1916. Doris Pratt of Brownville, Me.

ch (2)  
Frederic Pratt. b. Dec. 23, 1918, Bangor, Me.  
Joseph Willard b. May 27, 1922, “

336. **Louie L**<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Frederic<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Oct. 29, 1889, Gibbon, Nebr.  
m. Sept. 23, 1914, Chester Arthur Gray

ch (4)

Wilford Chester Gray b. June 28, 1915, Silver Creek, Nebr.

Gloria " b. Sept. 21, 1918, " "

Logan Jesse " b. July 30, 1924, Lorton, Nebr.

Janet " b. Oct. 31, 1926, " "

As a child Louie lived in Gibbon, Nebr.; Woodburn, Roseburg, Dayton, Ore.; Westminster, Vt.; Levant, Me.; Ewing, Neligh, Nebr. Then the family returned to Gibbon, where she learned dress-making and worked at that until marriage.

The following seven years they lived on a 360 A. ranch in Silver Creek. They sold that in 1921, and bought a general store and lumber yard in Lorton which Mr. Gray operated until 1929, when they sold and bought their present business, which is a large modern Cabin Camp or Motor Court at Sterling, Colorado.

- 337. Franklin E.**<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Frederic<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Aug. 24, 1891, Gibbon, Nebr.

res. Gibbon, Nebr., where he is a farmer, and "potato king." In 1934 he planted 32 A. potatoes in April for the Aug. market.

World War Serv.; Enl. Apr., 1917; sent to Hawaii and grad. first in a large Military class; sent to Fortress Monroe, Va., and grad. 28th man in a class of 200; Comm. Sergeant, 1st Class; sent to France in Battery F—2—54th C. A. C.; ret. home Mar., 1919. His father adds: "Never in Battle, Hospital, or Guardhouse."

- 338. Alva**<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Frederic<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Sept. 14, 1893, Gibbon, Nebr.

World War Serv., Drafted June, 1917; trained at Camp Dodge, Iowa; went to France with Headquarters Troop 88th Div. A. E. F. The Headquarters Troop was an Officers' bodyguard (mounted), so he never got into battle.

res. Des. Moines, Iowa. Occ., restaurateur.

m. Feb. 1919, Billie ( --)

ch (1)

Frances Jean b. Dec. 25, 1929, Des Moines, Iowa

- 339. Olive**<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Frederic<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Mar. 11, 1897, Dayton, Oregon.

m. Dec. 1922, John Q. Adams, dec'd

res. Was a school-teacher in Nebr. before marriage; recently at her father's home in Gibbon.

ch (1)

John Stanley Adams, b. Feb. 13, 1924, Los Angeles, Calif.

- 340. Eola**<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Frederic<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Aug. 30, 1899, Westminster, Vt.

edu. Trenton, Nebr. H. S.; St. Eliz. Hospital, Lincoln, Nebr., for nurses training.

m. Dec. 1923, Lincoln, Nebr., Emmet Robert Smith.



ch (1)

Joan M. Smith b. Dec. 6, 1924, Lincoln, Nebr.

- 341. Frederic S.**<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Frederic<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Apr. 4, 1907, Neligh, Nebr.  
m. Dec. 27, 1932, Sylvia Smith of Shelton, Nebr.  
res. Gibbon, Nebr.; farmer.

---

ch

Joyce Elaine b. Sept. 30, 1933

- 342. Stanley**<sup>8</sup> (John<sup>7</sup>, Frederic<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Oct. 11, 1913, Gibbon, Nebr.  
grad. Kenesaw, Nebr. H. S. May, 1932  
m. Sept. 27, 1932, Alyce Scott, Gibbon, Nebr.

---

ch:

Leonard Stanley b. Feb. 30, 1933.

- 343. John L.**<sup>8</sup> (Reuel<sup>7</sup>, Frederic<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
(**Jack**)  
b. Sept. 21, 1884, Gibbon, Nebr.  
m. June 12, 1922, Bessie Lindley Morf, Olympia, Wash., b. Bainbridge, O.  
ch. none

After Jack left home, he was four years on the West coast, and acquired his pharmacy at Centralia, Wash. The winter 1920-21 he spent in Honolulu. After marriage he returned to Nebraska. His Drug Store is located at Imperial. Besides the thriving business, he is identified with all local interests; his wife is a member of the usual organizations, and Past Worthy Matron of O. E. S., of which he is Past Patron. He is Past Master of Imperial Lodge No. 198 F. and A. M.

- 344. Madge**<sup>8</sup> (Reuel<sup>7</sup>, Frederic<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Nov. 3, 1886, Trenton, Nebr.  
m. (1) Sept. 4, 1907, Frank A. Feder who d. Sept. 20, 1920.  
m. (2) July 5, 1922, George Walton Stanley  
res. Lincoln, Nebr. where Mr. Stanley is a builder. (He had contracts on the beautiful State Capitol.)

---

ch (4)

Arnold Feder b. Oct. 19, 1908

m. 1928

res. Lincoln, where he is engaged in the building bus.

Frederick “ b. June 23, 1914

Richard “ b. Dec. 23, 1918

George Walton Stanley, Jr 1923

- 345. Hope**<sup>8</sup> (Reuel<sup>7</sup>, Frederic<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Nov. 17 1888, Trenton, Nebr.  
m. July 10, 1906, Perry Earl Bentley, who was b. Aug. 6, 1877, Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y.

res. The Bentley farm lies a little East of Trenton on the South side of the Republican R. (which breaks into newsprint in times of flood.) This is the old Indian hunting-grounds; across the river stands the \$10,000. monument erected by the Federal Government in memory of the last battle between the Sioux and Pawnees.

---

ch (6)	
Irene	Bentley b. Jan. 27, 1908, St. Francis, Kansas edu. Trenton H. S.; Nebr. Univ.; teacher 4 yrs. m. Jan. 5, 1932, Charles C. Sorensen, Shelton, Nebr.
Ray Pember	“ b. Dec 27, 1908, Trenton, Nebr. res. Trenton, mgr of home farm
Berta F.	“ b. Jan. 4, 1915, Trenton, Nebr. occ. R. N., trained Lincoln Gen'l Hospital
Phyllis E.	“ b. Apr. 24, 1917, Trenton grad. Trenton Normal 1934
Barbara R.	“ b. Nov. 30, 1919, Trenton
Ruel Herbert	“ b. Oct. 17, 1925, Lincoln, Nebr.

\* \* \* \* \*

Bentley  
In Otsego Co., N. Y., Rec: Perry C. Bentley d. 1877, intestate; also, Perry Bentley m. Drusilla Northrup.

346. **Nola**<sup>8</sup> (Reuel<sup>7</sup>, Frederic<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Jan. 12, 1895, Trenton, Nebr.  
m. 1912, Seymour Bailey  
res. Stratton, Nebr.

---

ch (2)  
Earl Bailey b. 1913  
Zila “ b. 1915

347. **John Reuben**<sup>8</sup> (Reuben R<sup>7</sup>., John B<sup>6</sup>., Jos S<sup>5</sup>., John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Feb. 17, 1878, Maynard, Iowa.  
m. Aug. 14, 1906, Anna Bengtsson  
res. Hecla, South Dakota; contractor and builder

---

ch (2)  
LaVerne Harry b. Mar. 10, 1908; res. Yuma, Arizona  
Carleton Reuben b. June 1, 1912; res. Ocean Park, Calif.

348. **Orville H.**<sup>8</sup> (Reuben R<sup>7</sup>., John B<sup>6</sup>., Jos S<sup>5</sup>., John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
b. June 28, 1882, Maynard, Iowa  
m. Nov. 12, 1905, Ruby Adelaide Walker  
res. Anaheim, Calif.

---

ch (2)  
416. Gail Ardath b. Mar. 10, 1907  
– Irma May b. Mar. 25, 1909  
m. Hobert Pigmon



- 349. Edward J.<sup>8</sup>** (Reuben R<sup>7</sup>., John B<sup>6</sup>., Jos S<sup>5</sup>., John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. May 30, 1884  
 m. Jan. 28, 1906, Ethel Marguerite Hixson  
 res. Anaheim, Calif.

---

ch (2)

417. Lyle Blanchard  
 — Hervey Hixson b.  
 m. Anne (----)

- 350. Constance<sup>8</sup>** (J. Frank<sup>7</sup>, Reuben T<sup>6</sup>., Jos S<sup>5</sup>., John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Janesville Wis.  
 m. Franklin Richards Nuzum  
 res. Janesville; rem. California.

---

ch (1)

Herrick Pember Nuzum

- 351. Aubrey H.<sup>8</sup>** (J. Frank<sup>7</sup>, Reuben T<sup>6</sup>., Jos S<sup>5</sup>., John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Janesville, Wis.  
 m. Hazel Luckow  
 res. Janesville, Wis.  
 occ. Was a physician with his father; now in business in Janesville under the name Pember and Nuzum.

---

ch (4)

John Frank

Patricia deceased

Constance

Charles

- 352. Reuben T.<sup>8</sup>** (Wm R<sup>7</sup>., Reuben T<sup>6</sup>., Jos S<sup>5</sup>., John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Johnstown Tp., Wis.  
 m. Ethel Tuttle Spenceley  
 res. Beloit, Wis., et al  
 Occ. Salesman, restaurateur  
 ch none

- 353. Paul<sup>8</sup>** (Hale H<sup>7</sup>., Harvey<sup>6</sup>, Harvey<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1898, Rock Valley, Iowa  
 m.  
 res. Rock Valley, Pharmacist, in business with his father.

---

ch (1)

son b. 1929, Rock Valley

- 354. Adelbert E.<sup>8</sup>** (James<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Feb. 11, 1868, Scott, Steuben Co., Ind.  
 m (1st) Nov. 2, 1889, Eva Haskins, b. 1869, Hillsdale Co., Mich.; d. May 5, 1897, Angola, Ind.; bur. Circle Hill Cem., Lot 23.  
 m (2d) Addie (----), who d. May 17, 1929, Fort Wayne, Ind.

ch:

418. James Richard b. Aug. 17, 1892, Angola  
 – Roy D. b Nov. 5, 1895. d. y.; bur Circle Hill Cem., Angola.  
 Adelbert E. has lived in Fort Wayne, Ind. the past 35 years. He is employed as a R. R. crossing watchman by the N. Y. C.

355. **Matelon J**<sup>8</sup>. (James<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Feb. 16, 1871, Scott (near Angola) Ind.  
 d. Dec. 8, 1929  
 m. (1st) Christina Sauer, dau. William Sauer who came from Germany and settled in Jackson, Mich. She was b in Leonia, Mich., and d. 1907 at the birth of her son, Detroit, Mich.  
 m (2) (----) who survived him, residing in Angola.

ch (1)

419. Arnold Matelon b. Aug. 30, 1907. (The birth registry no. 5877 calls him Joseph)

356. **Levi S**<sup>8</sup>. (Dewitt<sup>7</sup>, Ervin<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. July 8, 1862, Carlisle, Ohio  
 d. Sept. 27, 1933, Ae 71, at Elyria Memorial Hospital, of heart trouble.  
 m. Ella Hurd of Wellington, O. She was injured in a tornado in Ohio about 1922, and died a year later.

ch (4)

- Hughie b. deceased  
 – Raymond b. “  
 420. Harry S. b. Sept. 6, 1890  
 421. Dorothy Eleanor Nov. 9, 1905, Oberlin, O

357. **Helen**<sup>8</sup> (Dewitt<sup>7</sup>, Ervin<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Nov. 28, 1864, Carlisle, Ohio  
 d. 1927, Ae 62  
 m. Henry Sylvester Eckler

ch (3)

- |                |        |                  |                    |
|----------------|--------|------------------|--------------------|
| Hazel          | Eckler | b. 1884          | m. Orland Gove     |
|                |        |                  | ch (3) “           |
| Georgia        | “      | m. Albert Hain   |                    |
|                |        | ch 2)            |                    |
|                |        | Margaret Hain    | b. Mar. 20, 1908   |
|                |        | Helen            | “ b. Aug. 20, 1909 |
| Edith Carlotta | “      | b. Sept. 3, (--) | m. Frank Schulze   |
|                |        | ch (1)           |                    |
|                |        | Jack Schulze     | b. Apr. 20, 1920   |

358. **Edwin**<sup>8</sup> (Dewitt<sup>7</sup>, Ervin<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Dec. 19, 1867, Russia, Ohio  
 d. 1933, Ae 65  
 m. Anna Hahn



ch (2)

422. Rolland M. b. 1896

423. Elizabeth b. 1903

**359 Edith**<sup>8</sup> (Dewitt<sup>7</sup>, Ervin<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Mar. 4, 1870, Carlisle, O.  
 m. Jesse McMullen

ch (4)

Glen McMullen b. Mar. 26, 1906

Carl " b. July 30, 1907

m. Lillian Hazel Leekins

ch. (1)

Alan McMullen b. Nov. 1, 1932

Ellis " b. Mar. 23, 1909

Hazel " b. July 20, 1911

**360. Mary**<sup>8</sup> (Dewitt<sup>7</sup>, Ervin<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. May 22, 1875  
 m. Adam Hahn

ch (6)

Alberta Hahn b. Mar. 16, 1895

m. Merle Penfield

ch (2)

Lucille " b. June 23, 1914

Robert " b. Aug. 21, 1918

Arthur " b. Jan., 1897

m. Mable Caywood

ch (2)

Janet Hahn b. May 2, 1925

Joyce " deceased

Geneva " deceased

John " b. 1902

m. Neva Honney

ch (3)

Dale Hahn b. July 2, 1924

Nyle " b. Apr. 25, 1927

Lois " b. Oct. 15, 1929

Harvey " b. 1904

m. Martha Hansen

ch. (3)

Harvey Hahn, Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1926

Hal " b. Apr. 6, 1928

Philip " b. May 22, 1929

Helen " b. July 11, 1906

m. Joe Briggs

ch. (1)

Phyllis Ann Briggs b. July 15, 1929

- 361. Jenny**<sup>8</sup> (Dewitt<sup>7</sup>, Ervin<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Nov. 19, 1882, Carlisle, O.  
 m. Henry Johns

---

ch (7)

Richard Johns

b. July 12, 1903

m. Alice Joy

ch (2)

Janet Johns b. 1926

Dick " b. 1931

Charlie

"

b. Feb. 13, 1905

m. \_\_\_\_\_ ch none

Donald

'

b. Feb. 9, 1908

Ralph

"

b. Sept. 3, 1912

Gerald

"

b. Jan. 5, 1914

Kenneth

"

b. July 10, 1916

Edwin

"

b. June 18, 1920

- 362. Arthur**<sup>8</sup> (Mortimer<sup>7</sup>, Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Jan. 12, 1874  
 d. Nov. 8, 1914  
 m. Bertha (----), who res. Elyria in 1935.

---

ch (1)

- 424. Max LeRoy** b. Aug 30, 1900

- 363. Ralph L**<sup>8</sup>. (Ervin A<sup>7</sup>., Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Coldwater, Mich.  
 res. Battle Creek, Mich  
 m. (1) Isabelle (----)  
 m. (2) Edna Dole, who is an instructor in banjo, mandolin, and guitar, with  
 studio in Battle Creek.

---

ch. (1 by 1st m.)

Howard res. California

unm.

- 364. William**<sup>8</sup> (Byron<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1863, Pemberville  
 rem. Toledo after his father's death.  
 m. (----) and sett. in Minn.; his widow and ch. ret. Minn.; she m. (----)  
 d. while his children were infants; bur. Toledo.

---

ch (2)

(----), son res. Montana, on a ranch; also Superior, Wis.

(----), dau m. George A Day

res. Rosebud, South Dakota 1935; rem. and lost track of by her  
 relatives since.



- 365. George Waldo**<sup>8</sup> (Winfield S<sup>7</sup>., James<sup>6</sup>, And<sup>5</sup>, And<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 res. San Rafael, Calif.  
 bus. Cashier for a San Francisco Grocery firm.  
 m. Viola Maxwell of San Francisco.

---

ch (1 by adoption)

(----) dau.

b. abt 1912

m. Charles Pierce

res. San Rafael, Calif

- 366. Ralph W**<sup>8</sup> (Winfield S<sup>7</sup>., James<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 res. Fresno, Calif.  
 bus. Traveling auditor with a large piano house; afterward a grocery business in Fresno.  
 m. 1st, 1912, Josephine Euler of Alameda, Calif., dau. of John Euler.  
 She d. Oct. 23, 1918, of the influenza epidemic then raging.  
 m. 2d, Oct. 30, 1920, Mrs. Georgia Sanderson of Fresno, dau. Geo. W. Clark.

---

ch (2)

Blanche Alice            b. June 4, 1916

Beatrice Lucille        b. Oct. 23, 1918

Both girls were living at the home of their uncle Waldo in San Rafael during their education period.

- 367. Valentine Milford**<sup>8</sup> (John W<sup>7</sup>., Freeman N<sup>6</sup>., And<sup>5</sup>, And<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3-2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Feb. 14, 1869, Milford, Mich.  
 m. Dec. 23, 1898, Emporia, Ks, Ora Jessie Hiatt, b. May 3, 1877, Emporia, res. Deer Park, Wash.

---

ch. (4)

425. Robert A.            b. Jan. 24, 1900, Emporia, Ks.

— Helen Alice            b. Feb. 6, 1902,            “

426. Eva Doris            b. Apr. 25, 1904,            “

— James Waldo            b. Nov. 19, 1907,            “

- 368. Charles W**<sup>8</sup>. (John W<sup>7</sup>., Freeman N<sup>6</sup>., And<sup>5</sup>, And<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. near Jamestown, Mich.  
 dec'd  
 m. (----)

---

ch (2)

Paul M

bus. printer

res 1934, Los Angeles; formerly Chicago, rem. Riverside, Cal.

Dorothy

res. Los Angeles, Calif.

- 369. Myles F**<sup>8</sup>. (John W<sup>7</sup>., Freeman<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1872, near Jamestown, Mich.  
 m. Ethel K.  
 res. City of Parsons Kansas, more than 30 yrs.  
 bus. furniture repair shop; formerly furniture dealer and undertaker.

ch (3)

Miles F., Jr. m. and rem from Parsons to Pittsburg, Kansas  
 Marguerite m. and rem. Kansas City, Mo.  
 Josephine res. Kansas City, Mo.  
 bus. Stenog.

- 370. John Wesley**<sup>8</sup> (John W<sup>7</sup>., Freeman<sup>6</sup>, And<sup>5</sup>, And<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 187—, near Jamestown, Mich.  
 m. (----)  
 res. near Shawnee, Ks; 1914-16, the name John Wesley is listed in Parsons, Ks, and probably means him rather than his father; he and children were in other Kansas towns; rem Berkeley, Calif., and his family and his children's families have since usually lived around San Francisco Bay, at Oakland, Berkeley, or at Alameda.

---

ch

Jack res. San Francisco, Calif.  
 Jim res. Arkansas City, Ks.

- 371. James Lewis**<sup>8</sup> (John W<sup>7</sup>., Freeman<sup>6</sup>, And<sup>5</sup>, And<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. June 6, 1882, Jamestown, Mich.  
 m. July 31, 1912, Lydia Hanneman of Winneconne, Wis.  
 res. Tacoma, Wash.; rem. Puyallup, Wash.  
 bus. Simplex Maintenance Supervisor with Western Union Telegraph Co.  
 "That word Simplex is the name of an automatic telegraph printer, sometimes referred to as a Teletype." James was manager for Western Union in Fresno, Calif. in 1911-12, transferred to various points including Chicago in 1918, Walla Walla until 1934, when he was moved to Tacoma.

---

ch (1 by adoption)

- 427. Claude J.** b. Apr. 7, 1912

- 372. Alice**<sup>8</sup> (John Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Freeman<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Sept. 29, 1889, Skiddy, Ks.  
 m. Apr. 15, 1922, Kansas City, Mo., Carl Herman Mueller, who was b. Mar. 8, 1892, Springfield, Ill., son of Henry Edward Mueller and wife Genofeva Kun Mueller.  
 res. Columbia, Mo.  
 bus. "Virginia Cafe" at Columbia. Alice was clerk in the Western Union office in Fresno in 1912; transferred to Sacramento as cashier, and held that position until 1922.

---

ch (1)

Robert Pember Mueller, b. Feb. 7, 1923, Sedalia, Missouri.

- 373. Luella**<sup>8</sup> (David<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. May 15, 1861, Alma Center, Wis.  
 m. Sept. 5, 1883, Mound Valley, Ks., by Rev. W. G. Slinker, to John Speere Mayginnes.  
 res. In 1936, Mrs. Mayginnes was living, in Mound City, Kansas.

---

ch, none.



- 374. Jessie L**<sup>8</sup>. (David<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Sept. 17, 1866, Clark Co., Wis., Levis township.  
 d. Oct. 15, 1936, E. Iowa Ave., Onawa, Iowa; bur Onawa Cem.  
 m. Oct. 8, 1888, Onawa, by Rev. C. N. Lyman, George W. Buckley of Alma Center, Wis. He d. Mar. 11, 1930, Bartlesville, Ok.  
 res. after marriage, a few years in Wis., then located in Onawa about 1894, which was her home for more than forty years, with the exception of a few years spent in the south at Neosha, Mo., and at Bartlesville, Ok. Mrs. Buckley used great care in preparing records for this history.

---

ch (1)

Gladys Luella Buckley, b. Oct. 11, 1890, Alma Center, Wis.  
 m. Apr. 2, 1914, Roy W. Terry of Onawa.

ch (1)

Reva Helen Terry, b. Dec. 17, 1918, Onawa.

- 375. Carleton**<sup>8</sup> (David<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. abt. 1874; adopted 1878, Alma Center, Wis.  
 m. Dec. 31, 1893, at Sheldon, O'Brien Co., Iowa, Emma Nirk of Bloomington, Ill.  
 res. Independence (formerly Black River, Wis.)

---

ch (2)

- 428. Arthur Henry** b. Mar. 24, 1898, Decatur, Neb.  
 — (----) dau. b.  
 m. Harry Cady.

- 376. Francis M**<sup>8</sup>. (Morris<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Oct. 3, 1860, Vermontville, Mich.  
 m. Nov. 1878/9, Jennie Morehouse, dau. Wallace Morehouse.  
 res. Detroit, Mich.  
 occ. Woodworker

---

ch (3)

- 429. Don B.** b. Dec. 8, 1881, Saline, Mich.  
 — May b. May 1880; d. 1880  
**430. Albert** b. Nov. 8, 1887

- 377. Mary P.**<sup>8</sup> (Morris<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Mar. 17, 1864, Vermontville, Mich.  
 d 1916, Oswego, N. Y., of a cancer.  
 m. 1st John Blair  
 m. 2d Milton Jerrett

---

ch (1)

Carrie Blair m. 1st, Charles Barrett  
 m. 2d, Fred Morris

ch (2)

Beatrice Barrett (of Rome, N. Y., 1934)  
 Russell Morris (of Canandaigua, N. Y., 1934)

- 378. Albert C<sup>8</sup>.** (Morris<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Asahael<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Nov. 22, 1866, Vermontville, Mich.  
 m. Eva Jerrett  
 res. Vermontville, Mich.

---

ch (2)

Ilah Mae                    b. 1900    m.    ch (2)  
                                  res. Bellevue, Mich.  
 Kenneth                   b. 1908  
                                  res. Vermontville, Mich.

- 379. Effie J<sup>8</sup>.** (Morris<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Asahael<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Feb. 19, 1869, Vermontville, Mich.  
 d. Mar. 24, 1934, Lake Odessa, Mich., of a cancer.  
 m. Homer G. Morgan, July 4, 1889.

---

ch (2)

Effie Mae Morgan                    b. 1890  
    d. July 27, 1932, Detroit, Mich.  
    m. Jan. 1, 1917, Frank Link  
    ch. none  
 Merlin Gilbert Morgan              b. 1892, Lake Odessa, Mich.  
    m. 1916, Walburga Hesley  
    ch none  
    res. Lake Odessa, Mich.  
    bus. Lake Odessa Canning Co.

- 380. Merritt<sup>8</sup>** (Morgan<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Asahael<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Mar. 27, 1873, Alma Center, Wis.  
 m. Dec. 15, 1897, Lillian Belle Hubbard, who was b. Nov. 30, 1876.  
 res. Onawa, Iowa

---

ch (3)

- Annabel                    b. July 15, 1899, Onawa, Iowa  
    d. Nov. 21, 1905, “  
 431. Bruce Merchant           b. July 30, 1904, “  
 432. Royce Morgan            b. Dec. 14, 1906, “

- 381. Jefferson A<sup>8</sup>.** (Dallas<sup>7</sup>, Dennis<sup>6</sup>, Asahael<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Dec. 12, 1875, Pemberville, Ohio.  
 m. Dec. 11, 1898, Mary Agnes Goetz, who was b. Germany 1877 and rem.  
   U. S. 1882.  
 res. since 1900 on Ohio State Route 6, south of Rollersville, and 4 mi. west  
   of Helena.  
 bus. Farmer on 220 A., and blacksmith.

---

ch (4)

- Blanche Chloe                    b. Jan. 5, 1901  
    d. May 12, 1901  
 433. Paul Edward                   b. Apr. 14, 1902



- Marie Elizabeth                      b. Mar. 13, 1907  
   m. Sept. 29, 1929, Walter Zilles
- 434. Roy Alden                            b. June 22, 1908

382. **Clyde H<sup>8</sup>**. (Emory<sup>7</sup>, Dennis<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 1873, Pemberville, Ohio  
m. Myrtle Hotchkiss, b. 1876, of Denison, Texas.  
Serv. World War, Major of Medical Corps; Medical officer at infirmary at  
Gondrecourt, France.  
occ. Supt. U. S. Veterans Hospital  
res. Alexandria, La., formerly Toledo, O.

- 
- ch (2)
  - 435. Anna Jean
  - 436. Emogene

\*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*

Hotchkiss (see Underwood Gen.)  
Charles Hotchkiss, a R. R. engineer of Ohio, m. Emma Stone, and res. Denison, Texas. ch:  
Myrtle, who m. Dr. Clyde Pember, Murray, Frank, Charles, and Roy Hotchkiss.

383. **Eulalie<sup>8</sup>** (Emory<sup>7</sup>, Dennis<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. 187-, Pemberville, Ohio  
m. Samuel Ramsay, who d. 1936.  
res. Angola, Ind.  
— — — —  
ch (1)  
Dorothy Ramsay      m. Frederick Page  
                                 res. Angola, Ind.  
                                 ch (1)  
                                 Ramsay S. Page

384. **Mark V<sup>8</sup>**. (Emory<sup>7</sup>, Dennis<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. abt. 1880, Pemberville, Ohio.  
d. Aug. 1, 1927, Toledo, O.; bur. Toledo  
m. Iva C.  
occ. Dep't Supt. Chicago Daily Tribune.  
res. Mrs. Pember and son res: Toledo.  
  
ch (1)  
Mark                      b. 1921

385. **Calvin S<sup>8</sup>**. (Albert D<sup>7</sup>., Dennis<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b.        Pemberville, Ohio  
m. (----)                who d. 1915  
res. Pemberville; later Nahunta, Ga. "A most desolate section of the  
state with nothing but rattlers and pine trees." It produces colophony  
and turpentine from the *pinus palustris*.  
  
ch (4)

- 386 Lowell L<sup>8</sup>.** (Albert D.<sup>7</sup>, Dennis<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Pemberville, Ohio  
 m. Ethel (----)  
 res. Cleveland (Parma) Ohio.  
 occ. Clothcutter, with Metcalf Neckwear Co.

---

ch (2)

Donald Edward b. July 1, 1923

Dallas Roy b. Jan. 7, 1930, Parma.

- 387. Lela M<sup>8</sup>.** (C. Fremont<sup>7</sup>, Dennis<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>.)  
 b. Oct. 10, 1885, Walker, Linn Co., Iowa  
 d. Aug. 12, 1914.  
 m. July 29, 1901, Alex. C. Crossam.

---

ch (2)

Aileen Emma Crossam b. May 9, 1911

d. July 5, 1914

Allen Charles “ b. Sept. 17, 1913

m. (----)

- 388. Hazel A<sup>8</sup>.** (C. Fremont<sup>7</sup>, Dennis<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Jan. 31, 1890, Walker, Linn Co., Iowa  
 m. Feb. 5, 1908, James Collard Kingsbury  
 res. Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., Calif.

---

ch (3)

Vivian Carol Kingsbury b. Aug. 1, 1911, Keosauqua, Van Buren Co., Iowa.

Durward Deming “ b. June 22, 1915, Healdsburg, Calif.

Alice Wilma “ b. Dec. 26, 1920, “

- 389. Ethel M<sup>8</sup>.** (C. Fremont<sup>7</sup>, Dennis<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. June 21, 1893, Walker, Linn Co., Iowa  
 m. June 5, 1917, Oliver Franklin Dean  
 res. San José, Calif.

---

ch (1)

Wendell Pember Dean, b. May 25, 1923, San Jose, Calif.

- 390. Ormsby C<sup>8</sup>.** (Stilwell<sup>7</sup>, Hiram E<sup>6</sup>, Ethan A<sup>5</sup>, And<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Jan 12, 1868, Pemberville, Ohio  
 m. Jan. 1, 1891, Emma Spaulding  
 occ. School teacher for ten years; then a farmer.  
 res. Cedaredge, Colo., since 1909.

---

ch (2)

437. Vernon LaVere b. June 22, 1892, Twin Creek, Ks.

438. Harold Arlington b. Nov. 12, 1895, “ “



391. **Winfield H**<sup>8</sup>. (Stilwell<sup>7</sup>, Hiram E<sup>6</sup>., Ethan A<sup>5</sup>., And<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>.)  
b. Nov. 19, 1869, Pemberville, Ohio  
m (----)  
res. Luray, Kansas. “Most of his life has been spent in Kansas, with the exception of a winter or two in San José about 1930, since he was taken to Kansas in childhood, when that country was new. As he then had to walk four miles to the little sod school house, he received most of his education at home.”

---

ch (2)  
439. Naomi  
– Arl C. res. Waldo, Kansas

392. **Lewis Carlton**<sup>8</sup> (Stilwell<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Ethan<sup>5</sup>, And<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Feb. 10, 1873, New Rochester, Ohio.  
d. June 29, 1907, Brooklyn, N. Y., of tuberculosis.  
m. Sadie Springstein, of Brooklyn.  
occ. Enlisted in U. S. Army at Fort Riley, Kansas; transferred to New York; employed there as street-car conductor, later as accountant in the Wanamaker store until death.

---

ch (2)  
– (----) son d. y.  
440. Marie

393. **Fern M**<sup>8</sup>. (Stilwell<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Ethan A<sup>5</sup>., Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Apr. 8, 1878, Pemberville, Ohio.  
m. Robert Stilwell of White City, Kansas  
res. Skiddy, Kansas, near White City.

---

ch (9)  
Della Stilwell m. Joy Scharp of White City (Route 3)  
Helen “ m. Ira Malik “ “ (Route 2)  
Mabel b. 1900; d. Mar. 1, 1923  
m. 1920, Harry Anderson of Augusta, Kansas.  
ch. (1) Dustin Stilwell Anderson, b. Mar. 1, 1923, and raised by Robert and Fern Stilwell.  
Thomas “ b. res. Lake Forest, Ill.  
Robert “ dec’d  
Jesse “ dec’d  
Eugene “ dec’d  
Paul “ res. Skiddy, with parents  
Ralph “ res. “ “ “

394. **Vernon**<sup>8</sup> (Stilwell<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Ethan<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b Aug. 25, 1881, near Osborne City, Ks.  
m. Julia Milam of Alluwe, Oklahoma.  
res. Oklahoma City.  
occ. “At the age of fifteen, Vernon went to live with his grandmother Fowler at Bradner, Ohio, to pump oil, and remained there five years

He was one of twenty-three men who came to Kansas to drill for oil. After nearly forty years in oil, he is still drilling."

---

ch (1)

441. Laverne

395. **Rose**<sup>8</sup> (Stilwell<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Ethan<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Aug. 24, 1884, near Osborne City, Ks.  
 m. Grover Filby, an engineer, farmer, and stockman.  
 res. Rose grew up at Skiddy (White City P. O.), taught school there, and has always lived there, recently at the Stilwell Pember home after Mrs. Pember needed a daughter's care.

---

ch (3)

Louise	Filby	grad. Junction City H. S. m. Lee Burton ch (1) Rosa Lee Burton
Ralph Ormsby	"	res. Skiddy, except during engagement with C. C. C. when he was in Mnin. and other places.
Tommie Dean	"	b. 1924, Skiddy, Ks.

396. **Angie**<sup>8</sup> (Albert<sup>7</sup>, Royal<sup>6</sup>, Ira<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Aug 4, 1876, Oberlin, Ohio  
 m. Charles Guild  
 res. Amherst, Ohio.

---

ch:

Marion Ruth Guild	b. Aug. 6, 1910, Amherst, O.
Florence Mae	" b. Apr. 30, 1913, "
Clayton Lewis	" b. Aug. 28, 1915, "

- 397 **Ella**<sup>8</sup> (Albert<sup>7</sup>, Royal<sup>6</sup>, Ira<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Aug. 8, 1879, Oberlin, O.  
 m. J. H. Dute  
 res. Amherst, Ohio; rem.

---

ch:

Edna	Dute	b. Sept. 8, 1902, Amherst. m. (----) Shawwer
Warren	"	b. July 29, 1909, Amherst, O.
Leonard	"	b. Aug. 5, 1911, Wellington, Ohio.
Sylvester	"	b. Mar. 16, 1918, Lorain, Ohio.

398. **Susan A**<sup>8.</sup>, (Wm<sup>7.</sup>, Samuel H<sup>6.</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1.</sup>)  
 b. Sept. 13, 1890, Rochester, Vt.  
 m. Mar. 17, 1915, William Rhoades

---

ch (4)

William F. Rhoades	b. Sec. 2, 1915
--------------------	-----------------



Esther J. Rhoades      b. Sept. 4, 1918; m. John R. Hunt of Corey's, N. Y.  
    ch. Donald Clyde Hunt, b. Aug. 22, 1937  
 Margaret Eva      "      b. Sept. 24, 1922  
 Beulah P.      "      b. Dec. 29, 1924

- 399. Clara<sup>8</sup>**, (William<sup>7</sup>, Samuel H<sup>6</sup>., Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.)  
 b. Jan. 28, 1893, Rochester, Vt.  
 m. June 27, 1917, John Lyon

---

ch (3)

Dawn Lyon      b. Oct. 17, 1918  
    m. Aug. 6, 1938, Gordon Tripp of Springfield, Vt.  
 Wilma      "      b. Nov. 2, 1920  
 John T.      "      Jr      b. Sept. 21, 1930

- 400. Emily B<sup>8</sup>**. (Karl<sup>7</sup>, J. Reed<sup>6</sup>, Jacob Reed<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>.)  
 b.  
 m. July 19, 1934, Woodstock, St. James Epis. Chh., by Rev. Mark T. Carpenter, Carroll Lee Pearsons, son of Lee Learsons, a lumber dealer.  
 res. Woodstock, Vt.

- 401. Ida B<sup>8</sup>**. (Howard<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Daniel B.<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Mar. 1, 1884, Milltown, N. B.  
 m. Thomas L. Chapman of Westerly, R. I.  
 res. Bondsville, Mass

---

ch (2)

Thomas Pember Chapman  
 Harry Stephen      "

- 402. Flora I<sup>8</sup>**. (Howard<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Daniel B<sup>5</sup>., Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Apr. 26, 1888, White Rock, R. I.  
 m. John Gracie of Stafford, Conn.

---

ch (3)

Florence Gracie  
 Agnes Gracie  
 George Gracie

- 403. Abbie S<sup>8</sup>**. (Howard<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Daniel B<sup>5</sup>., Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Dec. 16, 1896, White Rock, R. I.  
 m. Alfred Richardson of Medford, Mass.

---

ch (1)

Abbie Jane Richardson.

- 404. John R<sup>8</sup>**. (Howard<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Daniel B<sup>5</sup>., Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Sept. 18, 1898, White Rock, R. I.  
 m. Margaret Shawdee of Providence, R. I.

---

ch (1)

John Robert, Jr.

- 405. Ada E<sup>8</sup>.** (Howard<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Daniel B<sup>5</sup>., Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Aug. 19, 1901  
 m. Rev. Paul A. Callender of Hasbrouck Heights, N. J.

---

ch (2)

Paul Callender, Jr.

Ada Elizabeth Callender

- 406. Frances<sup>8</sup>** (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Daniel B<sup>5</sup>., Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Apr. 2, 1892, Medfield, Mass.  
 m. Jan. 6, 1923, W. Ralph Williams  
 res. Walpole, Mass.

---

ch (2)

Ralph Edwin Williams, b. Sept. 19, 1925, Walpole, Mass.

Elizabeth Estelle “ b. Aug. 27, 1927, “

- 407. Edna<sup>8</sup>** (Hebard<sup>7</sup>, Daniel B<sup>6</sup>., Daniel B<sup>5</sup>., Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Feb. 21, 1904, Gilmanton, Wis.  
 m. Gerhard Riedesel  
 res. Buhl, Idaho

---

ch.

Lawrence Riedesel b. 1935

Dale “ b. Aug. 14, 1937

- 408. Mabel<sup>8</sup>** (Hebard<sup>7</sup>, Daniel B<sup>6</sup>., Daniel B<sup>5</sup>., Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Aug. 20, 1913, Buhl, Idaho  
 m. Apr. 8, 1933, Fred Chandler  
 d. May 11, 1935

---

ch (1)

James Chandler b. Apr. 25, 1935

- 409. Olive A<sup>8</sup>.** (Herbert<sup>7</sup>, John H<sup>6</sup>., Daniel B<sup>5</sup>., Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1900, Medfield, Mass.  
 m. 1921, Edwin Francis Penniman, who was b. 1894, Concord, Mass.  
 res. Medfield

---

ch (2)

Donald Edwin Penniman b. 1923

Jean Elizabeth “ b. 1927

- 410. Arthur C<sup>8</sup>.** (Irvin B<sup>7</sup>., Sanford<sup>6</sup>, Parley<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S<sup>4</sup>, Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Apr. 24, 1889, Kansas  
 m. Feb. 2, 1916, Snyder, Texas, Gertrude Chambers, b. Mar. 21, 1896.  
 Her father died before she was born, and her mother m. (2d) F. M. Lewis  
 of Ira, Texas, by whom she was reared. Mrs. Lewis d. 1926.
-



ch (1)

Cherokee Constance b. June 10, 1920, Nowata, Oklahoma. At the age of 15 she was a proficient violinist.

Arthur C. struck out for himself at the age of twelve, (compare with history of his uncle Arthur), made his way in various places and became a contractor and builder in Phoenix and elsewhere. He states "In what little I have roamed in thirty states, Canada, Old Mexico, S. America and the Phillipine Isles, I have met only three Pembers not directly related to me, and those all have the Pember nose."

- 411. Ivan B<sup>8</sup>.** (Irvin B<sup>7</sup>., Sanford<sup>6</sup>, Parley<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S<sup>4</sup>., Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.)  
b. Mar. 1, 1910, Ness City, Ks.  
m. Nov. 7, 1931, Dorothy Sinclair  
res. Farm near Jetmore, Hodgeman Co..

ch (1)

Stuart Rex      b. Oct. 12, 1934.

- 412. Leon C<sup>8</sup>.** (Elmer<sup>7</sup>, Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Parley<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S<sup>4</sup>., Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.)  
b. Jan. 11, 1895, Summer Hill, N. Y.  
m. Sept. 19, 1937, Colonie, Albany Co., N. Y., Dorothy C. Brower of Willet,  
b. Apr. 25, 1914, Hackensack, N. J., dau. William and Caroline (Wagner) Brower.  
serv. World War. Was overseas some time and was there at Armistice.  
res. Willet. After regaining his health was in business with his father.

- 413. Harold N<sup>8</sup>.** (Elisha H<sup>7</sup>., Henry<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Elisha S<sup>4</sup>., Andrew<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>.)  
b. Apr. 18, 1896, Pittsfield, Mass.  
d. Jan. 1936, Norwich, Ct., after a long illness from tuberculosis.  
bur. Cedar Hill Cem., Hartford.  
m. Jan. 2, 1918, Bellows Falls, Vt., Marion Elizabeth Bissell, who was b. Jan. 27, 1901, Hartford; divorced July, 1931, Reno, Nev.  
grad. 1917, Pratt Institute. Serv. World War; 1st Lieut. Signal Section.  
bus. Supervisor of Factory Insurance Association.  
mem. Rau-Locke Post No. 8, American Legion; the Sojourners; Syria Grotto; St. John's Lodge No. 4, F. & A. M.

ch (2)

Anne Harrison      b. June 4, 1920, Hartford, Ct.  
Richard Bissell      b. Oct. 4, 1921, "

- 414. Gordon F<sup>9</sup>.** (John H<sup>8</sup>., Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Orlin<sup>6</sup>, Fred<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>.)  
b. June 16, 1911, Granville, N. Y.  
m. Sept. 22, 1934, Colonie, Albany Co., N. Y., Marian Louise Burt, b. Aug. 15, 1910, Burlington, Vt., dau. Alvin E. and Emily (Scott) Burt.  
res. Washington, D. C.  
occ. Examiner Civil Service Com.

- 415. Wilbur<sup>9</sup>** (Ernest<sup>8</sup>, Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Russel<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
b. June 3, 1916, Poultney, Vt.

res. Granville, N. Y.; occ truck-driver.  
 m. May 23, 1937, Granville, N. Y., Hazel Jones of Middle Granville, who was  
 b. Apr. 29, 1918. South Poultney, dau. William S. and Ellen (Thomas)  
 Jones, both b. Wales. (N. Y. V. R.)

**416. Gail A<sup>9</sup>.** (Orville<sup>8</sup>, Reuben R<sup>7</sup>., John B<sup>6</sup>., Jos S<sup>5</sup>., John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Mar. 10, 1907  
 m. William Thompson  
 res. Anaheim, Calif., removed.

---

ch:  
 Joanne Sue Thompson b. Aug. 12, 1934

**417. Lyle B<sup>9</sup>.** (Edw J<sup>8</sup>., Reuben R<sup>7</sup>., John B<sup>6</sup>., Jos S<sup>5</sup>., John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 m. Norma (----)  
 occ. carpenter  
 res. Los Angeles 1934; Monrovia 1935.

---

ch  
 Shirley Anne b. Apr. 12, 1932  
 Norman Lyle b. Aug. 3, 1933

**418. James R<sup>9</sup>.** (Adelbert E<sup>8</sup>., Jas<sup>7</sup>, Wm<sup>6</sup>, And<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>.)  
 b. Aug. 17, 1892, Angola, Ind.  
 m. (----)  
 res. Lebanon, Pa.

---

ch  
 James Richard, Jr. b.  
 res. Cottage Grove, Nebr.

**419. Arnold M<sup>9</sup>.** (Matelon<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Wm<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, And<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>.)  
 b. Aug. 30, 1907, 323 6th St., Detroit, Mich.  
 m. Oct. 22, 1927, Lucinda Josephine Reid  
 res. Flint, Mich., employed by Chevrolet Motor Co.

---

ch (1)  
 Christine Lucinda b. July 11, 1928.

**420. Harry<sup>9</sup>** (Levi<sup>8</sup>, Dewitt<sup>7</sup>, Ervin<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Sept. 6, 1890  
 m. (1st), Ohio (----)  
 Res. Lorain Co., O., Flint, Mich., et al  
 bus. mechanic

---

ch (2)  
 Gladys b. 1917 res. Ohio  
 Ruth b. 1919 “ “



- 421. Dorothy**<sup>9</sup> (Levi<sup>8</sup>, Dewitt<sup>7</sup>, Ervin<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Nov. 9, 1905, Oberlin, O.  
 m. (1st) (----) Jackson, and res. Elyria. Div.  
 m. (2d) Nov. 7, 1935, Ripley, N. Y., Bruno Olszewski, who was b. Falls Creek, Pa., son of Vincent and Mary (Balcerzak) Olszewski, both b. Poland. His bus. waiter.  
 res. Elyria, Ohio
- 422. Rolland**<sup>9</sup> (Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Dewitt<sup>7</sup>, Ervin<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1896  
 m. Hazel I----.  


---

 ch. none  
 res. In 1929 conducted the Lyttle-Pember Electric Co., Astabula, Ohio.
- 423. Elizabeth**<sup>9</sup> (Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Dewitt<sup>7</sup>, Ervin<sup>6</sup>, Andrew<sup>5</sup>, And<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1903  
 m. (1st) (----) Milford  
 m. (2d) Ellis Briggs  


---

 ch (1)  
 Jack Milford b. Sept. 11, 1922.
- 424. Max L**<sup>9</sup>. (Arthur<sup>8</sup>, Mortimer<sup>7</sup>, Lewis<sup>6</sup>, And<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Aug. 30, 1900  
 m Lucy (----) In 1937 Lucy won a \$500. award for heroism from the Kate Smith radio hour, which she earned by saving a three-year old boy from drowning.  
 res. Elyria, Ohio  


---

 ch (1)  
 Donald Arthur b. Sept. 5, 1926.
- 425. Robert**<sup>9</sup> (Valentine<sup>8</sup>, John W<sup>7</sup>., Freeman<sup>6</sup>, And<sup>5</sup>, And<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>.)  
 b. Jan. 24, 1900, Emporia, Ks.  
 m. Aug. 7, 1927, Waterloo, Iowa. Margaret DeMeuth, b. Apr. 29, 1901, Jessup, Iowa.  
 res. Kalispell, Montana; rem.  
 bus. Pharmacist  


---

 ch (3)  
 Robert A., Jr. b. Dec. 28, 1930, Kalispell, Mont.  
 Barbara Ellen b. Mar. 12, 1933, ‘
- Larry Frederick, b. June 30, 1937, Deer Park, Washington
- 426. Eva**<sup>9</sup> (Valentine<sup>8</sup>, J. W<sup>7</sup>., Freeman<sup>6</sup>, And<sup>5</sup>, And<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Apr. 25, 1904, Emporia, Ks.  
 m. Jan. 7, 1927, Spokane, Wash., Timan Onstad, b. Apr. 2, 1900  
 res. Deer Park, Wash.  


---

ch (4)

James Teman Onstad b. Feb. 10, 1928, Deer Park, Wash.  
 Robert Gerhart " b. May 1, 1930, "  
 John Milford " b. June 13, 1931, "  
 Alice Irene " b. (--) 12, 1937, "

- 427. Claude<sup>9</sup>** (James<sup>8</sup>, J. W<sup>7</sup>., Freeman<sup>6</sup>, And<sup>5</sup>, And<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Apr. 7, 1912, (adopted)  
 m. (----) 1930

ch (2)

Betty Lou b. Sept. 7, 1932  
 Mona Jean b. June 29, 1934

- 428. Arthur<sup>9</sup>** (Carleton<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, And<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Mar. 24, 1898, Decatur, Nebr.  
 d. July 18, 1937, Kansas City, Mo.  
 m. (----) Div.  
 res. Kansas City.  
 occ. Car repairman for Mo. P. R. R.

Fam. R.

- 429. Don B<sup>9</sup>.** (Francis<sup>8</sup>, Morris<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, And<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Dec. 8, 1881, Salin, Mich.  
 m. Sept. 19, 1905, Anna Bailey. Div. Apr., 1918.  
 res. Detroit, Mich.  
 occ. auditor

ch. (1)

Howard Ward b. Mar. 27, 1908, Detroit  
 grad. college  
 res. Detroit  
 occ. secretary

- 430. Albert<sup>9</sup>** (Francis<sup>8</sup>, Morris<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Nov. 8, 1887.  
 m. Aug. 8, 1914, Gayle Hagar  
 res. Detroit  
 occ. bricklayer

ch (2)

Russell b. Feb. 20, 1915  
 occ. bank clerk  
 res. Detroit  
 Jack b. June 12, 1920  
 res. Detroit

- 431. Bruce M<sup>9</sup>.** (Merritt<sup>8</sup>, Morgan<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, And<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>.)  
 b. July 30, 1904, Onawa, Iowa.  
 m. Sept. 8, 1929, Mary Maurine May of Whitewright, Texas.



res. 1935, Austin, Texas.  
occ. draftsman.

---

ch (2)

Joyce            b. Feb. 7, 1931  
May Belle      b. July 29, 1934

- 432. Royce M<sup>9</sup>.** (Merritt<sup>8</sup>, Morgan<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, And<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3'2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>.)  
b. Dec. 14, 1906, Onawa, Iowa.  
m. June 9, 1933, Virginia Sewell  
res. 1935, Austin, Texas.  
bus. "Pember Finance Agency" at Austin.

- 433. Paul E<sup>9</sup>.** (Jefferson<sup>8</sup>, Dallas<sup>7</sup>, Dennis<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3'2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)  
b. Apr. 14, 1902, Rollersville, Ohio  
m. Dec. 6, 1925, Loa Yochum.  
res. 2 m. east of Fostoria, O.  
bus. farmer
- 

ch (4)

Donald Paul    b. Mar. 2, 1929  
Donna Arline   b. Mar. 24, 1930  
Gloria Marie   b. May 10, 1933  
Harold Alden   b. Aug. 17, 1936

- 434. Roy A<sup>9</sup>.** (Jefferson<sup>8</sup>, Dallas<sup>7</sup>, Dennis<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, And<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3'2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>.)  
b. June 22, 1908  
m. Sept. 5, 1929, Julia Vere Wertz.  
bus. farmer  
res. Helena, Ohio, on the home farm with his father.
- 

ch (3)

June Maxine	} twins	b. July 16, 1932.
Joyce Marie		
Pollyanne		b. Oct. 3, 1938

- 435. Anna J<sup>9</sup>.** (Clyde<sup>8</sup>, Emory<sup>7</sup>, Dennis<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, And<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3'2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
m. Harold Majourier  
res. Walla Walla, Wash.
- 

ch (1)

Erwin Majourier    b.

- 436. Emogene<sup>9</sup>** (Clyde<sup>8</sup>, Emory<sup>7</sup>, Dennis<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, And<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3'2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
b.  
m. Remy D. Hudson  
res. South Minneapolis, Minn.
- 

ch none

- 437. Vernon**<sup>9</sup> (Ormsby<sup>8</sup>, Stilwell<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Ethan<sup>5</sup>, And<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3'2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. June 22, 1892, Twin Creek, Ks.  
 m. Dec. 24, 1913, Delta, Colo., Sadie Elinore Bailey of Dwight, Ks.  
 res. Mesa, Arizona, in 1936  
 occ. Plumber

---

ch (5)  
 Charles Winston  
 Goldie Marie  
 Uinta  
 Leona May  
 Mary Elaine

- 438. Harold**<sup>9</sup> (Ormsby<sup>8</sup>, Stilwell<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Ethan<sup>5</sup>, And<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3'2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Nov. 12, 1895, Twin Creek, Ks  
 m. Thanksgiving, 1916, Vivian Melvina Plantz of Denver, Colo.  
 occ. Farmer  
 res. Cedaredge, Colo.  
 serv. World War, overseas 9 mos., machine gunner; called June 27, 1917  
 disc. May, 1918.

---

ch (2)  
 Harold Hamlin  
 Kieth Spaulding

- 439. Naomi**<sup>9</sup> (Winfield<sup>8</sup>, Stilwell<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Ethan<sup>5</sup>, And<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3'2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b.  
 m. Capt. C. E. Hart, an aviator who d. Jan., 1935, Kelley Field, Texas.  
 res. Mrs. Hart and son res. Luray, Ks.

---

ch (1)  
 Charles Edward Hart

- 440. Marie**<sup>9</sup> (Lewis Carleton<sup>8</sup>, Stilwell<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Ethan<sup>5</sup>, And<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3'2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>.)  
 b. Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 m. (----) Tiplady, before 1918.  
 res. Greater New York until 1930.  
 occ. "Like her father, she was a musician of ability."

- 441. Laverne**<sup>9</sup> (Vernon<sup>8</sup>, Stilwell<sup>7</sup>, Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Ethan<sup>5</sup>, And<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3'2</sup>, Thos<sup>1</sup>)  
 b.  
 m. (----)  
 edu. at Winfield, Kans.  
 occ. Time-keeper for the I. T. I. Oil Co. at Oklahoma City.  
 res. Tulsa and Oklahoma City.

---

ch (1)  
 Helen



Other Pembers.

A very few Pembers resident in the U. S. A. are not carried out here, for lack of identification. Their lines will be found in their respective places up to that point where the connection was broken. Most of them belonged to families from northern New York.

Milwaukee or West Allis has Frank, Jacob, Jack and wife Anna, Jack Jr., Thomas, Peter, Steve, et al.

St. Paul and Mpls. usually have Charles, David, Thomas, et al.

Charles registered often in New York, Newark, Washington, and other cities.

Joseph was once employed in Chicopee, Mass.

Joseph M. (wf. Marie) was for some years a grocer in St. Paul's Place, Brooklyn.

Fannie Helena, widow of Eugene, resides in Joplin, Mo.

Los Angeles recently listed Earl T. (wf. Ellen) a salesman; also Mrs. Constance.

Also in Los Angeles, J. Claude, a deputy sheriff, with residence in Newhall. His brother, R. Earl, (wf. Gertrude) has kept a drug store for several years in St. Joseph, Mo.

Thomas Jesse, b. about 186-, is still living in Chicago, where he was employed by the City Electrical Dept. He was formerly of Toledo and Detroit.

The following families are more distantly related to the descendants of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Pember, since the relationship was before the emigration of Thomas<sup>1</sup> to America:

John Edward Pember was a stockbroker of London, Eng., who d. abt. 1880.

He was a descendant of the Pembers of Hereford. Mrs. Eliza G. Pember had copious notes on this descent, and her children give the line here from her work. See also mention of Dr. Francis William Pember in Chapter 1.

John Edward m. Fanny Robson who predeceased him by some 10 yrs.

9 ch:

Edward

George had 6 ch

1a. Frederick (below)

Howard

2a. Arthur (below)

Fanny m. (----) Hill; 8 ch.

Ellen m. (----) Reeves; emigrated to New Zealand; 11 ch.

Mary d. y.

Kate m. (----) Druce; 10 ch.

**1a. Frederick**

grad. Oxford Univ., Eng.

m. 1860, Eliza Georgina Gibbard, dau. John Gibbard of London, Eng.

She d. 1920.

came to U. S. 1876

d. 1913

res. Maine, and Mass; Clergyman of Episcopal Church

---

ch (8, of whom 3 d. y.)

John Edward      b. 1866, Eng; grad. Kennebunk, Me. H. S.  
res. Somerville, Mass.

occ. journalist; recently a feature writer Boston Sun.  
Herald.

m. 1894, Agnes J. Cushman of Boston

ch (adopted) Winifred J., who m. Milton F. Dyke of  
Somerville

Frederick Howard      b. 1868; grad. Tufts Col.

res. Pawtuxet, R. I., supt Am. Woolen Co.

m. Esther Bradley of Cornish, Me.

ch. none

Walter P. Ross      b. 1877 (?); grad. M. I. T.

res. Delmar; Pember & Demers, architects, Albany.

m. Amy Hewitt of Needham, Mass.

ch (4) Howard, Ruth, Edna and

Edward b. Dec. 16, 1909, Va.

m. Feb. 28, 1937, New Lebanon, N. Y.,

Lillian Bailey, who was b. Mass., 1916,

dau. T. W. and Irene Bailey

Julia Theresa      b. 1870

res. Newton, Mass.

occ. Teacher in Sacred Heart country day school.

Agnes D.      b. 1875

res. Somerville, Mass.

m. July 27, 1896, Portsmouth, N. H., Frank A Giles,  
both of Peabody, Mass. (N. H. V. R.)

ch. (4, of whom 1 d., 3 m. and have ch)

Howard, Helen, and Florence Giles.

\* \* \* \* \*

Gibbard

Susanna Purton m. (1) Thomas Johns, (2) William Ottley, lawyer; ch., 4 of 1st m., of whom  
one was Elizabeth Johns.

Elizabeth Johns m. John Henry Gibbard; ch, 4 of whom 2 d. y., and

Eliza Georgina Gibbard who m. FREDERICK PEMBER.

John William Gibbard, who left a son Wilfred Gibbard.

**2a. Arthur**

Came to U. S. 186-; sett. N. Y. City.

occ. journalist; on staff of New York Times.

m. Alice H. Grieve

---

ch (6)

Cyril F.      unm.      res. N. Y. City until recently; artist.



St. John unm. dec'd.  
 Lillian unm. dec'd.  
 Gilbert H. d. abt 1934.  
     res. Germantown (Phila) Pa; rector Episcopal Church.  
     m. Eva (----) who survived him.  
 Herbert dec'd.  
     m. Mina E. (----) who survived him.  
     ch. several, of whom 2, Arthur D. and Edward V. res. N. Y. C.  
     until 1935.  
 Godfrey C. b. 1881 (?) N. Y.  
     res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y; Gen. agent Am. Express Co.  
     m. Oct. 3, 1900, Elizabeth M. Dougherty, P'keepsie  
     ch (5)  
         Godfrey E. b. 1901; m. Sept 2, 1922, N. Y. C., Anna E.  
                 Havens. (N. Y. V. R.)  
         M. Eilene b. 1905; m. Feb. 14, 1933, P'k'sie, James J. Mc-  
                 Donough. (N. Y. V. R.)  
         George A.  
         Gilbert V. occ. salesman  
         Edward m. Anna (----) and res. P'keepsie, R. D.

With the following family our relationship is also prior to the coming to America of our Thomas<sup>1</sup> Pember:

James Pember of Leominster, Herefordshire, Eng., m. Elizabeth Stewart.  
 Both d. abt 187-.

ch (3)

Clara d. Dec. 25, 1929  
 res. Worthing, Eng; profession, school-teacher

1b. Harriet

2b. James b. Nov. 22, 1867, Leominster in Herefordshire

**1b. Harriet**

Came to U. S. 1885, and res. Paris, Mo. with brother.  
 d. 1921

m. 1901, J. F. Claussen, a merchant of Moberly, Mo. He d. Feb., 1934

**2b. James**

Came to U. S. 1883; res on a farm near Paris, Mo.

d. Mar. 30, 1927, Cowgill, Mo.

res. Cowgill; grain dealer and farmer.

m. 1890, Hattie Frances Dickey, who was b. May 22, 1872, Monroe Co., Mo.,  
 dau. John and Elizabeth Dickey of Paris, Mo; d. Dec. 2, 1929, Cowgill.

ch (9)

J. Frank

b. Jan. 5, 1892, Paris, Mo.

res. Kingston, Mo.

occ. undertaker and furniture dealer in Kingston, and  
 president of First National Bank in Cowgill

m. Jan. 22, 1933, Edna Fay McCan of Cowgill, Mo.

- Mary b. Nov. 20, 1894, Paris, Mo.  
d. July 30, 1924.  
m. John C. Schauf of Great Bend, Kansas  
ch (5) John P., Clifford D., Germaine, Regina, Irene.
- Bessie b. Feb. 22, 1896, near Paris, Mo.  
m. Feb. 22, 1913, J. I. McClurg of Hutchinson, Kansas  
ch (3) Loris and Loriston (twins) and Mariece McClurg.  
res. Moberly, Mo.
- John Charles b. Feb. 22, 1898, Paris  
res. farm near Kingston  
m. June, 1934, Hazel Hartley Henkins of Kingston, Mo.  
ch. Betty D., b. Mar. 5, 1936, Caldwell Co.
- Eva G. b. Apr. 11, 1901, near Vinita, Indian Territory, Oklahoma.  
res. Cowgill; occ. bookkeeper
- Alma b. June 9, 1905, Vinita, Oklahoma.  
m. Jan. 2, 1925, Cramer Clark of Cowgill; bus. under-  
taking, in Kingston  
res. Kingston; Mrs. Clark is lady assistant to her brother  
and husband in the undertaking firm.
- Clara b. May 3, 1907, Paris  
m. June 27, 1924, J. I. Brown of Cowgill, Mo.  
res. Kansas City, Mo., where Mr. Brown is an operator  
for K. C. Power and Light Co.  
ch (1) J. Irvin Brown, Jr.
- William S. Jasper b. Apr. 29, 1909  
d. May 22, 1915, Waldo, Kansas
- Harriet M. b. Apr. 9, 1911, Turan, Kansas  
res. Kingston, Mo., primary school teacher





# INDEX

---

- Abbot, Nellie, 216  
 Adams, Edward, 271  
     Eliphalet, 13  
     John, 271, 283  
 Ainsworth, Lydia, 136  
     Orrin, 136  
 Alexander, Horatio, 208  
 Allen, family, 72, 130, 131  
     Clarissa, 143  
     David, 143  
     Ebenezer, 72  
     Ethan, 69, 73, 130  
     John, 143  
     Royal, 148  
 Anderson, Dustin, 296  
     Harold, 256  
     Harry, 296  
     Heloise, 256  
     James, 256  
     Laurie, 256  
     Raymond, 256  
 Andrews, family, 244  
     Martha, 244  
 Andrus, Edward, 142, 215  
     Martha, 142, 215  
     Mertie, 142, 215  
 Appleby, Frank, 110  
 Appley, Lyman, 225  
 Arnold, Dora, 230  
     Maud, 230  
 Atkins, Carrie, 97  
     Charles, 97  
 Atwater, family, 120, 176  
     178, 246  
     Laura, 246  
 Austin, Clifford, 193  
     George, 193  
     Lillian, 193  
     Margaret, 193  
     Thomas, 193  
     Virginia, 193  
 Axtell, Frances, 153  
     Ruth, 153  
     William, 153  
 Ayres, Gilbert, 156  
 Backus, family, 27  
 Bailey, Addie, 165  
     Anna, 303  
     Earl, 285  
     Ellis, 198  
     Sadie, 305  
     Seymour, 285  
     Zola, 285  
 Baker, family, 73  
     Clement, 223  
     Elfleda, 267  
     Howard, 267  
     Remember, 73, 74  
     Samuel, 93  
 Baldwin, Florence, 273  
     Nellie, 273  
     Wilbur, 273  
 Barber, Fannie, 38  
 Barrett, Beatrice, 293  
     Charles, 293  
     Delos, 193  
     Ernest, 192  
     Evelyn, 193  
     Florence, 193  
     Lawrence, 193  
     Lydia, 193  
 Barrows, Arthur, 137  
     Marion, 274  
 Bartlett, family, 217  
     Eleanor, 201  
 Barton, Seth, 173  
 Bassett, Marcia, 110  
 Bates, Carol, 98  
     Kenneth, 98  
     Margaret, 98  
     Maud, 275  
     Sarah, 98  
     Westbrook, 98  
 Baxter, Mary, 115  
 Beach, Candis, 113  
     Charles, 274  
     Ella, 113, 135  
     Jesse, 113  
     Martin, 113  
     Mary, 113  
     Van Buren, 113  
     William, 135  
 Beardsley, Almira, 157  
 Beckwith, family, 19, 28,  
     107, 160  
     Angeline, 160  
     Asa, 19  
     Benjamin, 27  
     Beryl, 107  
     Cora, 107  
     Cordelia, 106  
     Cornelia, 106  
     Daniel, 19  
     David, 106  
     Elizabeth, 19  
     Ella, 107  
     Emma, 106  
     Eunice, 19  
     Frank, 107  
     Hannah, 17, 27  
     Harriet, 106  
     Jason, 107  
     Jedediah, 27, 28  
     John, 28, 30, 106  
     Joseph, 19, 28  
     Lucy, 106  
     Martin, 27  
     Mary, 17, 28  
     Matthew, 19  
     Nancy, 106  
     Nathaniel, 19  
     Pember, 106, 107  
 Beebe, Anna, 148  
     Austin, 148  
     Elisha, 148, 149  
     Emily, 148  
     Everett, 149  
     George, 266  
     Helen, 149  
     Henry, 148, 149  
     Jay, 266  
     Katherine, 149  
     Lizzie, 148  
     Louisa, 148  
     Lucretia, 108  
     Martin, 148  
     Myrtle, 149  
     Polly, 54  
     Robert, 149  
     Richard, 149  
 Beecham, Ralph, 227  
 Belden, Anna, 136  
 Benedict, E. M., 255  
 Bengtsson, Anna, 285  
 Bentley, family, 56, 285  
     Barbara, 285  
     Berta, 285  
     Charles, 55  
     David, 56, 57  
     Earl, 285  
     Irene, 285  
     John, 55  
     Orange, 56  
     Phyllis, 285  
     Ray, 285  
     Ruel, 285  
 Benton, Carl, 212  
     George, 212  
 Betts, Fred, 197  
     Marian, 197  
 Bidwell, family, 169, 170, 172  
     Anson, 171, 172  
     Caroline, 173, 181  
     Emily, 167, 173  
     Jonathan, 170, 172  
 Bigley, Lilly, 262  
 Bill, family, 70  
     Jonathan, 70  
     Lucretia, 64, 67, 70  
     Oliver, 70  
 Birchard, James, 25  
 Birdsey, Dorothy, 231  
 Bishop, family, 125, 187, 190,  
     191

- Bishop, Arch, 125  
     John, 125  
 Bissell, family, 90  
     Daniel, 90  
     John, 90  
     Marion, 300  
     Sybil, 89  
 Black, Almira, 238  
     Alonzo, 238  
     Belden, 238  
     Bessie, 238  
     Charles, 239  
     George, 239  
     Helen, 239  
     Jessie, 238  
     Lawrence, 238  
     Orla, 239  
 Blair, Carrie, 293  
     John, 292  
 Blancher, Alta, 223  
     Dorsey, 272  
     Frank, 223  
     Mertie, 272  
     Merton, 273  
     Mildred, 273  
     Mina, 273  
 Bliefling, Eliza, 145  
 Bliss, family, 187  
     Abigail, 22  
     Sarah, 186, 187  
 Blodgett, Alanson, 124  
     Artemus, 124  
 Blossom, Seth, 171  
 Bly, Arvilla, 189  
 Booth, family, 147  
     Rhoda, 147  
 Bowen, Azro, 266  
     Haskell, 266  
     Kenneth, 266  
     Violet, 266  
 Braithwaite, Forest, 116  
     Jane, 116  
     Mary, 116  
     Robert, 116  
 Braman, E. H., 45  
 Brewster, Jonathan, 18, 24, 141  
 Briggs, Aaron, 192  
     Albert, 192  
     Alice, 193  
     Almira, 193  
     Bruce, 193  
     Charles, 193  
     Clara, 192  
     Claude, 192  
     Dallas, 192  
     Daniel, 193  
     Delilah, 192  
     Earl, 192  
     Edgar, 192  
     Ellis, 302  
     John, 80, 192, 193  
     Joe, 289  
     Pearl, 192, 193  
     Phyllis, 289  
     Raymond, 192  
     Violet, 192  
     Wesley, 192  
 Brigham, Harry, 214  
 Briscoe, Ada, 270  
 Brocklebank, Louis, 212  
 Brockway, family, 268  
     Anna, 268  
 Broughton, family, 187  
     Harriet, 187  
     John, 186  
     Mary, 187  
     Ruth, 187  
 Brower, Dorothy, 300  
 Brown, Allyn, 225  
     Anna, 227, 247  
     Charles, 116  
     Clara, 116, 309  
     Doris, 247  
     Frances, 159  
     Frank, 247  
     Garry, 173  
     George, 159, 176, 225  
     Jessie, 247  
     Lorenzo, 116  
     Mary, 60, 225  
     Maud, 247  
     Roger, 225  
     William, 247  
 Brownson, family, 73, 79  
     Timothy, 73  
 Bryant, Charles, 135  
 Buckler, John, 116  
 Buckley, George, 292  
     Gladys, 292  
 Burdette, Frederick, 274  
 Burdick, Annie, 225  
     John, 151, 225  
 Burrall, Charles, 72, 79  
 Burt, Marion, 300  
 Burton, Lee, 297  
     Rosa, 297  
 Bushnell, Vera, 231  
 Butler, Arvilla, 220  
     Caroline, 84  
     Doris, 220  
     Edwin, 84  
     Hannah, 84  
     Harvey, 84  
     James, 84  
     Maria, 84  
     Wilbur, 220  
 Button, Elias, 86  
 Cable, Betsey, 201  
 Cady, Harry, 292  
 Calkins, Amos, 20, 21  
     Elizabeth, 22  
     Ezra, 22  
     Grace, 20  
     Hannah, 20  
     Hugh, 23, 24  
     John, 22  
     Jonathan, 20, 21, 23  
     Mary, 20, 22  
     Pember, 20, 22  
     Sarah, 20, 21, 146  
     Silas, 22  
     Thomas, 20, 21  
     William, 22  
 Callender, Ada, 299  
     Paul, 299  
 Capelle, Martha, 271  
 Carlisle, Bessie, 276  
     John, 276  
     Mary, 276  
     O. N., 276  
     Robert, 277  
     Richard, 277  
     Thomas, 277  
 Carlton, Ida, 261  
 Carpenter, family, 124, 162, 163  
     Jane, 114  
     Mercy, 162  
 Carruthers, Gladys, 276  
     Hazel, 276  
     Irving, 276  
 Chamberlain, Henry, 193  
     Nettie, 209  
 Chambers, Gertrude, 299  
 Chandler, Fred, 299  
 Chapin, Rhoda, 83  
 Chapman, Harry, 298  
     Thomas, 298  
 Chappell, Mary, 12  
 Charter, Aaron, 39  
     Francis, 39  
 Chidsey, Eunice, 135  
 Christenson, Beatrice, 148  
     Louise, 148  
     Olivia, 148  
     Rudolph, 148  
 Christie, Sarah, 257  
 Church, Etta, 144  
 Churchill, family, 217  
     Almira, 217  
     Edwin, 137  
 Clafin, Augusta, 214  
 Clapp, Elizabeth, 144  
 Clark, family, 188  
     Clarissa, 45  
     Cramer, 309  
     Guy, 179, 188  
     James, 143  
     Lucretia, 226  
     May, 179  
     Perez, 188  
     Reuben, 222  
     Ruel, 179  
     Rosa, 222  
 Cleaveland, Caroline, 153  
     Charles, 153  
     Frances, 153  
     Frederick, 153



- Cleveland, John, 152  
     Lindsay, 153  
     Malon, 153  
     William, 152  
 Cleveland, Grover, 27  
 Clifford, Elizabeth, 249  
 Clink, Caroline, 265  
 Coates, Mina, 276  
 Cohn, Minna, 272  
 Coit, Betsey, 22  
     Charlotte, 22  
     David, 22  
     John, 22  
     Julia, 22  
     Martha, 160  
 Cole, family, 118, 121, 122  
     123, 164, 168  
     Anthony, 66, 123  
     Jennie, 279  
     Philip, 123  
 Collier, Mary, 59  
 Collins, Lydia, 258  
 Comstock, Clara, 192  
     Charles, 192  
     Frank, 192  
     Lester, 192  
     Lewis, 192  
 Cook, Mildred, 237  
     Persis, 157  
 Cooley, Bertha, 227  
     Charles, 227  
     Frances, 84  
     Isaac, 84  
     William, 84  
 Coomer, Clara, 278  
     Clyde, 278  
     Warren, 278  
 Cornell, Amos, 111  
     Chester, 109  
     Lorenzo, 109, 111  
 Covey, Abigail, 147  
 Cramer, Ann, 255  
     Belle, 255  
     Charles, 255  
     Nora, 255  
 Crocker, Eileen, 213  
     Leland, 213  
     Roland, 213  
 Croff, family, 240  
     Freelove, 239  
 Cross, Betty, 42  
     Hannah, 40  
     Jonathan, 24, 25  
     Stephen, 42  
 Crossam, Aileen, 295  
     Alex, 295  
     Allen, 295  
 Crossman, Alice, 235  
 Cushman, Daniel, 141  
 Cutting, Freeman, 213  
     Guy, 213  
     John, 213  
     Mabel, 213  
     Thomas, 213  
 Daniels, Esther, 53  
     Samuel, 53  
 Darrow, family, 31, 104, 107,  
     158  
     Christopher, 12, 31  
     John, 103, 158  
     Mary, 103, 158  
     Zadock, 30  
 Davis, Fred, 267  
 Davison, Abner, 143  
     Clarissa, 143  
     Hannah, 143  
     Sarah, 143  
     Stephen, 143  
 Day, George, 290  
 Dayton, Harvey, 60  
     William, 60  
 Dean, Oliver, 295  
     Wendell, 295  
 DeMeuth, Margaret, 302  
 Denison, John, 93  
 Devlin, Rose, 272  
 Dickinson, Aaron, 144  
 Dietrich, Harry, 115  
     Robert, 115  
 Dimmick, Celestia, 149  
     Orrin, 82, 84  
 Dodge, Lizzie, 195  
     Lillian, 161  
 Dole, Edna, 289  
 Dorsey, Margaret, 193  
 Dow, Lorenzo, 57, 176  
 Drake, family, 30  
     Elizabeth, 30  
     John, 30  
     Laura, 16  
     Martha, 209  
 Duchesne, Anna, 192  
 Duel, Elizabeth, 148  
     Leon, 279  
 Dunn, Arthur, 271  
     Austin, 272  
     Henry, 272  
 Durfee, family, 103  
     Richard, 103  
 Dute, Edna, 297  
     J. H., 297  
     Leonard, 297  
     Sylvester, 297  
     Warren, 297  
 Dutton, Bessie, 232  
     Frank, 232  
     Henry, 232  
     Leonard, 232  
     Lillie, 232  
 Dwinell, Kate, 145  
 Dwyer, Robert, 248  
 Eastman, Robert, 255  
 Eaton, Jane, 123  
 Eckler, Edith, 288  
     Georgia, 287  
     Hazel, 287  
     Henry, 287  
 Edes, Alvin, 216  
     Cromwell, 215  
     Elizabeth, 215  
     Myrtie, 216  
     Sarah, 216  
 Edgerton, family, 93  
     Azal, 92  
     Eva, 276  
 Eisenhower, Ona, 262  
 Elkington, Barbara, 269  
     Benjamin, 269  
     Carolyn, 269  
     Elizabeth, 269  
     Kathleen, 269  
     Laura, 269  
     Margery, 269  
     Newell, 269  
 Erwin, family, 189  
     Euphemia, 188  
 Esterbrook, Bessie, 197  
 Euler, Josephine, 290  
 Ewing, Frank, 195  
 Fargo, Frances, 150  
 Farmer, Sarah, 150  
 Farnham, family, 127, 128  
     Daniel, 126  
     Ed, 128, 198  
     Lavina, 126  
     Lydia, 127, 128  
     Moses, 126  
     Sarah, 126  
     Willard, 128, 198  
 Farrend, Annie, 271  
 Feder, Arnold, 284  
     Frederick, 284  
     Frank, 284  
     Richard, 284  
 Ferguson, Alice, 98  
     Arthur, 98  
     Daniel, 238  
     Elizabeth, 98  
     Eva, 238  
     Jennie, 238  
     John, 238  
     Lizzie, 238  
     Maggie, 238  
 Ferris, Mercy, 215  
 Ferry, Alice, 96  
 Fields, Rebecca, 225  
 Filby, Grover, 297  
     Louise, 297  
     Ralph, 297  
     Tommie, 297  
 Fillmore, family, 51  
     Comfort, 52  
     John, 51, 52  
     Lydia, 50, 52  
     Millard, 52  
     Theodosia, 52, 100  
 Fish, Cora, 256  
     Daniel, 256  
     Frank, 256

- Fish, George, 256  
   James, 256  
   Jessie, 256  
   Louis, 256  
   Minnie, 256  
   Otho, 256  
   Raymond, 256  
 Fiske, Arvin, 116  
   Charles, 116  
   Clarissa, 116  
   Cynthia, 116  
   Ellen, 222  
   Josephine, 145  
   John, 116  
   William, 116  
 Fitzgibbons, James, 248  
   Louise, 248  
   Nellie, 248  
   Reuben, 248  
   Ruth, 248  
 Flagg, Hiram, 144  
 Fletcher, Almira, 94  
 Foote, family, 96, 99  
   Chauncey, 99  
   Daniel, 96  
   Delia, 96, 97  
   Harry, 98  
   Henry, 99  
   Jenny, 98  
   Lovica, 99  
   Mary, 96, 98  
   Stillman, 96  
 Ford, Annie, 219  
 Forrest, Jennie, 257  
   Maggie, 264  
 Fowler, Ellen, 264  
 Francis, family, 205  
   Fannie, 203  
   Hite, 205  
   Zophar, 205  
 Frary, Sarah, 265  
 Froney, Albert, 256  
   Augusta, 256  
   Burt, 256  
   Estella, 257  
   Florence, 256  
   Richard, 257  
 Frost, E. R., 256  
   Irene, 36  
 Fuller, Azel, 210  
   Ella, 210  
   Jennie, 266  
   Lena, 229  
   Mark, 254  
   Roy, 210  
   Willis, 229  
 Gager, family, 151  
   Levi, 151  
   Othniel, 152  
   Sophia, 151  
 Gallup, Emma, 149  
   Henry, 149  
   Jennie, 149  
   John, 149  
   Julia, 149  
 Gamby, Elizabeth, 253  
 Gardner, Clara, 216  
   Clarence, 216  
   Dorothy, 216  
   Marian, 217  
   Nelson, 216  
   Walter, 216  
 Garrison, Myra, 234  
 Gentle, George, 193  
 George, Sarah, 214  
 Gibson, Emma, 197  
   Harold, 257  
   Larry, 257  
 Gifford, Louise, 150  
 Gilbert, John, 172  
 Glass, family, 71, 118, 119,  
   163, 166, 176  
   Betsey, 65, 68, 72  
   Lois, 71, 120  
 Glazier, Edith, 243  
   Pearl, 243  
   Ruth, 244  
 Glidden, Emma, 210  
 Glover, Saloma, 224  
 Goetz, Mary, 293  
 Goodrich, David, 167, 170  
 Goodwin, family, 250  
   Alida, 215  
   Florence, 249  
   Mabel, 213  
   William, 213  
 Gott, Byron, 251  
   John, 251  
   Steven, 251  
 Gove, Orland, 287  
 Gracie, Agnes, 298  
   Florence, 298  
   George, 298  
   John, 298  
 Grant, U. S., 64  
 Graves, Arvilla, 189  
   Henry, 189  
   Phineas, 189  
 Gray, Chester, 282  
   Gloria, 283  
   Janet, 283  
   Logan, 283  
   Wilford, 283  
 Greeley, Clifford, 179  
 Green, Bessie, 221  
   George, 221  
   Hannah, 111  
   Mary, 221  
 Gridley, Grace, 211  
 Griswold, Andrew, 27  
 Groom, Elijah, 109  
   Horace, 109  
   Lucretia, 109  
   Margaret, 109  
   Nancy, 109  
   Orilla, 109  
   Stephen, 109  
 Gross, Adelbert, 255  
   Charles, 255  
   Donald, 255  
   Mildred, 255  
   Robert, 255  
 Guest, Elizabeth, 98  
 Guild, Charles, 297  
   Clayton, 297  
   Florence, 297  
   Marion, 297  
 Hackley, Elizabeth, 17  
   Peter, 17  
 Hagar, Gayle, 303  
 Hahn, Adam, 288  
   Alberta, 288  
   Anna, 288  
   Arthur, 288  
   Dale, 288  
   Geneva, 288  
   Hal, 288  
   Harvey, 288  
   Helen, 289  
   Janet, 288  
   John, 288  
   Joyce, 288  
   Lois, 288  
   Nyle, 288  
   Philip, 289  
 Hain, Albert, 287  
   Helen, 287  
   Margaret, 287  
 Haire, Joseph, 276  
 Hall, Milo, 60  
 Hambleton, Pember, 80  
 Hammon, George, 246  
   Ida, 246  
 Hanbidge, Elizabeth, 98  
   John, 98  
   William, 98  
 Hanneman, Lydia, 291  
 Hanscom, Martha, 279  
 Hansen, Martha, 288  
 Harris, Betsey, 105, 106  
   Celinda, 137  
   Ella, 258  
   Elvira, 224  
   Henry, 105, 258  
   Samuel, 13  
 Hart, Charles, 305  
   Edward, 305  
   Virginia, 224  
 Hartshorn, family, 33  
   Abigail, 32  
   Anne, 77  
   Charles, 77  
   David, 32, 34  
   Ebenezer, 50, 57  
   Eli, 77  
   Elizabeth, 77  
   Irene, 77  
   Jesse, 77  
   Hannah, 77



- Hartshorn, Loisa, 77  
   Martha, 77  
   Nathan, 34, 77  
   Phebe, 77  
   Sarah, 77  
 Harvey, Elizabeth, 149  
 Harwood, Charles, 225  
   Grace, 225  
 Haskell, family, 80, 139  
   Elijah, 139, 140  
   Jacob, 139, 140  
   Marilla, 138, 140  
   Sarah, 140  
   Susannah, 78  
 Haskins, Eva, 287  
 Havens, family, 89  
   Ella, 107  
   George, 107  
   Lorenza, 88  
   Robert, 86  
 Hay, Mary, 193  
 Hayden, Warren, 84  
 Hazen, family, 268, 281  
   Caroline, 280  
   Gertrude, 280  
   Hamilton, 280  
   Lois, 280  
   Pember, 280  
   Richard, 280  
 Hazzard, Eliza, 223  
   Eppy, 223  
   Harry, 223  
   Irena, 223  
   Laurette, 223  
   Merton, 223  
 Heath, Matilda, 207  
 Hebard, Charles, 218  
   Ithamar, 65, 78, 81  
 Heer, Betty, 255  
   David, 255  
 Hempstead, family, 13, 145,  
   160  
   Benjamin, 160  
   Joshua, 12, 17  
 Hendricks, Louise, 264  
 Herrick, family, 121, 187  
   Alena, 186  
   Alonzo, 186, 187  
   Arch, 185  
   Bessie, 187  
   Edgar, 186  
   Frederick, 186  
   George, 186  
   Hattie, 186  
   Lillian, 186  
   Sarah, 186  
   Wallace, 186  
 Hesley, Walburga, 293  
 Hiatt, Ora, 290  
 Hidden, family, 145  
   Ebenezer, 141, 145  
   Josephine, 145  
   Mary, 145  
   Sarepta, 145  
   Violet, 140, 145  
   William, 144, 145  
 Higby, Mary, 260  
 Hinckley, Edwin, 231  
   Thelma, 231  
   William, 231  
 Hine, Harold, 272  
   Thomas, 272  
 Hixson, Ethel, 286  
 Hobson, Nora, 247  
 Hodges, Esther, 216  
   Grace, 216  
   Vernon, 216  
 Hoek, Florence, 259  
 Holder, John, 84  
 Holdridge, Paul, 230  
 Holford, Rebecca, 204  
 Honney, Neva, 288  
 Horn, Addie, 199  
 Hotchkiss, Myrtle, 294  
 Houghton, Catherine, 158  
 House, Nira, 136  
 Householder, Betsey, 202  
   Sally, 204  
 Hovey, Chester, 134  
   Orange, 145  
 Howard, family, 47  
   Addie, 46  
   Andrew, 44  
   Amasa, 44  
   Asa, 46  
   Betsey, 45  
   Benjamin, 44, 47  
   Bezaliel, 36, 82  
   Chauncey, 44  
   Clarissa, 45  
   Daniel, 30  
   Eleazer, 44, 46  
   Irene, 36, 44, 45, 48  
   Joseph, 44  
   Johnson, 46  
   Lucy, 44, 45  
   Lydia, 44  
   Mary, 44, 46  
   Nathan, 45, 82  
   Phebe, 44  
   Pember, 44, 45  
   Prosper, 45, 46  
   Solomon, 45  
   Theodosia, 45  
   Thomas, 44, 47  
 Howe, Avis, 187  
   Joshua, 66, 121  
   Jezemiah, 118, 122  
 Howland, John, 185  
 Hubbard, Lillian, 293  
 Hudson, Charlotte, 134  
   Remy, 304  
 Huebener, Richard, 269  
 Hughes, William, 270  
 Humiston, family, 152, 153  
   Albert, 152  
   Anice, 152, 153  
   Charles, 152, 153  
   Ephraim, 152  
   Fannie, 153  
   Frances, 152, 153  
   Ida, 153  
   John, 152, 153  
   Mary, 152  
   Mariette, 152  
   Thomas, 152  
 Humphrey, Ada, 248  
   J. C. E., 135  
 Hunt, Donald, 298  
   Earl, 216  
   Horace, 216  
 Hunter, Andrew, 134  
   Iva, 136  
   John, 136  
 Huntington, family, 63, 176  
   Christopher, 63  
   Samuel, 64  
 Hurd, Dulcena, 93  
   Ella, 287  
   Ellen, 249  
 Hurzler, Gertrude, 200  
 Hyde, family, 26, 27, 61, 62,  
   63, 177  
   Abner, 50, 65  
   Adeline, 60, 167  
   Amanda, 59, 60  
   Eber, 63  
   Eliza, 60, 182  
   Elizabeth, 61, 64  
   Eleazer, 57, 60  
   Fidelia, 60, 166  
   Gustavus, 57, 59, 60  
   Harriet, 60  
   Ira, 57, 59, 61  
   Issachar, 57, 59  
   Hannah, 58  
   Jacob, 25, 63, 65  
   James, 57, 61  
   Jedediah, 62  
   Levi, 57, 61  
   Martin, 62  
   Mary, 60  
   Matthew, 25, 57, 58, 60,  
   61  
   Nelson, 62  
   Parley, 59, 60  
   Peck, 63  
   Pitt, 63  
   Samuel, 25, 26, 62  
   Thomas, 25, 27  
   William, 26, 60, 61  
 Isbell, family, 209  
   Albert, 208  
   Albion, 208  
   Byron, 255  
   Clarissa, 208  
   Emeline, 254, 263  
   Fanny, 255  
   Harold, 254

- Isbell, Harmon, 208  
   Hiram, 208  
   James, 254  
   John, 209  
   Nellie, 255  
   Nora, 255  
   Roscoe, 209  
   Ruie, 264  
   Stephen, 254  
   William, 208  
 Jackson, Martha, 261  
 Jacobs, Carrie, 250  
   Dorsey, 250  
 James, Edna, 278  
 Jelley, James, 116  
 Jernigan, Arthur, 180  
 Jerritt, Eva, 293  
   Milton, 293  
 Jillson, family, 94  
   Charles, 93, 94  
   Edward, 94  
   George, 93  
   Harriet, 94  
   Henry, 93  
   Janett, 93  
   John, 93  
   Jonathan, 93, 94  
   Lucy, 93  
   Mary-ann, 93  
   Lydia, 93  
   Olive, 93  
   Sally, 93  
   Richard, 93  
 Johns, Charlie, 289  
   Dick, 289  
   Donald, 289  
   Edwin, 289  
   Gerald, 289  
   Henry, 289  
   Janet, 289  
   Kenneth, 289  
   Ralph, 289  
   Richard, 289  
 Johnson, Ellen, 161  
   Eula, 277  
   Owen, 180  
 Jolley, Grace, 208  
   Huldah, 208  
   Jesse, 208  
   Milo, 208  
   Roy, 208  
 Jones, Albert, 95, 173  
   Amos, 94, 95  
   Bernice, 95  
   Clara, 96  
   Delia, 95  
   David, 95  
   Delos, 96  
   Elizabeth, 95  
   Edwin, 95  
   Ferry, 96  
   Hazel, 300  
   Harry, 95  
   Henry, 95  
   Lois, 95  
   Mary, 95  
   Parley, 95  
   Viola, 96  
   William, 95  
 Joslin, Abigail, 123  
   Ezra, 138  
 Joy, Alice, 289  
 Keeney, family, 18, 29, 104  
   Jane, 104  
   John, 29  
   Mary, 28, 29  
   William, 18, 53  
 Kelley, Ida, 266  
 Kenyon, Olive, 148  
 Kibbee, family, 138  
   Sylvia, 138  
 Kidder, Alvin, 156  
   Chauncey, 156  
   Claude, 156  
   Eugene, 156  
   James, 156  
   Laura, 156  
   Martha, 156  
 Kilroy, John, 153  
 Kimball, Achsah, 134, 135  
   Amelia, 134  
   Asa, 134  
   Charles, 134  
   Elijah, 134  
   Ellen, 136  
   Elizabeth, 134  
   Eunice, 136  
   George, 136  
   Irene, 136  
   Lucy, 135  
   Luke, 134, 135, 136  
   Lydia, 136  
   Mary, 135  
   Martha, 136  
   Matthew, 136  
   Pember, 134  
 King, Joanna, 219  
   Percie, 150  
 Kingdon, Philip, 234  
 Kingsbury, Alice, 295  
   Durward, 295  
   James, 295  
   Vivian, 295  
 Kitterman, Florence, 273  
 Knapp, Robert, 257  
   Vic, 257  
 Knight, family, 155  
   Eunice, 154, 232  
   James, 154  
 Kraft, Frederick, 148  
   Louis, 148  
 Kuenzli, Emma, 270  
 Lake, Jeanette, 259  
   Lydia, 115  
   Mabel, 255  
   Rona, 255  
   Zola, 255  
 Lamb, family, 121, 168, 173, 181  
   Laura, 180  
   William, 119, 167, 180, 181  
 Lamphear, Donald, 237  
   Edson, 237  
   Edwin, 237  
   Esther, 237  
   Evelon, 237  
   Leland, 237  
   Lloyd, 237  
   Lola, 237  
   Minnie, 237  
   Pauline, 237  
   Richard, 237  
   Royce, 237  
 Lancaster, Herbert, 153  
 Langdon, Maud, 230  
 Lathrop, family, 43  
   Gurdon, 99  
 Law, John, 66  
 Lee, George, 93  
   Henry, 93  
   Loisa, 93  
   Sally, 93  
   William, 93  
 Leonard, Esther, 105  
 Lewis, family, 68, 123, 182, 185  
   Alonzo, 184  
   Alva, 182  
   Elwin, 179, 182, 183  
   Emma, 184  
   Frank, 182, 183  
   Fred, 184  
   Harold, 183  
   Hattie, 182, 183, 184  
   Ida, 183, 184  
   Mabel, 184  
   Myrtie, 183  
   Will, 182, 183  
 Link, Frank, 293  
 Long, Chesley, 262  
   Henry, 204  
 Loomis, family, 92  
   Charles, 149  
   Sally, 91  
 Lord, Anne, 15  
 Lovejoy, Betsey, 89, 141  
   Charlotte, 89  
   Daniel, 89  
   Joseph, 89  
   Thomas, 89  
 Luckow, Hazel, 286  
 Luddington, Blanche, 257  
   Ed, 257  
   Edna, 257  
   George, 257  
   Harry, 257  
   Verna, 257  
 Lyles, Elizabeth, 233  
   Mary, 233



- Lyne, Albert, 226  
     Julian, 226  
     Thomas, 226  
     Walter, 226  
 Lyon, Annie, 164  
     Dawn, 298  
     Emily, 165  
     John, 298  
     Matthew, 73, 75  
     Roy, 267  
     Wilma, 298  
 McCray, Mary, 82  
 McEvers, Sarah, 131, 132  
 McKenzie, family, 228  
     Margaret, 227  
     Nina, 257  
 McMeekan, Blanche, 115  
     David, 115  
     Donald, 115  
     Ellen, 115  
     James, 115  
     Jennie, 192  
     John, 115  
     Matie, 115  
     Sarah, 116  
     Wayne, 115  
 McMullen, Alan, 288  
     Carl, 288  
     Ellis, 288  
     Glen, 288  
     Hazel, 288  
     Jesse, 288  
 McNeil, Azel, 210  
     Harry, 210  
 Mainwaring, family, 28  
 Majourier, Ervin, 304  
     Harold, 304  
 Malik, Ira, 296  
 Manning, family, 228, 253  
     Alma, 230  
     Arnold, 230  
     Cora, 228, 229, 230  
     Deborah, 231  
     Edmund, 230  
     Elon, 228, 230  
     Emma, 253  
     Ernest, 229, 230  
     Frank, 230  
     Gaylor, 230  
     Harriet, 231  
     Imogene, 231  
     James, 230  
     John, 230  
     Julia, 228, 229, 230  
     Mary, 228, 230, 252  
     Maud, 230  
     Millard, 231  
     Mildred, 230  
     Myron, 228, 229  
     Nathaniel, 228, 230  
     Norman, 231  
     Oliver, 231  
     Raymond, 230  
     Reuben, 229, 230  
     Rowland, 231  
     Stephen, 231  
 Marshall, Estelle, 259  
     Florence, 259  
     Ray, 259  
     Samuel, 259  
     Sue, 259  
 Marston, Jeannette, 179  
 Marten, Albert, 145  
 Mather, Marietta, 164  
 Matteson, Belle, 236  
     Edgar, 236  
     James, 236  
 May, Mary, 303  
 Mayginnnes, John, 292  
 Maynard, Clara, 216  
     George, 216  
     James, 216  
     Marian, 216  
     Nelson, 216  
     Walter, 217  
 Maxwell, Viola, 290  
 Merchant, Mark, 260  
 Metcalf, Leafy, 237  
 Milam, Julia, 297  
 Miles, Charles, 139  
 Milford, Jack, 302  
 Miller, Charles, 255  
     Florence, 255  
     John, 244  
     Lucille, 255  
     Ruth, 244  
     Virginia, 244  
 Minard, William, 162  
 Minion, Beryl, 259  
     Guy, 259  
     Irving, 258  
     Joyce, 259  
     Lois, 259  
 Montrose, George, 268  
 Moore, Bessie, 46  
     Benjamin, 76, 78, 129  
     130, 131  
     Charles, 115  
     Elmer, 234  
     Fred, 257  
     Freda, 115  
     George, 134  
     Matie, 115  
     Merle, 115  
     Pliny, 76, 80  
     Robertta, 225  
     Samuel, 225  
     William, 115  
     Wyllys, 134  
 Morehouse, Jennie, 292  
 Morf, Bessie, 284  
 Morgan, family, 141, 142  
     Effie, 293  
     Homer, 293  
     Huldah, 141  
     Jonathan, 141  
     Merlin, 293  
 Morrill, Charles, 212  
     Flora, 212  
     Gladys, 212  
     Jennie, 212  
     Pember, 212  
     Wallace, 212  
     Walter, 212  
     William, 212  
 Morris, Fred, 293  
     Russell, 293  
 Morse, Charles, 267  
     Julia, 248  
     Rhoda, 214  
 Mueller, Carl, 291  
     Robert, 291  
 Muir, Alanson, 263  
     Carl, 255  
     Charles, 263  
     Elizabeth, 263  
     Gertrude, 255  
     James, 263  
     John, 254, 263  
     Robert, 263  
     Win, 255  
 Mullaney, Bernard, 234  
 Mundell, Chester, 268  
 Murray, Caroline, 249  
     Julia, 251  
 Nevers, Hattie, 275  
 Newbury, family, 194, 197  
     Anna, 196  
     Boyd, 197  
     Clarence, 197  
     Daniel, 196  
     Delilah, 194  
     Edwin, 195  
     Ethel, 197  
     Esther, 195, 197  
     Franc, 197  
     Genevieve, 197  
     George, 196  
     Howard, 196  
     Houston, 197  
     John, 197  
     Leland, 196  
     Lydia, 196  
     Martha, 196  
     Mary, 195  
     Sarah, 195  
     Stephen, 197  
     Reuben, 197  
     Walter, 195, 196  
 Newell, Alice, 269  
     Edna, 269  
     Edward, 269  
     Elizabeth, 269  
     Russell, 61  
 Newton, Avis, 187  
     Ruth, 49  
 Nichols, Ailene, 266  
     Catherine, 266  
     George, 266

- Nichols, Peggy, 266  
     Perry, 266  
 Nickels, Daisy, 273  
 Nirk, Emma, 292  
 Noble, Alva, 182  
     Dorothy, 282  
     Jack, 196  
     Mary, 196  
     William, 195  
 North, Angie, 251  
 Northup, Helen, 282  
     George, 282  
     Marjorie, 282  
     Marcus, 282  
     Russell, 282  
 Nott, Grace, 193  
     Samuel, 100  
 Nourse, Rebecca, 85  
 Nutter, Irving, 244  
 Nuzum, Franklin, 286  
     Herrick, 286  
 Nye, Freeman, 203  
 Ogg, Billie, 278  
     Francis, 278  
     Otis, 278  
     Sherrie, 278  
 Olszewski, Bruno, 302  
 Onstad, Alice, 302  
     James, 302  
     John, 302  
     Robert, 302  
     Timan, 302  
 Orcutt, Betsey, 45  
 Ord, Laura, 271  
 Ow, Lee, 196  
     Mary Lou, 196  
 Owen, family, 70  
     Benton, 149  
     Esther, 70  
     John, 70  
     Sarah, 70, 149  
 Page, Frederick, 294  
     Ramsay, 294  
 Paine, Samuel, 41, 85  
 Painter, Gamaliel, 101  
 Paris, Edith, 270  
 Parker, Orrin, 234  
 Parks, family, 169  
     Elijah, 167, 170  
 Parsons, Jesse, 120  
 Patrick, Claude, 262  
     Marcella, 262  
     Samuel, 262  
 Patten, family, 47  
 Patterson, family, 130  
     Thankfull, 129  
 Peabody, Alice, 144  
     Arthur, 144  
     Calvin, 143, 144  
     Charles, 144  
     David, 144  
     Donald, 144  
     Hattie, 144  
     Helen, 144  
     James, 144  
     John, 143, 144  
     Laura, 144  
     Leila, 144  
     Lizzie, 144  
     Louisa, 143  
     Lucia, 144  
     Luna, 143, 144  
     Mary, 144  
     Nora, 144  
     Pember, 143  
 Peacock, William, 127  
 Pearsons, Carroll, 298  
 Peck, Edna, 278  
 Peckham, Ada, 153  
     Etta, 153  
     William, 153  
 Pember, Abbie, 214, 239, 267,  
     268, 278, 298  
     Abigail, 32, 89, 124, 145  
     Abner, 117, 119, 180  
     Achсах, 85  
     Ada, 268, 299  
     Addie, 239, 287  
     Adelbert, 200, 250, 251,  
     261, 287  
     Adele, 190, 247  
     Adeline, 207, 263  
     Adin, 100, 151  
     Agnes, 11, 268, 307  
     Alanson, 65, 112, 161,  
     162, 237  
     Albert, 205, 209, 226,  
     260, 262, 265, 275, 292,  
     293, 303  
     Alfred, 53, 102, 103, 158,  
     209, 266  
     Albion, 202  
     Alden, 271  
     Alice, 203, 214, 240, 291,  
     258, 259, 282  
     Almira, 123, 162, 189,  
     207, 237, 268  
     Altha, 157, 234  
     Alta, 205, 261  
     Alvah, 245, 283  
     Amy, 253  
     Andrew, 23, 34, 48, 74,  
     128, 139, 146, 151, 214,  
     222, 227, 276  
     Angeline, 139, 206  
     Angie, 266, 297  
     Ann, 11, 20  
     Anna, 91, 147, 223, 251,  
     274, 294, 304  
     Annabel, 293  
     Anne, 23, 36, 286, 300  
     Annis, 225  
     Arl, 296  
     Armina, 204  
     Arnold, 287, 301  
     Arthur, 157, 224, 227,  
     235, 253, 273, 289, 292,  
     299, 303, 307  
     Arvilla, 78, 130, 205  
     Asahel, 54, 74, 104, 106,  
     129, 160  
     Aubrey, 249, 286  
     Augusta, 151, 228, 231  
     Augustan, 75, 132  
     Austin, 91, 146, 147, 223  
     Azal, 100  
     Barbara, 302  
     Beatrice, 161, 236, 290  
     Bernard, 277  
     Bert, 200  
     Berta, 244  
     Bertha, 289  
     Bertie, 233, 276  
     Bessie, 272, 309  
     Bethiah, 150, 255  
     Betsey, 64, 89, 91, 102,  
     128, 130, 143, 146, 200,  
     201, 207, 220  
     Betty, 303  
     Billie, 283  
     Blanche, 290, 293  
     Bruce, 293, 303  
     Burton, 253  
     Byrd, 200, 251  
     Byron, 202, 255  
     Byrona, 255  
     Calvin, 104, 159, 262,  
     294  
     Carleton, 259, 264, 272,  
     285, 292  
     Carlisle, 130, 205  
     Caroline, 180, 202, 207,  
     257, 265  
     Carlos, 150  
     Cassa, 239, 279  
     Catherine, 205, 212, 263  
     Cecil, 235, 278  
     Celeste, 240, 279  
     Charity, 200  
     Charles, 157, 160, 200,  
     205, 217, 233, 277, 235,  
     249, 251, 257, 269, 290,  
     305  
     Chauncey, 221  
     Cherokee, 299  
     Chloella, 224  
     Christine, 301  
     Clara, 239, 266, 279, 298,  
     309  
     Clarissa, 64, 80, 113, 125,  
     130, 191  
     Claude, 291, 303, 306  
     Clayton, 222  
     Clifford, 233  
     Clyde, 262, 294  
     Connie, 131, 212  
     Constance, 249, 286  
     Cora, 223, 250, 273, 275  
     C. R., 250



Pember, Cyrenus, 131, 211  
 Daisy, 252  
 Dallas, 205, 261, 294  
 Daniel, 89, 142, 217, 219, 270, 271  
 David, 38, 91, 130, 146, 203, 259  
 Delfye, 250  
 Delia, 177, 178  
 Delight, 203, 258  
 Delilah, 249  
 Dennis, 130, 203, 204  
 Devereux, 9  
 Dewitt, 201, 252  
 Don, 292, 303  
 Donald, 270, 294, 302, 304  
 Donna, 304  
 Dorothy, 287, 290, 302  
 Drucilla, 223, 272  
 Duvillo, 223  
 Earl, 273, 306  
 Edgar, 157, 158, 236  
 Edith, 253, 258, 270, 271, 273, 288  
 Edmond, 228  
 Edna, 250, 270, 299, 307  
 Edward, 8, 200, 221, 233, 235, 247, 250, 272, 278, 286  
 Edwin, 253, 288  
 Effie, 260, 293  
 Elba, 204, 261  
 Eldon, 250  
 Eli, 34, 78  
 Elijah, 23, 30, 85, 138, 213  
 Elisha, 48, 91, 147, 225, 275  
 Elizabeth, 11, 17, 19, 31, 32, 40, 55, 100, 130, 142, 155, 215, 288, 302  
 Ella, 150, 157, 160, 214, 225  
 Ellen, 139, 200, 201, 202, 214, 223, 252, 254  
 Elmer, 157, 160, 188, 224, 234, 244, 275  
 Elsie, 227, 270, 276  
 Elva, 253  
 Emeline, 177, 202  
 Emily, 201, 254, 268, 298  
 Emma, 106, 189, 214, 245  
 Emmett, 167, 188, 240  
 Emogene, 294, 304  
 Emory, 205, 206, 262  
 Eola, 245, 283  
 Ernest, 204, 240, 281  
 Ervin, 129, 132, 201, 253  
 Estella, 251  
 Esther, 85, 136, 138, 139, 147

Ethan, 75, 130  
 Ethel, 233, 250, 251, 263, 277, 291, 294, 295  
 Eugene, 236  
 Eulalie, 262, 294  
 Eva, 214, 224, 267, 274, 290, 302, 309  
 Eveline, 200, 252  
 Evelyn, 274  
 Ezekiel, 17, 30, 142, 215  
 Fannie, 154, 203, 260  
 Fern, 264, 296  
 Flora, 268, 298  
 Florence, 217, 224, 237, 251, 269  
 Flossie, 274  
 Fred, 227  
 Frederick, 64, 117, 119, 188, 203, 282, 240, 244, 270, 279, 284, 307  
 Freeda, 240  
 Freeman, 129, 202, 251  
 Fremont, 205, 262  
 Frances, 100, 104, 139, 152, 154, 159, 232, 270, 283, 299  
 Francis, 8, 102, 158, 203, 260, 292  
 Frank, 194, 212, 214, 225, 248, 261, 266  
 Franklin, 177, 242, 245, 283  
 Frona, 213  
 Gail, 286, 300  
 George, 129, 138, 157, 202, 203, 214, 227, 252, 258, 276  
 Gertrude, 160, 214, 237  
 Gladys, 247, 275, 279, 301  
 Gloria, 304  
 Goldie, 258, 305  
 Gordon, 279, 300  
 Grace, 158, 236, 240, 279  
 Gratia, 131, 210  
 Hale, 198, 249  
 Hannah, 17, 27, 29, 34, 40, 52, 57, 81, 89, 143  
 Harmon, 130, 205  
 Harold, 251, 263, 270, 296, 300, 304, 305  
 Harriet, 100, 117, 119, 151, 155, 179, 200, 202, 206, 228, 255, 309  
 Harry, 217, 268, 270, 301  
 Harvey, 64, 125, 127, 138, 198, 213  
 Hattie, 275  
 Hazel, 295, 302  
 Hebard, 218, 270  
 Helen, 162, 253, 287, 290  
 Heman, 129  
 Henrietta, 106

Henry, 104, 129, 150, 160, 204, 221, 222, 224, 268, 272  
 Herbert, 219, 233, 245, 271  
 Hervey, 286  
 Hiram, 129, 130, 203, 207, 264, 296  
 Homer, 204, 260  
 Hope, 246, 285  
 Horace, 146  
 Howard, 217, 268, 289, 303, 307  
 Hughie, 287  
 Huldah, 40, 87, 88, 89, 141, 146  
 Ida, 261, 268, 298  
 Ilah, 293  
 Illinois, 209  
 Inez, 180, 239  
 Ira, 42, 75, 128, 131, 174, 241, 261  
 Irene, 34, 77, 258  
 Irma, 286  
 Irvin, 224, 273  
 Irwin, 180  
 Isaac, 151  
 Isabelle, 249  
 Iva, 294  
 Ivan, 274, 300  
 Jabez, 50, 100  
 Jack, 246, 284, 291, 303  
 Jacob, 23, 50, 85, 100, 140, 151, 227  
 James, 129, 139, 154, 190, 200, 201, 203, 249, 258, 287, 290, 291, 301, 309  
 Jane, 128, 129, 150, 203, 211, 225, 251, 266, 268  
 Jared, 151, 227  
 Jay Read, 141, 215  
 Jean, 272  
 Jefferson, 261, 293  
 Jemima, 50, 74, 99  
 Jennie, 205, 228, 237, 253, 289  
 Jerusha, 117, 119, 182, 185  
 Jessie, 259, 292  
 Jirah, 53, 104, 158  
 Joe, 278  
 John, 11, 23, 24, 32, 34, 64, 111, 112, 125, 150, 161, 162, 189, 190, 194, 203, 207, 217, 218, 219, 239, 245, 257, 269, 270, 278, 285, 291, 299, 307, 309  
 Jonathan, 17, 29, 54, 104  
 Joseph, 64, 106, 125, 161, 166, 190, 194, 239, 247, 282, 306

- Pember, Josephine, 291  
   Josie, 219, 271  
   Joyce, 284, 303, 304  
   Julia, 150, 225, 240, 276, 307  
   Julian, 150, 225  
   June, 304  
   Juanita, 278  
   Justus, 91, 150  
   Karl, 215, 268  
   Keith, 305  
   Kenneth, 293  
   Kindred, 154, 233  
   Larkin, 233, 277  
   Laura, 102, 117, 119, 156, 163, 180, 203, 236, 243  
   Laverne, 285, 297, 305  
   Leander, 102, 156  
   Lela, 247, 263, 294  
   Lemuel, 17  
   Lena, 225  
   Leon, 275, 300  
   Leona, 305  
   Leonard, 100, 154, 237, 284  
   Levi, 253, 287  
   Lewis, 129, 201, 225, 296  
   Lillian, 258, 272, 307  
   Lois, 50, 94  
   Lorenzo, 117, 119, 166, 174  
   Lorinda, 64, 108, 127, 198  
   Louie, 245, 282  
   Louis, 147, 224, 272  
   Lovina, 130, 208  
   Lowell, 262, 295  
   Lucia, 138, 180, 212  
   Lucinda, 89, 143  
   Lucius, 100, 150, 154, 227, 233, 277  
   Lucretia, 146, 222  
   Lucy, 23, 50, 85, 92, 134, 302  
   Luella, 259, 275, 292  
   Luther, 233, 277  
   Lydia, 23, 50, 93, 125, 127, 151, 195, 198, 227, 257  
   Lyle, 286, 301  
   Lyles, 233  
   Mabel, 217, 269, 270, 271, 299  
   Madge, 246, 284  
   Marca, 239  
   Margaret, 202, 203, 258  
   Maria, 117, 138  
   Marie, 235, 278, 293, 296, 305  
   Mariette, 200, 201  
   Mark, 246, 261, 294  
   Marquis, 189  
   Martha, 64, 112, 128, 142, 146, 166, 219, 238, 244, 274  
   Mary, 17, 23, 28, 44, 50, 54, 96, 103, 105, 108, 125, 151, 158, 166, 194, 203, 214, 219, 227, 238, 253, 258, 260, 271, 288, 292, 305  
   Matelon, 200, 250, 251, 287  
   May, 162, 292, 303  
   Maye, 247  
   Max, 289, 302  
   Medora, 224  
   Melissa, 131  
   Mercy, 11, 14  
   Merritt, 203, 260, 293  
   Mildred, 233  
   Milo, 39, 146, 221  
   Milton, 64, 123, 167, 189, 207, 239  
   Minnie, 215, 267  
   Mona, 303  
   Morgan, 203, 260  
   Morris, 203, 259  
   Mortimer, 201, 253  
   Myles, 258, 291  
   Myra, 201, 217, 270  
   Myrtie, 214, 266  
   Naomi, 296, 305  
   Nancy, 54, 105, 129  
   Nathaniel, 161, 217, 236, 270  
   Nelson, 261  
   Nettie, 214  
   Nina, 275  
   Nola, 246, 285  
   Norma, 301  
   Norman, 301  
   Olive, 245, 271, 283, 299  
   Olivia, 150, 225  
   Ophelia, 209  
   Orah, 117, 119, 188  
   Orlin, 117, 119, 166, 175  
   Ormsby, 264, 295  
   Orvilla, 188  
   Orville, 247, 285  
   Ovid, 262  
   Pamelia, 102, 234  
   Parley, 91, 147, 224, 274  
   Patricia, 286  
   Patty, 64, 128, 170, 185  
   Paul, 286, 290, 293, 304  
   Percie, 225, 275  
   Perl, 273  
   Permelia, 156, 234  
   Perry, 223, 273  
   Philander, 50  
   Phillissa, 132  
   Phoebe, 32, 55, 260  
   Prudence, 162  
   Ralph, 102, 158, 253, 257, 289, 290  
   Ramona, 249  
   Raymond, 287  
   Rebecca, 101, 205  
   Regina, 271  
   Rene, 23, 36  
   Reuben, 125, 190, 194, 247, 249, 286  
   Reuel, 117, 119, 177  
   Richard, 300  
   Riley, 204  
   Robert, 8, 250, 270, 277, 290, 302  
   Rolland, 288, 302  
   Rollin, 117  
   Rose, 235, 264, 272, 297  
   Rosette, 194, 248  
   Roy, 287, 293, 304  
   Royal, 131, 209  
   Royce, 293, 304  
   Ruel, 164, 189, 246  
   Russel, 117, 119, 164, 167  
   Russell, 303  
   Ruth, 240, 270, 272, 282, 301, 307  
   Sally, 54, 91, 106, 201, 210  
   Samuel, 17, 40, 85, 102, 138, 139, 157, 214, 240, 280  
   Sanford, 224  
   Sarah, 131, 146, 147, 156, 202, 211, 219, 233, 256  
   Seavey, 118, 125  
   Shirley, 301  
   Sophia, 53, 55, 64, 104, 117, 119, 124, 185, 187  
   Sophronia, 85, 137, 138  
   Stanley, 245, 284  
   Stephen, 40, 89, 142, 217, 269  
   Steven, 207  
   Stilwell, 207, 264  
   Stuart, 300  
   Susan, 266, 298  
   Sybil, 89, 144  
   Sylvia, 138  
   Theodosia, 100, 154  
   Thomas, 8, 9, 11, 17, 23, 29, 32, 40, 50, 53, 85, 88, 100, 102, 127, 138, 157, 201, 234, 261, 306  
   Uinta, 305  
   Valentine, 257, 290  
   Verna, 214, 266  
   Vernon, 264, 296, 297, 305  
   Viola, 198, 248  
   Waldo, 257, 290  
   Wallace, 277  
   Walter, 194, 217, 248,



- Pember, 270, 276, 307  
     Welthy, 89, 104, 145  
     Wilbur, 280, 300  
     Willard, 100, 150, 151, 225  
     William, 8, 29, 54, 102, 105, 112, 128, 157, 194, 200, 214, 218, 225, 249, 255, 266, 271, 277, 290, 309  
     Willys, 50  
     Winfield, 202, 257, 296  
     Wright, 201, 252  
     Zadock, 40  
 Pemberton, family, 9  
 Pemble, family, 9, 190  
 Pembridge, Richard of, 7  
 Penfield, Julia, 144  
     Lucille, 288  
     Merle, 288  
     Robert, 288  
 Penniman, Donald, 299  
     Edwin, 299  
     Jean, 299  
 Perdue, Mariette, 211  
 Peterson, Willis, 136  
 Phelps, Dexter, 275  
     Virginia, 275  
 Phillips, Murray, 280  
 Pickersgill, Barbara, 46  
     Francis, 46  
 Pickett, Nellie, 249  
 Pierce, Adah, 183  
     Charles, 290  
     Patricia, 279  
     Robert, 279  
     Saloma, 95  
     Will, 279  
 Pigmon, Hobert, 286  
 Pike, Hiram, 223  
     Nellie, 223  
 Plantz, Vivian, 305  
 Plimpton, George, 282  
 Polen, Emma, 263  
 Pombrio, family, 132, 133  
     Joseph, 133  
     Ralph, 133  
 Pontbriand, family, 76, 134  
     Charles, 77  
 Poole, Walter, 134  
 Poppleton, Andrew, 97  
     Ellen, 97  
     Mary, 97  
     William, 97  
 Potter, Abner, 225  
     Elmer, 224  
     Ella, 224  
     Elvira, 224  
     Raymond, 225  
     William, 182, 224  
 Powers, family, 202  
     Lydia, 201  
     Polly, 109  
 Pratt, Benjamin, 219  
     Doris, 282  
     Edward, 222  
     Franklin, 219  
     Harry, 222  
     Howard, 222  
     Mabel, 222  
     Mildred, 193  
     Ralph, 222  
 Prescott, Augustus, 248  
 Prindle, Frank, 211  
     Theodore, 211  
 Proctor, Maggie, 209  
 Quinn, Lora, 221  
 Quirk, Kate, 236  
 Race, Wesley, 165  
 Ramsay, Dorothy, 294  
     Samuel, 294  
 Ramsdell, John, 269  
 Randall, Arthur, 229  
     Bessie, 229  
     Ethel, 229  
     James, 229  
 Ransom, family, 123, 191  
     Almira, 190  
 Rawson, Fred, 252  
     Mettie, 252  
 Ray, Joseph, 244  
 Raymond, Henry, 137  
 Reade, family, 87, 139  
     Esther, 85  
     Jacob, 87  
 Reid, Lucinda, 301  
 Regan, Evelyn, 269  
 Rember, Amos, 161  
     Ann, 112, 113  
     Edwin, 161  
     Maria, 112  
     Martha, 112, 161  
     Mary, 112  
     Robert, 112, 113  
     Thomas, 112  
 Reynolds, Benjamin, 198  
     Clara, 199  
     Clarence, 199  
     Eliphalet, 198  
     Flossie, 199  
     Frank, 199  
     Harvey, 198, 199  
     Ida, 198  
     Jessie, 198  
     John, 200  
     Josephine, 198  
     Loren, 200  
     Pina, 198  
     Roy, 198  
     Simeon, 198  
     Vergel, 200  
     Vernon, 200  
     William, 198, 199, 200  
 Rhoades, Beulah, 298  
     Esther, 298  
     Margaret, 298  
     William, 298  
 Richardson, Abbie, 298  
     Alfred, 298  
     Julia, 158  
 Richlin, Elias, 208  
 Rickey, Asa, 201  
 Rider, family, 159  
     Henry, 158  
     Olive, 158  
 Riedsel, Gerhard, 299  
     Lawrence, 299  
 Riley, Alton, 278  
 Rindge, Cecil, 221  
     Charles, 220  
     Frank, 220  
     Fred, 220  
     George, 220  
     Harold, 220, 221  
     Howard, 221  
     Janice, 221  
     Lora, 220, 221  
     Lucius, 220  
     Mila, 221  
     Milo, 220, 221  
     Norma, 221  
     Norman, 221  
     Nellie, 220  
     Raymond, 221  
 Ripley, family, 125, 126  
     Julia, 221  
 Rittenburg, Mortimer, 273  
 Roberts, Mary, 228  
 Robinson, family, 137  
     John, 137  
     Lydia, 93  
     Mary, 137  
     Noah, 137  
     Sophronia, 137  
 Rogers, Abby, 108  
     Anson, 108  
     Caroline, 279  
     Emma, 108  
     Frederic, 108  
     Gilbert, 108  
     Hamilton, 108  
     Lyman, 105, 108  
     Maro, 108  
     Mercy, 108  
 Ross, Maude, 265  
 Rowe, family, 165  
     Cole, 164  
     Duane, 165  
     Emelie, 163, 165  
     Fred, 164, 165  
     Harvey, 163, 164  
     James, 163, 165, 168  
     Merritt, 165  
     Millicent, 164  
     Pember, 163  
     Richard, 164  
     Wesley, 163, 164  
 Rowell, Jennie, 214  
 Ruby, Amanda, 45

- Russ, Delia, 98  
   Elam, 98  
   George, 98  
   Mary, 98  
   Melvin, 98  
   Stillman, 98  
 Russell, family, 84  
   Betsey, 87  
   Caroline, 84  
   Catherine, 84  
   Charles, 83  
   Clarissa, 81, 84  
   Cornelius, 87, 88  
   Ebenezer, 81, 83, 85  
   Elijah, 81, 83, 87  
   Emilia, 82, 83  
   Frances, 84  
   George, 83  
   Hannah, 37, 83  
   Harriet, 81, 84  
   Henry, 84  
   James, 83  
   Jane, 84  
   Maria, 83  
   Susan, 81, 83  
   Susannah, 81  
   Stephen, 82, 87  
   Thomas, 87  
   William, 82  
   Wyllys, 42, 81, 82, 91  
 Rutland, Phebe, 237  
 Salter, Ada, 268  
 Sanderson, Georgia, 290  
 Sargent, Jeremiah, 137  
   Malona, 137  
   Pember, 137  
 Sauer, Christina, 287  
 Saunders, Gladys, 272  
 Saxton, Ezekiel, 20  
 Scharf, Joy, 296  
 Scofield, family, 193  
   Almira, 192  
   Delilah, 193  
   George, 192  
   John, 191  
   Joseph, 192  
   Lydia, 192  
   Mary, 192  
   Rebecca, 192  
 Schulze, Frank, 288  
   Jack, 288  
 Scott, Alyce, 284  
 Scripture, Marvin, 83  
 Searle, Margaret, 97  
 Sears, Caroline, 97  
   Charles, 97  
   Delia, 97, 98  
   Elizabeth, 97  
   Joseph, 97  
   Leonard, 97  
   Mary, 97  
   Millard, 97  
   Melvin, 97  
   Stillman, 97  
 Segar, Edward, 149  
   Stuart, 149  
 Selleck, family, 102  
   Rebecca, 100  
 Sewell, Virginia, 304  
 Sexton, Jabez, 94  
 Shaffstall, A. J., 251  
 Shaw, Mary Ann, 156  
 Shawdee, Margaret, 299  
 Sheffer, Lula, 264  
 Shepard, Ellen, 175, 242  
   Elma, 252  
   Eveline, 252  
 Sheridan, Elizabeth, 269  
 Sikes, Charles, 148  
 Silliman, Sarah, 159  
 Simmons, George, 136  
   William, 95  
 Sinclair, Dorothy, 300  
 Slater, Ed, 273  
   Glenn, 273  
   Merton, 273  
 Slocum, Katherine, 149  
   Wellington, 149  
 Smith, family, 13, 142, 219, 259  
   Abbie, 259  
   Abigail, 142  
   Alvin, 264  
   Clara, 209, 247  
   Clarice, 236  
   Elsie, 214  
   Emma, 264, 265  
   Emmet, 283  
   Helen, 218  
   Joan, 283  
   Joanna, 13  
   John, 13, 224  
   Jurdin, 208  
   Justin, 136  
   Laura, 259  
   Lucretia, 116  
   Luther, 116  
   Rhoda, 273  
   Sylvia, 284  
 Smithson, Nellie, 149  
 Snider, Jessie, 258  
 Snyder, Charles, 248  
   John, 248  
 Sorenson, Charles, 285  
 Spaulding, Emma, 296  
   Julius, 186  
   Mary, 186  
 Spenceley, Ethel, 286  
 Spragle, Marion, 276  
 Sprague, family, 49  
   John, 49  
   Sarah, 48  
 Springer, Louisa, 218  
 Springstein, Sadie, 296  
 Squiers, family, 42, 55  
   Betsey, 42, 80  
   Ezra, 42  
 Standish, family, 47, 48  
   Myles, 48  
   Sarah, 44, 48  
 Stahler, Byron, 264  
   Charles, 204, 263  
   Elsie, 263  
   Emma, 264  
   Fred, 264  
   Stilwell, 264  
 Stanley, George, 284  
 Stark, Lillian, 230  
 Stead, Margaret, 193  
   William, 193  
 Stearns, Ann, 158  
 Steele, Henry, 143  
   Zadoc, 88, 89  
 Steers, Georgia, 116  
   Marian, 116  
   Sheldon, 116  
 Sternburgh  
   Merton, 273  
   Mildred, 273  
 Stevens, family, 119, 120, 122, 168, 187, 195  
   Abigail, 119, 120, 121  
   Abner, 118, 121, 122, 163  
   Achсах, 121, 166  
   Ada, 122  
   Adeline, 179, 183  
   Alonzo, 122, 179  
   Amos, 122  
   Asa, 65, 120  
   Carrie, 194  
   Duette, 180  
   Ebenezer, 121  
   Eliza, 179  
   Emma, 179  
   Eva, 179, 180  
   Fred, 180  
   George, 194  
   Ida, 179  
   Hyde, 122  
   James, 65, 120, 122  
   Joshua, 122, 179  
   John, 120, 121, 122  
   Lois, 120, 122  
   Luther, 121, 123  
   Lydia, 120  
   Nathan, 120  
   Olin, 121, 179  
   Peter, 119, 120, 122, 123  
   Philinda, 121  
   Samuel, 121  
   Sarah, 117, 122  
   Rufus, 122  
   Temperance, 121  
   Truman, 122  
   Waldo, 180  
   Wesley, 194  
 Steward, family, 124, 127, 190, 191  
   Polly, 54



- Stilwell, Della, 296  
   Eugene, 296  
   Helen, 296  
   Jesse, 296  
   Mabel, 296  
   Paul, 296  
   Ralph, 296  
   Robert, 296  
   Thomas, 296  
 Still, Edna, 16  
   Eliza, 16  
   Hannah, 16  
   Hiram, 16  
   Olive, 16  
   Pember, 16  
 Stites, Amanda, 245  
 Stoddard, James, 107  
 Strong, family, 174  
   Betsey, 172, 174  
 Stuart, Emery, 250  
   Jessie, 250  
 Sturgeon, Angie, 113  
 Sturtevant, Mabelle, 236  
 Styles, family, 176  
   Alice, 174  
   Gould, 174, 175, 176  
   Mariam, 174  
 Sumner, family, 156  
   Alexander, 155  
   Alfred, 155  
   Annie, 155  
   Arthur, 155  
   Charles, 155  
   Ella, 156  
   Gertrude, 155  
   Hannah, 156  
   James, 155  
 Sunderland, John, 60  
 Swain, Erna, 282  
 Swanbro, Eunice, 146  
 Taber, Gertrude, 280  
 Taft, William H., 60  
 Tanner, family, 178  
   Maria, 177, 178  
 Taylor, Carrie, 219  
   Hattie, 235  
   Jane, 221  
   Jerome, 219  
   Johannes, 219  
   Pember, 219  
 Teal, family, 117  
   Archie, 114  
   Arthur, 115  
   Asaph, 114, 117  
   Brown, 115  
   Byron, 114  
   Charles, 113, 114, 115, 117  
   Fred, 115  
   Harley, 115  
   Jane, 114, 115  
   John, 114, 115, 117  
   Lucretia, 113, 116  
   Maria, 114  
   May, 115  
   Rosetta, 115  
   Ursula, 114, 116  
   William, 115  
 Terry, family, 111  
   Almeda, 109  
   Betsy, 111  
   Cassius, 110  
   Charlotte, 109, 111  
   Donna, 110  
   Eli, 111  
   Elijah, 108, 109, 110  
   Eliza, 110  
   Elizabeth, 110, 111  
   Elsa, 192  
   Fanny, 111  
   George, 109  
   Harvey, 110  
   Horace, 108, 109  
   John, 110, 111  
   Joseph, 110, 190  
   Katherine, 110  
   Lafayette, 110, 190  
   Lorinda, 110  
   Lovina, 111  
   Lucretia, 110  
   Marilla, 109  
   Marjoram, 109  
   Marsdon, 111  
   Martha, 110  
   Mary, 109, 110, 111  
   Milton, 111  
   Myra, 110  
   Naomi, 110  
   Orilla, 109  
   Pember, 110  
   Reva, 292  
   Roy, 292  
   Sanford, 109  
   Sclarnia, 109, 111  
   Silas, 109, 111  
   Steward, 110  
   Susan, 111  
   Sylvester, 109, 111  
   Truman, 110  
   Valetta, 111  
   Washington, 109  
   Webster, 111  
 Thayer, Fanny, 144  
 Thistle, Charles, 234  
   Daisy, 234  
   Myra, 234  
   William, 234  
 Thomas, Bertha, 274  
   Bessie, 274  
   Edwin, 274  
   Ivan, 274  
 Thompson, family, 126, 240  
   Emma, 234  
   Joanne, 301  
   Mary, 125, 126  
   Reuben, 125, 126  
   Sabra, 198  
   William, 301  
 Thrall, Alice, 107  
   Eddie, 107  
   Ella, 107  
   Freddie, 107  
   Frank, 107  
   Helen, 107  
   Leroy, 107  
   William, 92  
 Throop, Benjamin, 65, 72  
 Tice, Lorenzo, 146  
 Tifft, Egbert, 208  
   Jesse, 208  
   Richard, 208  
 Timm, Myrtle, 200  
 Tiplady, Marie, 305  
 Tolle, Beth, 196  
   Dorothy, 195  
   Esther, 195  
   George, 195  
   Harry, 195  
   Jane, 195  
   Luther, 196  
   Ralph, 195  
   Rena, 195  
   Ruth, 196  
   Virginia, 196  
 Tompkins, Helen, 230  
 Torrey, family, 60  
   Susannah, 59  
 Towers, Albert, 210  
   Avis, 210  
   Edwin, 210  
   Eva, 210  
   Jennie, 210  
   Lewis, 210  
   Unis, 210  
 Tracy, Bethiah, 150  
 Travis, Elizabeth, 154  
 Turner, family, 18  
   Delia, 276  
   Esther, 197  
   Ezekiel, 17, 19  
   Hannah, 17  
   John, 18  
   Sarah, 18, 20, 23  
   Susannah, 17, 19  
 Uncas, 24  
 Usher, Eva, 277  
 Van Etten, Ella, 262  
 Van Orsda, Hiram, 254  
 Venneman, Fred, 208  
 Vorfkind, Hendrika, 192  
 Wade, family, 16  
   Ann, 14  
   Durant, 14  
   Elizabeth, 14  
   Jonathan, 14  
   John, 14  
   Lucy, 14  
   Nathan, 15  
   Pember, 15

- Wade, Phebe, 14, 15, 16  
 Stephen, 14  
 Thomas, 14
- Walker, Anna, 267  
 Carl, 267  
 Ella, 244  
 Emma, 267  
 Henry, 267  
 Lida, 267  
 Pansy, 267  
 Ruby, 285
- Wallace, Maud, 277
- Wardner, George, 99  
 William, 99
- Warner, family, 40, 73  
 Abigail, 38  
 Anne, 37  
 Betsey, 38  
 Charles, 39  
 Dan, 38  
 Daniel, 25, 36, 38, 40, 85  
 Ebenezer, 38, 74  
 Eli, 37  
 Elizabeth, 37  
 Hannah, 37  
 Harriet, 38, 149  
 Horace, 38, 39, 40, 91  
 Horice, 38  
 Lemuel, 37  
 Lora, 38  
 Martha, 25, 38, 39, 146  
 Martin, 39  
 Mary, 36, 38  
 Nathaniel, 38, 40  
 Nelson, 38, 39  
 Pember, 36  
 Polly, 38  
 Russell, 37  
 Samuel, 25, 36  
 Sophronia, 38  
 Seth, 74  
 Thomas, 36  
 Treat, 39, 40  
 Zerviah, 37
- Waterman, family, 31  
 Elisha, 31  
 Elizabeth, 31  
 Ezekiel, 31  
 Lebbeus, 31  
 Thomas, 31  
 Zipporah, 31
- Watson, Sarah, 158
- Way, family, 13  
 Agnes, 11, 12, 13  
 George, 11, 13  
 Thomas, 11
- Weaver, Nelson, 258
- Webber, Almira, 110  
 Charlotte, 110  
 Cornelius, 110  
 Daniel, 110  
 Elijah, 110  
 Ira, 110
- Lorinda, 110  
 Mariette, 110  
 Sarah, 110  
 William, 110
- Webster, Byrd, 252  
 Guy, 252  
 Ira, 83  
 Joseph, 83  
 Mary, 83  
 Rowland, 83
- Wedgewood, Kenneth, 259  
 Randall, 259
- Weeks, Marion, 276
- Weir, Colleen, 222  
 Edna, 222  
 Ethel, 222  
 Jeanette, 222  
 Joseph, 222  
 Marjorie, 222  
 Robert, 222  
 Walter, 222  
 William, 222
- Wellman, Hannah, 108
- Wells, Frances, 83
- Wencel, Ruth, 200
- Wentworth, Mary, 61
- Wertz, Julia, 304
- Wessells, family, 55  
 Henreck, 55
- Westbrook, Daniel, 98  
 Elizabeth, 98  
 Edward, 98  
 Frances, 98  
 George, 98  
 James, 98  
 Margaret, 98  
 Stimman, 98
- Weston, Isaac, 143
- Wheatley, Alpha, 145
- Whitford, Hiram, 109
- White, Austin, 267
- Whittier, Mary, 213
- Wickham, Isaac, 171
- Wightman, Adeline, 104
- Wilber, Belle, 212  
 Carrie, 213  
 Cornelia, 212  
 Elijah, 213  
 Elva, 213  
 George, 212, 213  
 Henry, 213  
 Lucia, 213  
 Madeline, 213  
 Marjorie, 213  
 Sarah, 213  
 Susie, 213  
 Sylvia, 213
- Wilbur, family, 281  
 Emily, 221  
 Grace, 281
- Wilcox, E. W., 143
- Wilkerson, Opal, 277
- Willes, Henry, 24
- Willet, Marinus, 147
- Willett, Edna, 234  
 Edward, 233  
 Lillie, 234  
 Mary, 234
- Willey, Flora, 213  
 Fred, 213  
 Hubert, 213  
 Lucia, 213  
 Mildred, 213  
 Winifred, 213
- Williams, Alton, 277  
 Ella, 279  
 Elizabeth, 299  
 Geneva, 277  
 Jerlean, 277  
 Leona, 279  
 Lucy, 226  
 Mahala, 239  
 Matt, 277  
 Pamela, 102  
 Plym, 279  
 Ralph, 299  
 Solon, 277
- Willson, Diana, 111, 112
- Wilson, Beverley, 115  
 Charles, 115, 214  
 Frances, 116  
 Frederick, 267  
 George, 115  
 James, 115  
 Lucretia, 135  
 Paul, 115  
 Rozetta, 116  
 Violet, 267
- Winchell, Caroline, 240
- Witherell, Alvin, 216  
 Clifton, 216  
 Eugene, 216  
 Lewis, 216  
 Maynard, 216
- Wood, family, 35, 211, 242, 280  
 Anna, 135  
 Caroline, 280  
 Carrie, 212  
 Charles, 212  
 Cordelia, 210  
 Della, 211  
 Delos, 210  
 Edith, 135  
 Effie, 211  
 Ellen, 242  
 Emily, 135  
 Elizabeth, 135  
 Frances, 212  
 Frank, 211  
 Freddy, 280  
 Guy, 280  
 Harrison, 35, 210  
 Helen, 211  
 Irene, 34  
 Jacob, 35



Wood, John Boyd, 135  
  Joseph, 35, 77  
  Kate, 135  
  Malcolm, 210, 220  
  Marshall, 211  
  Nathaniel, 35, 59, 212  
  Viola, 280  
Woodberry, Esther, 237  
Worden, Eliza, 104  
  Maria, 104  
  Nathaniel, 104

  Rodney, 104  
Wrenn, Gordon, 276  
Wright, family, 235  
  Mathilda, 235  
Yettick, Alice, 228  
  Edmund, 228  
  Pauline, 228  
  Robert, 228  
  Roy, 228  
Yochum, Leo, 304  
Yurrann, Corning, 146

  Eunice, 146  
  George, 145  
  Horace, 146  
  Jason, 146  
  John, 146  
  Joseph, 145  
  Stephen, 146  
  Weltha, 146  
  William, 145  
Zahnan, Gertrude, 97  
Zilles, Walter, 294

## THE PEMBER GENEALOGY

Notes on the American descendants of Thomas Pember, who was born in Herefordshire, England, and was settled in New London, Conn., before 1686.

Compiled from public and private records of all known sources, with monograph or mention of allied families:

Adams, Allen, Andrews, Arnold, Austin, Backus, Baker, Bartlett, Barton, Beach, Beckwith, Beebe, Bentley, Bidwell, Bill, Bishop, Bissell, Black, Blancher, Bliss, Blodgett, Blossom, Booth, Brewster, Briggs, Brockway, Broughton, Brown, Brownson, Burrall, Butler, Calkins, Carlisle, Carpenter, Churchill, Clark, Cleaveland, Coit, Cole, Comstock, Croff, Cross, Cutting, Daniels, Darrow, Davison, Dimock, Dow, Drake, Dunn, Durfee, Dutton, Edgerton, Elkington, Farnham, Fillmore, Fish, Fiske, Fitzgibbons, Foote, Francis, Froney, Fuller, Gager, Gallup, Gardner, Glass, Glazier, Goodrich, Goodwin, Graves, Groom, Hahn, Harris, Hartshorn, Haskell, Havens, Hazen, Hazzard, Hebard, Herrick, Hempstead, Hidden, Householder, Howard, Howe, Humiston, Huntington, Humphrey, Hurd, Hyde, Isbell, Jillson, Johns, Jolley, Jones, Keeney, Kibbee, Kidder, Kimball, Knight, Lake, Lamb, Lampheare, Lathrop, Lewis, Loomis, Lovejoy, Luddington, Lyon, McMeekan, Mainwaring, Manning, Moore, Morgan, Morrill, Muir, Newbury, Owen, Parks, Patten, Patterson, Peabody, Pombrio, Powers, Pratt, Ransom, Reade, Reynolds, Rider, Rindge, Ripley, Robinson, Rogers, Rowe, Russ, Russell, Sargent, Scofield, Sears, Smith, Sprague, Standish, Stahler, Stevens, Steward, Strong, Styles, Sumner, Teal, Terry, Thompson, Tolle, Torrey, Towers, Turner, Wade, Walker, Warner, Waterman, Way, Webber, Webster, Weir, Wessells, Westbrook, Wilber, Williams, Wilson, Wood, Worden, Yurrann, and many others.

A small edition was printed for the compiler, Celeste Pember Hazen of Springfield, Vermont; (309) pages; 1939; price \$17.50, after subscribers were supplied.





















